

## ***Ancestors of Jennifer Rinea Reed***

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Jennifer Rinea Reed**, born Private. She was the daughter of **2. William Thomas Reed** and **Lee Johns**.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. William Thomas Reed**, born Private. He was the son of **4. Robert Clarence II Reed** and **Dietz**. He married **3. Amber Lee Johns** Private.

**3. Amber Lee Johns**, born Private. She was the daughter of **6. Richard Douglas Johns** and **Lee**.

Child of William Reed and Amber Johns is:

- 1            i.    Jennifer Rinea Reed, born Private.

### *Generation No. 3*

**4. Robert Clarence II Reed**, born Private. He was the son of **8. Robert Clarence Reed** and **Darlene Winner**. He married **5. Betty Lou Dietz** Private.

**5. Betty Lou Dietz**, born Private. She was the daughter of **10. Thomas Beveridge Dietz** and **Fern Allen**.

Children of Robert Reed and Betty Dietz are:

- i.    Robert Clarence III Reed, born Private; married Private.
- ii.   Christopher Lee Reed, born 21 Jan 1974 in Louisanna, Mo.; died 10 Dec 1992 in Louis

Notes for Christopher Lee Reed:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: 22 Jul 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.54499.188]

Individual: Reed, Christophe  
Social Security #: 499-82-2174  
Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: 21 Jan 1974  
Death date: 10 Dec 1992

- 2            iii.   William Thomas Reed, born Private; married Amber Lee Johns Private.
- iv.    Jessica Reed, born Private.

**6. Richard Douglas Johns**, born Private. He was the son of **12. Richard Glen Johns** and **13. Jean Roberts**. He married **7. Amy Gay Lee** Private.

**7. Amy Gay Lee**, born Private. She was the daughter of **14. Russell Francis Lee** and **15. Ve Wagner**.

Children of Richard Johns and Gina Mayberry are:

- i.    Jason Trivelion, born Private.

Children of Richard Johns and Amy Lee are:

- 3            i.    Amber Lee Johns, born Private; married William Thomas Reed Private.

- i. Katelin Page Johns, born Private.
- ii. Shelby Dana Johns, born Private.

Children of Richard Johns and Peggy Holder are:

*Generation No. 4*

**8. Robert Clarence Reed**, born Private. He was the son of **16. William Clarence Reed** and **Ruhama Woestemeyer**. He married **9. Eugenia Darlene Winner** Private.

**9. Eugenia Darlene Winner**, born Private. She was the daughter of **18. Lewis Winner** and **19. Mary Lou Winner**.

Children of Robert Reed and Eugenia Winner are:

- i. Jerry Reed, born Private.
- 4 ii. Robert Clarence II Reed, born Private; married Betty Lou Dietz Private.

**10. Thomas Beveridge Dietz**, born 17 Nov 1918; died 10 May 1976. He was the son of **20. Thomas Beveridge Dietz** and **21. Ida Ellen Sanders**. He married **11. Mildred Fern Allen** Private.

**11. Mildred Fern Allen**, born Private. She was the daughter of **22. John Franklin Allen** and **Louisa Bland**.

Notes for Thomas Beveridge Dietz:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Issue: 2006, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.64558.87]

Individual: Dietz, Thomas

Social Security #: 488-24-3601

Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: 17 Nov 1918

Death date: May 1976

Residence code: Missouri

ZIP Code of last known residence: 63343

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Elsberry, Missouri

Children of Thomas Dietz and Mildred Allen are:

- i. Connie Dietz, born Private.
- ii. Vickie Dietz, born Private.
- iii. Donna Dietz, born Private.
- iv. Linda Dietz, born Private.
- v. Judy Dietz, born Private.
- vi. Joyce Dietz, born Private.
- vii. Ben Dietz, born Private.
- viii. Marty Dietz, born Private.
- ix. Melvin Dietz, born Private.
- x. Allen Siders, born Private.
- xi. Charles Siders, born Private.
- 5 xii. Betty Lou Dietz, born Private; married Robert Clarence II Reed Private.

**12. Richard Glen Johns**, born Private. He was the son of **24. Allen Roy Johns** and **25. Ruth Martin**. He married **13. Priscilla Jean Roberts** Private.

**Emma Kathleen Skinner.**

Children of Richard Johns and Priscilla Roberts are:

- i. Regina Gail Johns, born Private; married William Leslie Hess Private; born Private.
- 6 ii. Richard Douglas Johns, born Private; married (1) Gina Mayberry Private; married (2) Al Private; married (3) Pamala Sue Ward Private; married (4) Peggy Ann Holder Private.
- iii. Glenda Diann Johns, born Private; married James Brooks Private; born Private.

**14. Russell Francis Lee**, born 15 Dec 1925 in IL.; died 23 Nov 1975 in IL.. He was the son **Earl Lee** and **29. Mabel Frances Payne**. He married **15. Vernita Maxine Wagner** Private.

**15. Vernita Maxine Wagner**, born Private. She was the daughter of **30. Orie Wagner** and **Elizabeth Walston**.

Notes for Russell Francis Lee:

SS# 357-18-9829[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index of Import: Aug 18, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.146362.106]

Individual: Lee, Russell

Social Security #: 357-18-9829

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Dec 15, 1925

Death date: Nov 1975

More About Russell Francis Lee:

Burial: 26 Nov 1975, SummerHill Cemetery

Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of Russell Lee and Vernita Wagner are:

- i. Sherri Kay Lee, born Private.
- ii. David Andrew Lee, born Private.
- iii. Daniel Mark Lee, born Private.
- 7 iv. Amy Gay Lee, born Private; married (1) Roy Dooley Private; married (2) Chuck Private Brad Pruett Private. Private. Private. Private; married (7) Richard Douglas Johns Private

*Generation No. 5*

**16. William Clarence Reed**, born 07 Jul 1895; died 1972 in Louisanna, Mo.. He was the son **Fredrick Reed** and **33. Ida Elizabeth Headrick**. He married **17. Frances Ruhama Woestemeyer**

**17. Frances Ruhama Woestemeyer**, born 07 Jul 1895; died 1978.

Notes for William Clarence Reed:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.54756.170]

Individual: Reed, William

Social Security #: 488-18-5833

Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: 7 Jul 1895

Death date: May 1972

Residence code: Missouri

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Louisiana, Missouri

Children of William Reed and Frances Woestemeyer are:

- i. William Angus Reed, born Private.
- ii. Dorothy Reed, born Private.
- 8 iii. Robert Clarence Reed, born Private; married Eugenia Darlene Winner Private.

**18. Lewis Winner**, born 11 Apr 1902 in Louisanna, Mo.; died Nov 1974 in Louisanna, Mo..

**19. Marjorie** Private.

**19. Marjorie**, born Private.

Notes for Lewis Winner:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.122797.113]

Individual: Winner, Lewis

Social Security #: 498-36-6487

Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: 11 Apr 1902

Death date: Nov 1974

Residence code: Missouri

ZIP Code of last known residence: 63353

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Louisiana, Missouri

Child of Lewis Winner and Marjorie is:

- 9 i. Eugenia Darlene Winner, born Private; married Robert Clarence Reed Private.

**20. Estman Dietz**, died 1961. He married **21. Ida Ellen Sanders**.

**21. Ida Ellen Sanders**, died 1955.

Child of Estman Dietz and Ida Sanders is:

- 10 i. Thomas Beveridge Dietz, born 17 Nov 1918; died 10 May 1976; married Mildred Fern

**22. John Franklin Allen**, born 09 Dec 1876; died 1952. He was the son of **44. Lewis Arthu**  
**45. Mary Julia Howard**. He married **23. Sara Louisa Bland** 24 May 1904.

**23. Sara Louisa Bland**, born 20 Sep 1882; died 1959.

Child of John Allen and Sara Bland is:

- 11 i. Mildred Fern Allen, born Private; married Thomas Beveridge Dietz Private.

**24. Allen Roy Johns**, born 09 Jun 1910 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died 14 Dec 1971 in Nebo, IL. I  
of **48. Rueben Allen Johns** and **49. Clara Mabel Harlow**. He married **25. Ruth Marie Martin**.

**25. Ruth Marie Martin**, born 16 Apr 1916 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died 26 Oct 1998 in Pittsfield

Notes for Allen Roy Johns:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Nov 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.125475.48]

Individual: Johns, Allen

Social Security #: 325-18-6842

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 9, 1910

Death date: Dec 1971

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62355

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Nebo, Illinois

More About Allen Roy Johns:

Burial: 16 Dec 1971, Creasant Hieghts Cementary, Pleasant Hill, IL.

Fact 1: Social Security #: 325-18-6842

Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois

Fact 3: Residence code: Illinois

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 62355

More About Ruth Marie Martin:

Burial: 29 Oct 1998, Creasant Hieghts Cementary, Pleasant Hill, IL.

Children of Allen Johns and Ruth Martin are:

- i. Ethel Marie Johns, born Private; married Floyd Harold Scranton Private; born Private.
- 12 ii. Richard Glen Johns, born Private; married (1) Priscilla Jean Roberts Private; married (2) Private.
- iii. Joeseeph Wayne Johns, born 30 Jul 1941 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died 16 Jul 1991 in Chicago; Sue Brummell Private; born Private.

Notes for Joeseeph Wayne Johns:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Nov 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.125503.37]

Individual: Johns, Joseph

Social Security #: 350-32-9316

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jul 30, 1941

Death date: Jul 16, 1991

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Aug 18, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.125503.37]

Individual: Johns, Joseph

Social Security #: 350-32-9316

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jul 30, 1941

Death date: Jul 16, 1991

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Nov 13, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.125503.37]

Individual: Johns, Joseph  
Social Security #: 350-32-9316  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jul 30, 1941  
Death date: Jul 16, 1991

More About Joeseeph Wayne Johns:  
Burial: 19 Jul 1991, Creasant Hieghts Cementary, Pleasant Hill, IL.  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 350-32-9316  
Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois

**26. Maurice Wilson Roberts**, born 26 Oct 1916 in Creal Springs, IL.; died 07 Aug 1996 in J He was the son of **52. Leander Logan Roberts** and **53. Martha Alice Mayer**. He married **27. E Skinner** Private.

**27. Emma Kathleen Skinner**, born Private. She was the daughter of **54. William Pearley S Buelah Mae Miller**.

Notes for Maurice Wilson Roberts:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of I 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.78908.107]

Individual: Roberts, Maurice  
Social Security #: 327-07-6083  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Oct 26, 1916  
Death date: Aug 7, 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62047  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Hardin, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of 26, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.59943.24]

Individual: Roberts, Maurice  
Social Security #: 327-07-6083  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Oct 26, 1916  
Death date: Aug 7, 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62047  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Hardin, Illinois

Burial: 07 Aug 1996, Donated Body to Science  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 327-07-6083  
Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 62047

Children of Maurice Roberts and Emma Skinner are:

- i. Suzann Mauriee Roberts, born Private; married Charles Edward Rethorn Private; born P
- 13 ii. Priscilla Jean Roberts, born Private; married Richard Glen Johns Private.
- iii. Veronica Lee Roberts, born Private; married (1) Terry Dawdy Private; born Private; mar  
Robinson Private; born Private; married (3) Joseph Michael John Avromovich Private; b

**28. Henry Earl Lee**, born 25 Dec 1890; died 01 Sep 1966 in Rockport, IL.. He married **29. Frances Payne**.

**29. Mabel Frances Payne**, born 24 Dec 1898; died 01 Nov 1966 in Pittsfield, IL. She was tl  
**58. William Payne** and **59. Nettie Hubble**.

More About Henry Earl Lee:

Burial: 03 Sep 1966, Miller Cemetery, Atlas, IL.

More About Mabel Frances Payne:

Burial: 1966, Miller Cemetery, Atlas, IL

Children of Henry Lee and Mabel Payne are:

- i. Eugene Payne Lee, died 1961 in St. Louis, MO.

More About Eugene Payne Lee:

Burial: 1961, Bowling Green, MO.

- ii. Wilmer Earl Lee, born Private.
- iii. Winfred Lee, born Private.
- iv. Buford Wayne Lee, born Private.
- v. Donald Lee, born Private.
- vi. Charles William Lee, born Private.
- vii. Dorthy Lee, born 1922; died 1924.

More About Dorthy Lee:

Burial: 1924, Taylor Cemtery, Rockport

- 14 viii. Russell Francis Lee, born 15 Dec 1925 in IL.; died 23 Nov 1975 in IL; married Vernita l  
Private.
- ix. James Gordon Lee, born Private.

**30. Orie Wagner**, born 11 Jul 1914 in Lou. Mo.; died 25 Aug 1974 in Lou. Mo.. He was the  
**V. Wagner** and **61. Minnie Mae Renner**. He married **31. Helen Elizabeth Walston** Private.

**31. Helen Elizabeth Walston**, born Private. She was the daughter of **62. Raymond Luther**  
**63. Dora Elizabeth Mager**.

Notes for Orie Wagner:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of  
18, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.109345.37]

Individual: Wagner, Orie

Social Security #: 488-24-7983

Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: Jul 9, 1914

Death date: Aug 1974

ZIP Code of last known residence: 63441  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Frankford, Missouri

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of  
2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.109345.37]

Individual: Wagner, Orie  
Social Security #: 488-24-7983  
Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: Jul 9, 1914  
Death date: Aug 1974

Residence code: Missouri

ZIP Code of last known residence: 63441  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Frankford, Missouri

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of  
2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.109345.37]

Individual: Wagner, Orie  
Social Security #: 488-24-7983  
Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: 9 Jul 1914  
Death date: Aug 1974

Residence code: Missouri

ZIP Code of last known residence: 63441  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Frankford, Missouri

More About Orie Wagner:  
Burial: 27 Aug 1974, Lou, MO.

Children of Orie Wagner and Helen Walston are:

- 15
  - i. Vernita Maxine Wagner, born Private; married Russell Francis Lee Private.
  - ii. Mary Ellen Wagner, born Private.
  - iii. Irvin Wayne Wagner, born 12 Nov 1943 in Lou., Mo.; died 21 Dec 2000 in Lou., Mo.

More About Irvin Wayne Wagner:  
Burial: 24 Dec 2000, Lou, MO.

- iv. Linda Rae Wagner, born 27 Dec 1949 in Mo.; died 01 Mar 1950 in Mo.
- v. Gary Ray Wagner, born Private.
- vi. Stephen Dale Wagner, born Private.



*Generation No. 6*

**32. Angus Fredrick Reed**, born 15 Nov 1869 in Louisanna, Mo.; died 10 Aug 1957 in Louis was the son of **64. Orson Reed** and **65. Cevila Page**. He married **33. Ida Elizabeth Headrick** 31  
**33. Ida Elizabeth Headrick**, born 12 Nov 1870; died 12 Mar 1947.

Child of Angus Reed and Ida Headrick is:

- 16            i.    William Clarence Reed, born 07 Jul 1895; died 1972 in Louisanna, Mo; married Frances  
                      Woestemeyer.

**44. Lewis Arthur Allen**, born 08 Mar 1852; died 22 Mar 1902. He was the son of **88. Thor**  
and **89. Hannah B. Roberts**. He married **45. Mary Julia Howard** 1872.

**45. Mary Julia Howard**, born 06 May 1858; died 30 May 1938.

Child of Lewis Allen and Mary Howard is:

- 22            i.    John Franklin Allen, born 09 Dec 1876; died 1952; married Sara Louisa Bland 24 May 1

**48. Rueben Allen Johns**, born 14 Sep 1884 in IL.; died 23 Feb 1918 in Kampsville, IL.. He  
**96. Stephen Allen Douglas Johns** and **97. Diana Frank**. He married **49. Clara Mabel Harlow** 2  
Pike CO. IL..

**49. Clara Mabel Harlow**, born 01 Oct 1893 in Illinois; died 08 Jun 1973 in Illinois. She wa  
of **98. Harvey Joseph Harlow** and **99. Mary (Mollie) Mahuldy Shaw**.

More About Rueben Allen Johns:

Burial: 26 Feb 1918, Long Cemtery, Calhoun CO, IL.

Notes for Clara Mabel Harlow:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of 1  
24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.62785.143]

Individual: Denny, Clara

Social Security #: 323-56-6575

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Oct 1, 1894

Death date: Jun 1973

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62047

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Hardin, Illinois

More About Clara Mabel Harlow:

Burial: 11 Jun 1973, Long Cemetery, Calhoun Co. IL

Fact 1: Social Security #: 323-56-6575

Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois

Fact 3: Residence code: Illinois

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 62047

Children of Rueben Johns and Clara Harlow are:

- 24            i.    Allen Roy Johns, born 09 Jun 1910 in Calhoun Co. IL.; died 14 Dec 1971 in Nebo, IL; r

- ii. Russell Johns, born 28 Oct 1915 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died Dec 1980 in Iowa; married (2, born Private.

Notes for Russell Johns:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Nov 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.125520.63]

Individual: Johns, Russell  
Social Security #: 353-07-6759  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Oct 28, 1915  
Death date: Dec 1980

Residence code: Iowa

ZIP Code of last known residence: 52761  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Muscatine, Iowa

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 52761  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Muscatine, Iowa

More About Russell Johns:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 353-07-6759  
Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois  
Fact 3: Residence code: Iowa  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 52761  
Fact 5: Death benefit payment ZIP: 52761

**50. Thomas Nathanal Martin**, born 17 Apr 1875 in Illinois; died 25 Sep 1952 in Dick Flunk foster grandpa. He was the son of **100. William G. Martin** and **101. Julia Sterns**. He married **51 Pence** in Calhon Co. IL..

**51. Katie Sally Pence**, born 27 Apr 1889 in Vandallia, MO.; died 02 Sep 1977 in Alton, IL.. daughter of **102. Charles Lyston Pence** and **103. Sarah Maddox**.

More About Thomas Nathanal Martin:

Burial: 28 Sep 1952, Long Cementery, Calhoun Co. iL.

More About Katie Sally Pence:

Burial: 05 Sep 1977, Long Cementery, Calhoun Co. iL.

Children of Thomas Martin and Katie Pence are:

- i. Thomas Orland Martin, born 26 May 1914 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died 14 Dec 1991 in Alt

Notes for Thomas Orland Martin:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Aug 18, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.7417.190]

Individual: Martin, Thomas  
Social Security #: 326-30-4342  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 26, 1914

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Nov 16, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.21992.9]

Individual: Martin, Thomas  
Social Security #: 326-30-4342  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 26, 1914  
Death date: Dec 14, 1991

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.7417.190]

Individual: Martin, Thomas  
Social Security #: 326-30-4342  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 26 May 1914  
Death date: 14 Dec 1991

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.7417.190]

Individual: Martin, Thomas  
Social Security #: 326-30-4342  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 26 May 1914  
Death date: 14 Dec 1991

- 25      ii. Ruth Marie Martin, born 16 Apr 1916 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died 26 Oct 1998 in Pittsfield Allen Roy Johns.  
      iii. Ruby Viola Martin, born 11 Jun 1918 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died 19 May 2003 in Alton, IL William Simmons; born 16 Dec 1910; died Jun 1974 in Pittsfield, IL.

More About Ruby Viola Martin:  
Burial: 22 May 2003, Crescent Heights Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, IL

Notes for William Simmons:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Oct 7, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.99426.198]

Individual: Simmons, William  
Social Security #: 326-14-2610  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Dec 16, 1910  
Death date: Jun 1974

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62355  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Nebo, Illinois

More About William Simmons:  
Burial: Jun 1974, Crescent Heights Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, IL

John Richards 15 Aug 1940 in Alton, IL; born 25 May 1906 in Bellview, IL.; died 05 Ju Bellview, IL..

Notes for Alberta Beatrice Martin:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Apr 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.57289.193]

Individual: Richards, John  
Social Security #: 356-05-3834  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 25, 1906  
Death date: Jun 1973

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62002  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Alton, Illinois

More About Alberta Beatrice Martin:

Burial: 31 Aug 1999, Crescent Hieght Cemetery

Notes for John Richards:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Aug 18, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.57289.193]

Individual: Richards, John  
Social Security #: 356-05-3834  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 25, 1906  
Death date: Jun 1973

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62002  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Alton, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Apr 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.57289.193]

Individual: Richards, John  
Social Security #: 356-05-3834  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 25, 1906  
Death date: Jun 1973

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62002  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Alton, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S

Individual: Richards, John  
Social Security #: 356-05-3834  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 25, 1906  
Death date: Jun 1973

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62002  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Alton, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.57289.193]

Individual: Richards, John  
Social Security #: 356-05-3834  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 25 May 1906  
Death date: Jun 1973

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62002  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Alton, Illinois

More About John Richards:  
Burial: 08 Jun 1973, Crescent Hieght Cemetery

- v. Eva Melissa Martin, born 25 Aug 1924 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died 16 Mar 1994 in Alton , Walter Snyder Private; born Private.

Notes for Eva Melissa Martin:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Oct 7, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.105382.8]

Individual: Snyder, Eva  
Social Security #: 318-20-5420  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Aug 25, 1924  
Death date: Mar 16, 1994

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62035  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Godfrey, Illinois

- vi. Eugene Martin, born 20 Jun 1926 in Calhoun Co, IL.; died 12 Jul 1995 in NC.

Notes for Eugene Martin:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S.

Individual: Martin, Eugene  
Social Security #: 344-16-8565  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 20, 1926  
Death date: Jul 12, 1995

ZIP Code of last known residence: 28209  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Charlotte, North Carolina

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.6949.92]

Individual: Martin, Eugene  
Social Security #: 344-16-8565  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 20 Jun 1926  
Death date: 12 Jul 1995

ZIP Code of last known residence: 28209  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Charlotte, North Carolina

**52. Leander Logan Roberts**, born 31 Jul 1886 in Johnston City, Illinois; died 20 Feb 1960 in Illinois. He was the son of **104. Willaim Amos Roberts** and **105. Sarah Ann Sizemore**. He married **Martha Alice Mayer** 23 Nov 1907 in Creal Springs, Illinois.

**53. Martha Alice Mayer**, born 10 Jul 1888 in Creal Springs, Illinois; died 05 Nov 1981 in IL. She was the daughter of **106. Thomas Jefferson Mayer** and **107. Priscila Clementine Williford**.

Notes for Leander Logan Roberts:

Retired G.M. & O. Railroad GULF, MOBILE & OHIO RAILROAD

1938-1972 Gulf Mobile & Northern merged with Mobile & Ohio Railroads.

It completed the merge in 1940. 1947 merged with Alton railroad, 1971 with Illinois Central and Illinois Gulf Railroads.

Masonic Lodge 1062 in Wood River, IL.

More About Leander Logan Roberts:

Burial: 23 Feb 1960, Valhalla Memorial Park Godfrey, IL

More About Martha Alice Mayer:

Burial: 09 Nov 1981, Valhalla Memorial Park Godfrey, IL

Children of Leander Roberts and Martha Mayer are:

- i. Burton Mayer Roberts, born 31 Aug 1908 in Creal Spring IL.; died Aug 1982 in FL; married Francis Norville; died Unknown.

Notes for Burton Mayer Roberts:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S

Individual: Roberts, Mayer  
Social Security #: 306-10-6601  
Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Aug 31, 1908  
Death date: Aug 1982

Residence code: Florida

ZIP Code of last known residence: 33590

As of April 1997, this ZIP Code was not in use by the U.S. Postal Service. The following primary location may have once been associated with this ZIP Code or may be in the same general geographic region of the U.S. It is also possible that the Social Security Administration had the wrong ZIP Code listed for this person.

Holiday, Florida

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Jun 15, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.78909.135]

Individual: Roberts, Mayer  
Social Security #: 306-10-6601  
Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Aug 31, 1908  
Death date: Aug 1982

Residence code: Florida

ZIP Code of last known residence: 33590

As of April 1997, this ZIP Code was not in use by the U.S. Postal Service. The following primary location may have once been associated with this ZIP Code or may be in the same general geographic region of the U.S. It is also possible that the Social Security Administration had the wrong ZIP Code listed for this person.

Holiday, Florida

More About Burton Mayer Roberts:  
Burial: Unknown, Cremated  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 306-10-6601  
Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana  
Fact 3: Residence code: Florida  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 33590

More About Lily Francis Norville:  
Burial: Unknown, Valhalla Menorial Cemerty, Godfrey, IL.

- ii. Carl Leonard Roberts, born 02 Jan 1910 in Creal Spring IL.; died 13 Sep 1987 in Wood married (1) Dorthy Mary Ellen Shafer Private; born Private; married (2) Lakin Private; t

Notes for Carl Leonard Roberts:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Nov 26, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.59690.74]  
342-09-9364 Wood River<,IL 62095

More About Carl Leonard Roberts:  
Burial: 13 Sep 1987, Donated Body to Washington Univerity  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 329-09-5126  
Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois

- iii. William Thomas Roberts, born 03 Dec 1911 in Creal Springs, Illinois; died 24 Aug 1976 in Illinois; married Juanita Lola Gerdine Fern Miller; born 05 Feb 1911; died 12 Oct 2005.

Notes for William Thomas Roberts:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Nov 26, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.60050.136]

Individual: Roberts, William  
Social Security #: 344-05-3292  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Dec 3, 1911  
Death date: Aug 1976

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62024  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

East Alton, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.60050.136]

Individual: Roberts, William  
Social Security #: 344-05-3292  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 3 Dec 1911  
Death date: Aug 1976

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62024  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

East Alton, Illinois

More About William Thomas Roberts:

Burial: 28 Aug 1976, Valhalla Memorial Park, Godfrey ,IL.  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 344-05-3292  
Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois  
Fact 3: Residence code: Illinois  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 62024

More About Juanita Lola Gerdine Fern Miller:

Burial: 17 Oct 2005, Valhalla Memorial Park, Godfrey ,IL.

- iv. Harley Logan Roberts, born Private; married Alice Cora Sherwood Private; born 19 Jun 1911 in Illinois; died 05 Jan 2005 in Callaway Community Hospital, Summit, Mo..

More About Alice Cora Sherwood:

Burial: 08 Jan 2005, Valhalla Memorial Park, Godfrey, IL.

- 26 v. Maurice Wilson Roberts, born 26 Oct 1916 in Creal Springs, IL.; died 07 Aug 1996 in J. married Emma Kathleen Skinner Private.  
vi. Ruby Avil Roberts, born Private; married Maurice Wickenhauser Private; born 11 May 1911 in Illinois; died Oct 1980 in Alton Memorial Hospital Alton IL..

Notes for Maurice Wickenhauser:



Jun 16, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.141989.169]

Individual: Wickenhauser, Maurice  
Social Security #: 327-07-8042  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 11, 1918  
Death date: Oct 1980

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62002  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Alton, Illinois

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 62002  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Alton, Illinois

- vii. Sara Mauriee Roberts, born Private; married Leroy Rogers Private; born 21 Jun 1914; di

Notes for Leroy Rogers:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S.  
Jun 16, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.81099.95]

Individual: Rogers, Leroy  
Social Security #: 328-07-2393  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 21, 1914  
Death date: Apr 1981

Residence code: Arizona

ZIP Code of last known residence: 85640  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Tumacacori, Arizona

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 85640  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Tumacacori, Arizona

**54. William Pearley Skinner**, born 21 Aug 1891 in Troy, Mo.; died 24 Dec 1957 in Wood l was the son of **108. Edward Lee Skinner** and **109. Kassandra Elizabeth Ann Hoots**. He marrie **Mae Miller** 05 Mar 1913 in Jerseyville, IL.

**55. Buelah Mae Miller**, born 10 Jan 1895 in Jersey Co., IL.; died 23 Mar 1927 in Fieldon, II daughter of **110. Edward Z. Miller** and **111. Nora Reddish**.

More About William Pearley Skinner:  
Burial: 26 Dec 1957, Gunterman Cemetery, Fieldon, IL.

Nora Miller, mother of, Beulah Mae Skinner blamed the baby and Pearl for Beulah's death. Fern I Nora cussed the baby an called her a little bastard and said you made me lose my daughter." " Pearl eyes out and Nora said you caused me to lose her too. " Pearl truly loved Beulah and was in a state time."

Mom remenbers hearing Grandma said ,I'm dieing Dad, Dad I'm Dieing"

Uncle Troy told me that Grandma made all their clothes, on an old treadle sewing machine, after the bed. He said she had vein all buffed out and her legs hurt her and he would sit on the floor and rub a sweet boy.

Someone told me she made Samon patties a lot. I wouldn't think they would have it in a can back then them all the time too. She made all the kids clothes and they were always dressed nice. She must have been a mother and how awful was it to know she was dieing and leavine them.

She also had a temper and one of the kids said," Boots on the war path.

More About Buelah Mae Miller:

Burial: 26 Mar 1927, Gunterman Cemetery, Fieldon, IL.

Children of William Skinner and Buelah Miller are:

- i. Floyd Edward Skinner, born 10 Feb 1914 in Jersey CO., IL; died 13 Jun 1989 in Allenton, IL; married (1) Hazel Phelps Private; born Private; married (2) Mary Briggeman Private; born Private; married (3) Florance Private; born Private.

Notes for Floyd Edward Skinner:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Nov 26, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80118.46]

Individual: Skinner, Floyd  
Social Security #: 343-05-3944  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Feb 10, 1914  
Death date: Jun 13, 1989

ZIP Code of last known residence: 53095  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

West Bend, Wisconsin

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80118.46]

Individual: Skinner, Floyd  
Social Security #: 343-05-3944  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 10 Feb 1914  
Death date: 13 Jun 1989

ZIP Code of last known residence: 53095  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

West Bend, Wisconsin

More About Floyd Edward Skinner:

Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 53095

- ii. Troy Pearl Skinner, born Private; married Neva Josephine Brannan Private; born Private
- iii. William Leonard Skinner, born 26 May 1916 in Jersey CO., IL; died 09 Mar 1992 in Jersey CO., IL; married Ruby Isringhausen Private; born Private.

Notes for William Leonard Skinner:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Nov 26, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80160.95]

Individual: Skinner, William  
Social Security #: 341-16-6104  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 26, 1916  
Death date: Mar 9, 1992

When Grandma died all the children's lives changed. Before they said Grandpa helped g kids and took care of her like a Treasure. Uncle Lenard was 10 when she died and he wa were Uncle Floyd and Troy. Great Grandma and pa Skinner took care of the younger cl Emma and for some reason was given to a Neighbor, until Great-Grandpa died. He slee no food for three days. He had no place to go. He walked once for many many miles to would buy him some shoes and was turned down. Grandpa told him to get a job. He nev anything else. He worked very hard along with Aunt Ruby and became a prosperous and member of the community.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Index: U.S., Date of Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80160.95]

Individual: Skinner, William  
Social Security #: 341-16-6104  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 26 May 1916  
Death date: 9 Mar 1992

More About William Leonard Skinner:  
Burial: 12 Mar 1992, Fieldon Cemetery, IL.  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 341-16-6104  
Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois

- iv. Gerald Skinner, born 25 Aug 1917 in Jersey Co., IL; died 20 Sep 1917 in Jersey Co., IL.
- v. Nora Marie Skinner, born Private; married Novin O. (Pappy) Lumley Private; born 21 A IL.; died 10 Jul 2002 in Barry, IL..

More About Novin O. (Pappy) Lumley:  
Burial: 12 Jul 2002, Barry, IL.

- vi. Inez Edna Skinner, born 14 Jan 1920 in Jersey CO., IL; died 23 Jan 2002 in Christain N Louis; married Harry Fallin 11 Oct 1936 in Alton, IL; born 08 May 1917 in Wood River May 1983 in Fieldon, IL..

Notes for Inez Edna Skinner:  
Aunt Inez Died today I'm so sad. She was one of my role models. She saved all the fami started with. She donated her body, but has a tombstone with Harry is at Fieldon.

Aunt Inez's body was so twisted, from Atheists, with pain  
She was very limited at what she could do  
I never heard her ever say , "Why Me" or even complain  
She was so very calm and peaceful and glad to see you

Grandpa and Nancy. He never pay her back just took it.

SS# 336-18-2483

More About Inez Edna Skinner:  
Burial: 23 Jan 2002, Donated Body

Notes for Harry Fallin:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: Nov 26, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.76329.112]

Individual: Fallin, Harry  
Social Security #: 343-05-3834  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 8, 1917  
Death date: May 1983

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62031  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Fieldon, Illinois

More About Harry Fallin:  
Burial: 13 May 1983, Fieldon Cemetery, IL.  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 343-05-3834  
Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois  
Fact 3: Residence code: Illinois  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 62031

- 27      vii. Emma Kathleen Skinner, born Private; married Maurice Wilson Roberts Private.  
viii. Clinton Stewart Skinner, born 21 Aug 1923 in Jersey CO., IL; died 23 Oct 1996 in Du Quoin, Illinois; buried Du Quoin Cemetery, Du Quoin, Illinois.  
Ethel Reynolds Private; born Private.

Notes for Clinton Stewart Skinner:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: Nov 26, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80108.58]

Individual: Skinner, Clinton  
Social Security #: 488-28-5332  
Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: Aug 21, 1923  
Death date: Oct 23, 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62832  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Du Quoin, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80108.58]

Individual: Skinner, Clinton  
Social Security #: 488-28-5332

Birth date: 21 Aug 1923  
Death date: 23 Oct 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62832  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Du Quoin, Illinois

More About Clinton Stewart Skinner:  
Burial: 26 Oct 1996, Du Quin, IL  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 488-28-5332  
Fact 2: Issued in: Missouri  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 62832

- ix. Kennth Lemar Skinner, born 06 Jul 1925 in Jersey CO., IL; died 30 Mar 1941 in Jersey CO., IL

More About Kennth Lemar Skinner:  
Burial: 03 Apr 1941, Gunterman Cemetery, Fieldon, IL.

- x. Buelah Skinner, born 23 Mar 1927 in Fieldon, IL.; died 25 Mar 1927 in Fieldon, IL.

More About Buelah Skinner:  
Burial: 26 Mar 1927, Gunterman Cemetery, Fieldon, IL.

**58. William Payne**, died Unknown. He married **59. Nettie Hubble**.

**59. Nettie Hubble**, died Unknown.

Child of William Payne and Nettie Hubble is:

- 29 i. Mabel Frances Payne, born 24 Dec 1898; died 01 Nov 1966 in Pittsfield, IL; married He

**60. I. V. Wagner**, born 14 Dec 1890; died Oct 1963. He was the son of **120. James V. Wagner** and **Laura Hill**. He married **61. Minnie Mae Renner** 28 Jul 1912.

**61. Minnie Mae Renner**, born 09 Sep 1895; died 15 Aug 1937 in Pike Co. Hospital, Lou., M

Notes for I. V. Wagner:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Birth: 18, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.109389.7]

Individual: Wagner, Iv  
Social Security #: 710-05-6097  
Issued in: Railroad Board

Birth date: Dec 14, 1890  
Death date: Oct 1963

Residence code: Missouri

Notes for Minnie Mae Renner:

[

Children of I. Wagner and Minnie Renner are:

- i. Marie Wagner, born Private; married Julius Schoppaul Private; born Private.  
ii. Mary Frances Wagner, born Private; married Charles Mitchell Private; born Private.  
iii. Louis Wagner, born Private; married Violet Johnson Private; born Private.

Notes for Ollie Wagner:

- 30            v.    Orie Wagner, born 11 Jul 1914 in Lou. Mo.; died 25 Aug 1974 in Lou. Mo; married Helen Walston Private.

**62. Raymond Luther Walston**, died Unknown. He was the son of **124. William Raymond 125. Ola Wolfe**. He married **63. Dora Elizabeth Mager**.

**63. Dora Elizabeth Mager**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **126. John Valentine M Anna Henrietta Kress**.

Child of Raymond Walston and Dora Mager is:

- 31            i.    Helen Elizabeth Walston, born Private; married Orie Wagner Private.

*Generation No. 7*

**64. Orson Reed**, born 27 Jan 1836 in Kentucky; died 03 Jan 1903 in Louisanna, Mo.. He was **Orson Reed** and **129. Matilda**. He married **65. Cevila Page** 24 Jan 1861 in Louisana, Mo..

**65. Cevila Page**, born 21 Dec 1842 in Illinois; died 17 Jun 1914 in Kansas City, Mo.. She was of **130. Y. B. Finley Page** and **131. Sally Thorpe**.

Child of Orson Reed and Cevila Page is:

- 32            i.    Angus Fredrick Reed, born 15 Nov 1869 in Louisanna, Mo.; died 10 Aug 1957 in Louis married Ida Elizabeth Headrick 31 Dec 1891.

**88. Thomas J. Allen**, born 21 Aug 1828; died 05 Apr 1898. He married **89. Hannah B. Rol 1857**.

**89. Hannah B. Roberts**, born 19 Mar 1830; died 09 Aug 1900. She was the daughter of **178 Roberts** and **179. Sara E. Bottleman**.

Child of Thomas Allen and Hannah Roberts is:

- 44            i.    Lewis Arthur Allen, born 08 Mar 1852; died 22 Mar 1902; married Mary Julia Howard

**96. Stephen Allen Douglas Johns**, born 1860; died 1919 in Calhoun, IL.. He was the son of **Johns** and **193. Mary (Polly) Rogers**. He married **97. Diana Frank** 24 Mar 1882 in Calhon Co. IL.

**97. Diana Frank**, born 1862; died 1896 in Calhoun, IL.. She was the daughter of **194. John 195. Sophia Daack**.

More About Stephen Allen Douglas Johns:

Burial: 1919, Summit Grove Cementery, Calhoun CO, IL.

More About Diana Frank:

Burial: 1896, Summit Grove Cementery, Calhoun CO, IL.

Children of Stephen Johns and Diana Frank are:

- i.    Dora Johns, died Unknown; married Buckingham; died Unknown.  
ii.   Elizabeth (Lizzie) Johns, born 1882 in Illinois; died Unknown in Illinois; married William born 14 Jan 1872 in Illinois; died 05 Oct 1956 in Illinois.  
48    iii.   Rueben Allen Johns, born 14 Sep 1884 in IL.; died 23 Feb 1918 in Kampsville, IL; married Harlow 24 Jul 1909 in Pike CO. IL..  
iv.   Oliver Lewis Johns, born 1885; died 07 Oct 1949 in Summit Grove Cemetery, Calhoun Co.  
v.    Floyd L. Johns, born 22 Jan 1894; died 1964 in Pittsfield Pike Co. IL; married (1) Lulu born 1901; died 1958 in Calhoun Co. IL.

Notes for Floyd L. Johns:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Nov 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.125490.184]

Individual: Johns, Floyd  
Social Security #: 355-09-9308  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jan 22, 1894  
Death date: Nov 1964

Residence code: Illinois

More About Floyd L. Johns:

Burial: Unknown, Summit Grove Cementery  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 355-09-9308  
Fact 2: Issued in: Illinois  
Fact 3: Residence code: Illinois

More About Lulu Bessie Shaw:

Burial: Unknown, Summit Grove Cementery

- vi. Pearl Johns, born 11 Jan 1896; died Mar 1964; married Charles Fredrick Dale; born 189  
Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Johns:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Jun 18, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.57645.77]

Individual: Dale, Pearl  
Social Security #: 332-20-3206  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jan 11, 1896  
Death date: Mar 1964

Residence code: Illinois

**98. Harvey Joseph Harlow**, born 15 Dec 1868 in Nebo, IL.; died 11 Dec 1957 in Pleasant Hill, IL. was the son of **196. Humphrey David Harlow** and **197. Harriet Shelton**. He married **99. Mary (Mollie) Mahuldy Shaw** 21 Aug 1890 in Nebo, IL.

**99. Mary (Mollie) Mahuldy Shaw**, born 24 Aug 1871 in Pike County, IL; died 19 Dec 1919 in Pleasant Hill, IL. She was the daughter of **198. Anguish Shaw** and **199. Rosa Franklin**.

More About Harvey Joseph Harlow:

Burial: 14 Dec 1957, Long Cemetery, Calhoun CO, IL.  
Occupation: Farmer and then Store Owner and Manager in Pleasant Hill

More About Mary (Mollie) Mahuldy Shaw:

Burial: 22 Dec 1919, Long Cemetery, Calhoun CO, IL.

Children of Harvey Harlow and Mary Shaw are:

- i. infant Harlow, born 1890; died Unknown.
- 49 ii. Clara Mabel Harlow, born 01 Oct 1893 in Illinois; died 08 Jun 1973 in Illinois; married (4) Rueben in Common-law-wife. in Common-law-wife. in Common-law-wife; married (4) Rueben Jul 1909 in Pike CO, IL..
- iii. Cuba Rose Harlow, born 15 Jun 1896 in Nebo, IL; died 13 Oct 1965 in Pleasant Hill, IL.

Oct 1970 in Pleasant Hill, IL..

More About Cuba Rose Harlow:

Burial: 16 Oct 1965, Crescent Hieght Cemetery

Notes for George L. Ralph:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Sep 22, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.70766.86]

Individual: Ralph, George

Social Security #: 346-30-8583

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jul 20, 1886

Death date: Oct 1970

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62366

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Pleasant Hill, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.52439.95]

Individual: Ralph, George

Social Security #: 346-30-8583

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 20 Jul 1886

Death date: Oct 1970

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62366

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Pleasant Hill, Illinois

More About George L. Ralph:

Burial: 09 Oct 1970, Crescent Hieght Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Ross Twsp and Pleasant Hill Twsp, Pike Co., IL

- iv. Edna Mae Harlow, born 18 Aug 1900 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 29 Nov 1981 in Pleasan

Notes for Edna Mae Harlow:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Nov 13, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.104460.74]

Individual: Harlow, Edna

Social Security #: 352-42-5916

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Aug 17, 1900

Death date: Nov 1981

Residence code: Illinois



Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Nebo, Illinois

More About Edna Mae Harlow:

Burial: 30 Nov 1981, Long Cemetery

- v. William Humphrey Harlow, born 17 Jun 1903 in Calhoun County, IL; died 29 Apr 1980 in Pittsfield, IL Crescent Heights Cemetery; married Flossie B. Ruble 24 Dec 1924 in Pitts County, IL; born 26 Apr 1905 in Pike County, IL; died 19 Nov 1978 in Illini Hosp. Pitts

Notes for William Humphrey Harlow:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Nov 13, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.104471.186]

Individual: Harlow, William

Social Security #: 361-07-6721

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 17, 1903

Death date: Apr 1980

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62355

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Nebo, Illinois

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 62366

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Pleasant Hill, Illinois

More About William Humphrey Harlow:

Burial: 02 May 1980, Crescent Heights Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, IL. Rev. Waylan Ingle : Maynard

Occupation: 29 Apr 1980, Farmer and Ret. County Highway Dept

Notes for Flossie B. Ruble:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: May 17, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.104461.129]

Individual: Harlow, Flossie

Social Security #: 337-56-6460

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Apr 26, 1905

Death date: Nov 1978

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62355

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Nebo, Illinois

More About Flossie B. Ruble:

Burial: 22 Nov 1978, Crescent Heights Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, IL. Rev. Joe Maynard

**100. William G. Martin**, born 1839 in Illinois; died 1893 in Calhoun Co, IL.. He was the son of **Martin** and **201. Mrs. Martin**. He married **101. Julia Sterns**.

**101. Julia Sterns**, born 22 Jan 1844 in Illinois; died 06 Oct 1918 in Calhoun Co, IL.. She was the daughter of **202. June Starns** and **203. Wife**.

Notes for William G. Martin:

Children of William Martin and Julia Sterns are:

- i. Warren J. Martin, born 1862 in Illinois; died Unknown.
- ii. William D. Martin, born 1863 in Illinois; died Unknown; married Bulvina; born 1878; died Unknown.
- iii. Emma J. Martin, born 1866 in Illinois; died Unknown.
- 50 iv. Thomas Nathaniel Martin, born 17 Apr 1875 in Illinois; died 25 Sep 1952 in Dick Flunka; foster grandpa; married Katie Sally Pence in Calhoun Co. IL..
- v. Francis Martin, born 1876 in Illinois; died Unknown.
- vi. Mary M. Martin, born 1879 in Illinois; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Loette Martin, born 1884 in Illinois; died 1954 in Pleasant Hill, IL; married George Peter Workman; born 1876 in IL.; died 1932 in Pleasant Hill, IL..

More About Sarah Loette Martin:

Burial: 1954, Crescent Heights Cemetery

More About George Peter Workman:

Burial: 1932, Crescent Heights Cemetery

- viii. Harrison (Capp) Martin, born 1887 in Illinois; died Unknown.

**102. Charles Lyston Pence**, born 1852 in Ohio; died 1928 in Pike Co., IL... He was the son of **Pence** and **205. Matilda Elizabeth Henderson**. He married **103. Sarah Maddox** 1874 in Adams

**103. Sarah Maddox**, born 21 Jul 1849 in Ohio; died 1928 in Pike Co. IL. She was the daughter of **Thompson Maddox** and **207. Elizabeth Early**.

Children of Charles Pence and Sarah Maddox are:

- i. Allen Pence, born 22 Feb 1875; died Unknown.
- ii. William Pence, born 1876; died Unknown.
- iii. Lydia Pence, born 1878; died Unknown.
- iv. David Pence, born 01 May 1881; died Unknown.
- v. Mary L. Pence, born 1882; died Unknown.
- vi. Lyston Charles Pence, born 1887 in Mo.; died May 1973; married Elsie McMahill; born Elsberry, IL.; died 1972 in Columbia, Mo..

Notes for Lyston Charles Pence:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: May 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.42192.145]

Individual: Pence, Lyston

Social Security #: 333-44-9657

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Feb 24, 1885

Death date: May 1973

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62301  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Quincy, Illinois

Notes for Elsie McMahon:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: May 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.42186.154]

Individual: Pence, Elsie  
Social Security #: 339-12-0203  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 26, 1902  
Death date: Sep 1982

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62694  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Winchester, Illinois

- vii. Donald L. Pence, born 1888; died Unknown.
- 51      viii. Katie Sally Pence, born 27 Apr 1889 in Vandallia, MO.; died 02 Sep 1977 in Alton, IL;  
Nathanal Martin in Calhon Co. IL..
- ix. Eva Pence, born 1892; died Unknown.

**104. Willaim Amos Roberts**, born 28 Mar 1840 in Henry Co. Tenn; died 28 May 1915 in W IL.. He was the son of **208. Rueben Derith Roberts** and **209. Rebecca Goodall**. He married **105 Sizemore** 15 Apr 1877 in Carterville, IL..

**105. Sarah Ann Sizemore**, born 12 Dec 1846 in ----; died 19 Jan 1908 in Creal Springs, IL.. daughter of **210. William Ervin Sizemore** and **211. Lucinda Cavaness Sizemore**.

Notes for Willaim Amos Roberts:  
1880 Census Lake Creek TWP page 335cd  
23/23 Roberts, Wm A. 40 Farmer TN VA VA  
Sarah A. 33 wife Keeping house KY KY KY  
WM P. 15 IL. Tn KY.  
Franklin 13 IL. TN KY  
Laura A. 9 IL. TN KY  
Willis 6 IL. TN KY  
Wilson A. 2 IL. Tn Ky

More About Willaim Amos Roberts:  
Burial: 31 May 1915, Boner Cementery, Marion, IL.

More About Sarah Ann Sizemore:  
Burial: 22 Jan 1908, Boner Cementery, Marion, IL.

Children of Willaim Roberts and Sarah Sizemore are:

- i. William Perry Roberts, born 19 Aug 1864; died Unknown; married Edna Harper 08 May Unknown.
- ii. Franklin Luther Roberts, born 25 Mar 1867 in Williamson Co. IL; died 05 Aug 1952 in married Emma Sowell 21 May 1891 in IL: born 02 May 1865 in Illinois; died 16 Mar 19

Evans; died Unknown; married (2) Franklin Correlliss Richerson 26 Apr 1896; died Unknown; (3) husband 1925; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Alice Roberts:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Apr 23, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.57647.81]

Individual: Richerson, Alice  
Social Security #: 330-44-2077  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Dec 18, 1870  
Death date: Sep 1967

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62896  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

West Frankfort, Illinois

- iv. Willis Ervin Roberts, born 19 Nov 1874 in West Frankfort IL.; died 26 May 1936 in Bel married Daisy Ollie Biggs 05 Dec 1897 in West Frankfort, IL; died Unknown.
- v. Eddie Roberts, born 06 Jun 1876 in Williamson Co.,IL.; died 06 Jun 1876 in Williamson
- vi. Wilson A. Roberts, born 28 Dec 1877 in Williamson Co, iL.; died Unknown; married Ed died Unknown.
- vii. Florence Anna Roberts, born 03 Nov 1883 in Williamson Co, iL.; died 31 Dec 1952 in I married Harry Good 14 Feb 1904 in Creal Springs, IL; born 28 Jun 1884; died 18 Aug 1 Worth, FL..

Notes for Harry Good:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Oct 22, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.93773.101]

Individual: Good, Harry  
Social Security #: 264-05-4195  
Issued in: Florida

Birth date: Jun 28, 1884  
Death date: Jul 1963

Residence code: Florida

- 52
- viii. Leander Logan Roberts, born 31 Jul 1886 in Johnston City, Illinois; died 20 Feb 1960 in Illinois; married Martha Alice Mayer 23 Nov 1907 in Creal Springs, Illinois.
  - ix. Sallie Maude Roberts, born 26 Apr 1888 in Williamson Co, iL.; died 16 Dec 1928 in El married Joseph Monroe Edwards 23 Dec 1906 in Creal Springs, IL; born 16 Jan 1881 in died 31 Dec 1959 in Texas.

**106. Thomas Jefferson Mayer**, born 19 May 1852 in Ky; died 11 Oct 1926 in Creal Springs the son of **212. Jacob Mayer** and **213. Mary Ann Frazier**. He married **107. Priscila Clementine** Nov 1875 in IL..

**107. Priscila Clementine Williford**, born 15 Jun 1858 in IL.; died 01 Sep 1939 in Martin, Te the daughter of **214. James Henry Fanning Williford** and **215. Martha Anderson**.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Mayer:  
Creal Spring, Ill. March 26, 1925

have passed. I will give the facts as they have come to me from the generation that have passed on. Grandfather, John Mayer, was born in Germany in the latter part of 17th Century, date not known to me. He came to America in the year 1818. His family consisted of three sons and one daughter. He and his wife had three sons were, (commencing with the oldest,) William, Jacob, and George. The daughter's name I do not think. After landing in New York he migrated into Ohio, passing through West Tenn, where he and his wife had two younger boys Jacob and Geo. Jacob to a man named Jas. Cowen who was in the mercantile business and went to the Silversmith trade. Geo. afterwards went to Mississippi, Holly Springs, where he was when the war broke, perhaps. William, the eldest boy went to Ohio with his father. Jacob Mayer, my father, was born in Germany in the yr. 1808. He was 10yr old when he came to America, that being the yr my Mother was born in Knoxville, Tenn. Nov. 15, 1818. My father, Jacob Mayer, served the years of his apprenticeship with Jas. Cowen until he was married to my Mother, Mary Ann Frazier who had moved with her parents to a farm near Paris, West Tenn. They were married Nov. 23rd 1837 and settled in the wilds of western Kentucky. To this marriage was born 4 boys and 5 girls. The boys, in the order of their age, are Julian, James, Thomas. The Girls, Melvinia, Sarah, Elza, Alice and Drucilla. One brother, John, and all the girls but the youngest have passed on before. At the time of this writing three of us Julian age 84, James 78, and Thomas, 72 are living. Also Drucilla the youngest girl, age 67. I have now brought the record down to the present they can be obtained from your own family records.

The writer of this record, Thomas J. Mayer was born in Caloway Co. Ky, May 20, 1852, was converted to Christianity in Jan, 1872, was married to Priscilla Willeford Nov. 7, 1875. United with the Baptist Church in Cana Wn'si Co. in 1877. To this marriage of the writer and wife were born 11 children; 5 of whom are now in infancy; six are living at this writing; four boys and two girls. The boys in the order of their age are Jacob, Harley and John; the girls, Mattie and Ruby.

My wife was converted and united with the same church as the writer. We shall soon have lived to see the end of our earthly journey. I feel that I have not many days to stay here. My health is all gone. My hope is in the Christ of Calvary. I glad I remembered my Creator in the days of my youth. This is now July 27, 1926. I am not to stay longer without some change takes place very soon. We have journeyed on life's pathway a half century. Hope our separation will not be long.

Oh Father! save us all in glory thru the blood of the Everlasting Covenant. the 'everlasting covenant' When I shall have passed, if it suit the rest of you that are left behind, h

Correction: William was the youngest son and went to Ohio with his father and Roxana. They had a

More About Thomas Jefferson Mayer:  
Fact 1: "Uncle Tom"

Notes for Priscilla Clementine Williford:  
1880 Census Creal Springs  
Mayer Thomas 18 Farmer KY TN Wurt.  
Priscilla 21 wife Keeping house IL. TN TN  
Hosia son 1 IL Ky IL.

Children of Thomas Mayer and Priscilla Williford are:

- i. Melvina Jane Mayer, born 27 May 1877 in Williamson Co, IL.; died 1877 in Williamson Co, IL.
- ii. Hosea Lafayette Mayer, born 30 May 1879 in Williamson Co, IL.; died WFT Est. 1880-1881; Columbus, Ohio; married Ida Mount 02 Jan 1904; born 1882; died Unknown.
- iii. Toba Jacob (Jake) Mayer, born 23 Feb 1883 in Williamson Co, IL.; died 01 Sep 1935 in Williamson Co, IL; married Alma Louise Suite 30 Dec 1918; born 1898; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Myrtle Mayer, born 11 Oct 1885 in Williamson Co, IL.; died 1886 in Williamson Co, IL.
- 53 v. Martha Alice Mayer, born 10 Jul 1888 in Creal Springs, Illinois; died 05 Nov 1981 in Illinois; married Leander Logan Roberts 23 Nov 1907 in Creal Springs, Illinois.
- vi. Drucilla Mayer, born 03 Nov 1890 in Williamson Co, IL.; died 1890 in Williamson Co, IL.
- vii. William Harley Mayer, born 05 Aug 1892; died WFT Est. 1893-1982; married Nellie Thayer 1917; died Unknown.

Notes for William Harley Mayer:

1892 Census Creal Springs, Illinois

Individual: Mayer, Harley  
Social Security #: 719-05-5175  
Issued in: Railroad Board

Birth date: Aug 5, 1892  
Death date: Feb 1974

Residence code: Ohio

ZIP Code of last known residence: 43209  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Columbus, Ohio

- viii. Gertrude Mayer, born 10 Jun 1894 in Williamson Co, IL.; died 1894 in Williamson Co,
- ix. Ruby Avril Mayer, born 20 Jun 1895 in Williamson Co, IL.; died Unknown; married Ar McGehee 08 Apr 1929; born 04 Dec 1884; died 19 Jan 1940 in Martin, TN..

Notes for Ruby Avril Mayer:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Nov 16, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.28132.157]

Individual: Mcgehee, Ruby  
Social Security #: 356-26-5299  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 20, 1895  
Death date: Feb 1987

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62922  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Creal Springs, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: Mar 2, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.13081.127]

Individual: Mcgehee, Ruby  
Social Security #: 356-26-5299  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 20, 1895  
Death date: Feb 1987

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62922  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Creal Springs, Illinois

Mother's father, (our grandfather) was William Henry Willeford, born in Tenn. Was killed in war about 1861 or 1862 - children: Priscilla, Jane, \* William. Our great grand father was Willeford. (No further facts on his life)

The Willeford family migrated from Tenn. to Williamson Co-IL about the same time the Andersons. They also settled in the wilderness of Williamson Co.

Mother remembered when her father left for the civil war. She was about 3 or 4 yrs old remembered the "pretty gold buttons on his blue uniform"

CORRECTION: William Henry Willeford was her great grandfather not grandfather. John Fanning Willeford was her grandfather and he was killed in the civil war.

- x. John Green Mayer, born 10 Aug 1897 in Williamson Co, IL.; died WFT Est. 1898-1987 Bilski 26 Jun 1926; born 1903 in Proviso, Cook Co. IL.; died Unknown.

Notes for John Green Mayer:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Oct 3, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.24453.48]

Individual: Mayer, John  
Social Security #: 321-07-3113  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Aug 10, 1897  
Death date: missing

ZIP Code of last known residence: 71913  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas

**108. Edward Lee Skinner**, born 17 Feb 1865 in Mo.; died 09 Sep 1932 in Fieldon, IL.. He married **216. John B. Skinner** and **217. Julia Blackmore**. He married **109. Cassandra Elizabeth Ann Hoots**, born 14 Aug 1869; died 29 Aug 1952 in East Alton, the daughter of **218. Peter Hoots** and **219. Mary Jane Nicholas**.

Notes for Edward Lee Skinner:

Edward and Lester played the fiddle they played for fairs and socials. after Sleet drowned Edward played again. They lived on Quiver Island it was owned by Bill Limp and he also owned a brewery in St. Louis

Notes for Cassandra Elizabeth Ann Hoots:

Lizzie's father was Pennsylvania Dutch, and her mother was left-handed so no one could finish her knitting. Lizzie lived in Navoo, IL. Lizzie's sister Carrie drowned while crossing frozen water with the mail wagon went in the water then the wagon. The horse and mailman got out but Carrie and another man drowned. She had an illegitimate child.

Lizzie had to put a five gallon of water on each end of the table to drown rats. She would have buckets each morning. She said that God drowned Sleet because she drowned those rats.

Children of Edward Skinner and Cassandra Hoots are:

- i. Lester Sleet Skinner, born 07 Oct 1887; died 28 Aug 1900 in Troy, Mo.

Notes for Lester Sleet Skinner:

Lester was a fiddle player. Edward and his son played at Fairs and played with a violinist. After Lester drowned and Edward never played again. Cassandra would put 5 gallon buckets on each end of the table at night to drown the rats, and each morning they would be full of dead rats. Lester drowned she said God was punishing her for drowning those rats. Lester's body washed up on the river's edge. Edward moved the body so the hogs wouldn't eat him. The coroner paid \$150.00 which was lots of money.

- ii. Charles Edward Skinner, born 28 Nov 1889; died 02 Jan 1968; married Ella Thompson; Unknown.

Notes for Charles Edward Skinner:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S.

Individual: Skinner, Charles  
Social Security #: 334-10-2877  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Nov 28, 1889  
Death date: Jan 1968

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 77017  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Houston, Texas

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80105.145]

Individual: Skinner, Charles  
Social Security #: 334-10-2877  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 28 Nov 1889  
Death date: Jan 1968

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 77017  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Houston, Texas

- 54      iii. William Pearley Skinner, born 21 Aug 1891 in Troy, Mo.; died 24 Dec 1957 in Wood F  
         married Buelah Mae Miller 05 Mar 1913 in Jerseyville, IL.  
         iv. Curl Clifford Skinner, born 13 Nov 1895; died 31 Aug 1928; married Emma Curner; die

Notes for Curl Clifford Skinner:  
He died of diabetes an insulin was just started as a treatment, to late for him.

- v. John Peter Skinner, born 12 Feb 1899 in Mo.; died 26 Mar 1974 in Jerseyville, IL; marr:  
Mildred Ontis; born 01 Jun 1903 in Jerseyville, IL.; died 20 Mar 1965 in Jerseyville, IL.

Notes for John Peter Skinner:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S.  
Jun 14, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.100767.46]

Individual: Skinner, John  
Social Security #: 333-18-8188  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Feb 12, 1899  
Death date: Mar 1974

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62092  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

White Hall, Illinois



Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80131.146]

Individual: Skinner, John  
Social Security #: 333-18-8188  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 12 Feb 1899  
Death date: Mar 1974

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62092  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

White Hall, Illinois

Notes for Sophia Mildred Ontis:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: May 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80154.89]

Individual: Skinner, Sophia  
Social Security #: 341-10-8512  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 1, 1903  
Death date: Mar 1965

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

- vi. Benjamin Franklin Skinner, born 15 Apr 1901; died 26 Dec 1964; married Opal Private;

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Skinner:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S.  
Jun 14, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.100735.135]

Individual: Skinner, Benjamin  
Social Security #: 313-01-6213  
Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Apr 15, 1901  
Death date: Nov 1963

Residence code: Indiana  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80102.71]

Individual: Skinner, Benjamin  
Social Security #: 313-01-6213  
Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: 15 Apr 1901  
Death date: Nov 1963

Residence code: Indiana

- vii. Morrison Marue Skinner, born 11 Jun 1903; died 20 Dec 1981; married Bessie Ann Wil born Private.

Notes for Morrison Marue Skinner:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Jun 14, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.100781.52]

Individual: Skinner, Morrison  
Social Security #: 327-07-7261  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 11, 1903  
Death date: Dec 1981

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 61244  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

East Moline, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.80144.119]

Individual: Skinner, Morrison  
Social Security #: 327-07-7261  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 11 Jun 1903  
Death date: Dec 1981

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 61244  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

East Moline, Illinois

- viii. Mary Julia Ellen Skinner, born 10 Sep 1905; died 15 Feb 1994; married Clayton Eugene 31 May 1905; died Jan 1969.

Notes for Mary Julia Ellen Skinner:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Jun 14, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.76772.142]

Individual: Ridenour, Julia  
Social Security #: 341-10-8517  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Sep 10, 1905  
Death date: Feb 1994

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

Notes for Clayton Eugene Ridenour:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Jun 14, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.76768.113]

Individual: Ridenour, Clayton  
Social Security #: 341-10-8641  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: May 31, 1905  
Death date: Jan 1969

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.57974.42]

Individual: Ridenour, Clayton  
Social Security #: 341-10-8641  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 31 May 1905  
Death date: Jan 1969

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.57974.42]

Individual: Ridenour, Clayton  
Social Security #: 341-10-8641  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 31 May 1905  
Death date: Jan 1969

More About Clayton Eugene Ridenour:

Fact 1: SS#341-10-8641

- ix. Alice Elizabeth Skinner, born 18 May 1907; died 08 Sep 1985; married (1) Elzy W. Picl Unknown; married (2) Ader; died Unknown.

**110. Edward Z. Miller**, born 10 Jan 1869 in Waterloo, IL.; died 21 Nov 1949 in Jersey Co., the son of **220. William Miller** and **221. Katharina (Hougholf) Househalt**. He married **111. Nora** Dec 1891 in Jerseyville, IL.

**111. Nora Reddish**, born 04 Feb 1871 in Fieldon, IL.; died 24 Feb 1949 in Jersey Co., IL.. S daughter of **222. John Reddish** and **223. Mary L. Dunham**.

More About Edward Z. Miller:

Burial: 24 Nov 1949, Gunterman Cemetery, Fieldon, IL.

Notes for Nora Reddish:

Nora must have been a hard women. They said when she was going to die she told them if anyone her casket she'd scratch Thier eyes out. Grandpa Miller just sat in a chair by the window, after she died

More About Nora Reddish:

Burial: 28 Feb 1949, Gunterman Cemetery, Fieldon, IL.

Children of Edward Miller and Nora Reddish are:

- i. Virgie Virginia Miller, born 10 Feb 1893 in Jersey Co., IL.; died 01 Feb 1977 in Jersey C Robert Cooper 06 Oct 1909 in Jerseyville, IL; born 19 Jun 1881 in Jersey Co., IL.; died Jersey Co., IL..

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S Import: Nov 14, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.51663.113]

Individual: Cooper, Robert  
Social Security #: 330-26-7112  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Jun 19, 1881  
Death date: Dec 1972

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

- 55      ii. Buelah Mae Miller, born 10 Jan 1895 in Jersey Co., IL.; died 23 Mar 1927 in Fieldon, IL  
         iii. William Pearley Skinner 05 Mar 1913 in Jerseyville, IL.  
         iii. Donald Miller, born 28 Mar 1899 in Illinois; died May 1971 in Illinois; married Florenc  
         1923 in Alton, IL; born 21 May 1907 in Brighton, IL.; died 07 Jan 1997 in ST. Louis, N

Notes for Donald Miller:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S.  
Jun 11, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.34784.77]

Individual: Miller, Donald  
Social Security #: 346-14-3328  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Mar 28, 1899  
Death date: May 1971

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S.  
Nov 13, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.34784.77]

Individual: Miller, Donald  
Social Security #: 346-14-3328  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Mar 28, 1899  
Death date: May 1971

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S  
Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.19226.160]

Social Security #: 346-14-3328  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 28 Mar 1899  
Death date: May 1971

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

- iv. Ruby Miller, born 19 Nov 1900 in Fielden, IL; died 01 May 1968 in Oak Grove Cemete married (1) Stelle J. (Sally) Evering; born 13 Apr 1907 in Jersey Co. IL.; died 29 Jun 19 IL.; married (2) Helen Brueggmann; born 1912 in Jearsyville, IL; died 1972 in Jearsyvil

Notes for Ruby Miller:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Jun 11, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.35765.157]

Individual: Miller, Ruby  
Social Security #: 320-32-9635  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Nov 19, 1900  
Death date: May 1968

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Nov 13, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.35765.157]

Individual: Miller, Ruby  
Social Security #: 320-32-9635  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Nov 19, 1900  
Death date: May 1968

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

There was and auto Accident which killed his granddaughter as well, and injury his daughter.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death I of Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.20136.177]

Individual: Miller, Ruby  
Social Security #: 320-32-9635  
Issued in: Illinois

Death date: May 1968

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62052

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Jerseyville, Illinois

More About Ruby Miller:

Burial: 04 May 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery

More About Helen Brueggmann:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery

**120. James V. Wagner**, born Private. He married **121. Laura Hill** Private.

**121. Laura Hill**, died Unknown.

Child of James Wagner and Laura Hill is:

60            i. I. V. Wagner, born 14 Dec 1890; died Oct 1963; married Minnie Mae Renner 28 Jul 191

**124. William Raymond Walston**, died Unknown. He married **125. Ola Wolfe**.

**125. Ola Wolfe**, died Unknown.

Children of William Walston and Lettie are:

i. Riley Walston, died 1918.

Child of William Walston and Ola Wolfe is:

62            i. Raymond Luther Walston, died Unknown; married Dora Elizabeth Mager.

**126. John Valentine Mager**, died Unknown. He married **127. Anna Henrietta Kress**.

**127. Anna Henrietta Kress**, died Unknown.

Children of John Mager and Anna Kress are:

63            i. Dora Elizabeth Mager, died Unknown; married Raymond Luther Walston.  
              ii. Katherine Mager, died Unknown; married Thomas Blackwell; died Unknown.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**128. Orson Reed**, born 11 May 1803 in Vermont; died 04 Nov 1859 in Louisanna, Mo.. He married **Matilda**.

**129. Matilda**, born 10 Nov 1813 in Kentucy; died 14 Jun 1852 in Louisanna, Mo..

Child of Orson Reed and Matilda is:

64            i. Orson Reed, born 27 Jan 1836 in Kentucy; died 03 Jan 1903 in Louisanna, Mo; married Jan 1861 in Louisana, Mo..

**130. Y. B. Finley Page**, born 1818 in Ohio; died Unknown. He married **131. Sally Thorpe**.

**131. Sally Thorpe**, born 1826 in New York; died Unknown.

Child of Y. Page and Sally Thorpe is:

65            i. Cevila Page, born 21 Dec 1842 in Illinois; died 17 Jun 1914 in Kansas City, Mo; married Jan 1861 in Louisana, Mo.

**178. John Roberts**, born 08 Aug 1802; died 27 Sep 1885. He was the son of **356. Thomas I 357. Hannah Burgess**. He married **179. Sara E. Bottleman** 01 Apr 1823.

**179. Sara E. Bottleman**, born 10 May 1801; died 04 Jul 1886. She was the daughter of **358. Bottleman** and **359. Elizabeth Lewis**.

Child of John Roberts and Sara Bottleman is:

- 89            i.    Hannah B. Roberts, born 19 Mar 1830; died 09 Aug 1900; married Thomas J. Allen 10 .

**192. Allen Johns**, born 24 Mar 1826 in Penaton, Virginia, USA.; died 08 Dec 1890 in Calhoun was the son of **384. Issac Johns** and **385. Anne Ewing**. He married **193. Mary (Polly) Rogers** 13 Edgar County, Illinois, USA..

**193. Mary (Polly) Rogers**, born 1826 in Ohio; died 06 Apr 1890 in Calhoun Co. IL.. She was of **386. Peleg Rogers** and **387. Mary Ellen Stafford**.

More About Allen Johns:

Burial: 11 Dec 1890, Summit Grove Cementery, Calhoun CO, IL.

Notes for Mary (Polly) Rogers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

Mary Rogers and Allen Johns were married in Edgar County, Illinois on March 13, 1848 by W. J.P. (Book LA page 204). License issued March 11, 1848 (Book SA, page 92, #1467). Edgar Court marriages.

More About Mary (Polly) Rogers:

Burial: 1890, Summit Grove Cementery, Calhoun CO, IL.

Fact 6: Aug 1866, Mary Johns living in Edgar County, Illinois.

Children of Allen Johns and Mary Rogers are:

- i.    Margaret Johns, born 08 Apr 1852 in Illinois; died 28 Sep 1884 in Calhoun Co, IL; married Foiles 19 Oct 1873 in Calhoun Co., IL; born 20 Aug 1843 in Va.; died 18 Feb 1895 in C

More About Margaret Johns:

Burial: Unknown, Summit Grove Cemetery

More About Jacob A. Foiles:

Burial: Unknown, Summit Grove Cemetery

- 96            ii.    Isaac Johns, born 1855; died 1893 in Summit Grove Cemeter, Calhiun Co. IL.  
              iii.    Stephen Allen Douglas Johns, born 1860; died 1919 in Calhoun, IL; married Diana Fran  
                      in Calhon Co. IL..  
              iv.    Lee T. Johns, born 1869; died Unknown; married Dora; died Unknown.  
              v.    Mary E. Johns, born 1869; died Unknown.  
              vi.    Thomas L. Johns, born 1870; died 1956 in Hamburg, IL; married Anna D.; born 1871; d  
                      Hamburg, IL..

More About Thomas L. Johns:

Burial: 1956, Summit Grove Cementery, Calhoun CO, IL.

More About Anna D.:

Burial: 1940, Summit Grove Cementery, Calhoun CO, IL.

**194. John Frank**, born 1823 in Belgium or Germany; died 27 Nov 1885 in Calhoun Co, IL..  
**195. Sophia Daack** 01 Aug 1858.

**195. Sophia Daack**, born 1822 in Hanover, Germany; died Unknown in Calhoun Co, IL..

Children of John Frank and Sophia Daack are:

- i.    Theodore Frank, born 1860; died 1923 in Calhoun, IL.

More About Theodore Frank:  
Burial: 1923, Silver Creek Cementery

- 97      ii. Diana Frank, born 1862; died 1896 in Calhoun, IL; married Stephen Allen Douglas Johr  
in Calhon Co. IL..  
iii. Dora Catheryn Frank, born 1864 in Calhoun, IL.; died 1927 in Calhoun, IL; married Jos  
Apr 1882 in Calhon Co. IL; born 1859 in St.louis , MO.; died 17 Feb 1936 in Calhoun, I

More About Dora Catheryn Frank:  
Burial: 1927, Summit Grove Cementery

More About Joseph Vetter:  
Burial: 1936, Summit Grove Cementery

- iv. Rhuben Frank, born 1866; died Unknown.  
v. John Frank, born 1872; died Unknown.

**196. Humphrey David Harlow**, born 18 Feb 1830 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 27 Oct 1912 in IL.. He was the son of **392. Nelson Harlow** and **393. Mary Jane Oldham**. He married **197. Har**  
Oct 1853 in Pike Co., MO..

**197. Harriet Shelton**, born 16 Jul 1838; died 07 Oct 1901. She was the daughter of **394. Wi**  
and **395. Catherine Daniel**.

Notes for Humphrey David Harlow:  
[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 76, Ed. 1, Tree #0362, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2002]

Humphrey D. Harlow was the only surviving child of 8 children of Nelson and Mary in 1891.[Gen  
LLC WFT Vol. 76, Ed. 1, Tree #0362, Date of Import: Apr 16, 2002]

Humphrey D. Harlow was the only surviving child of 8 children of Nelson and Mary in 1891.

More About Humphrey David Harlow:  
Burial: 30 Oct 1912, Long Cemetery  
Census: 1850, Calhoun County, IL

More About Harriet Shelton:  
Burial: Unknown, Long Cemetery, Calhoun Co. IL

Children of Humphrey Harlow and Harriet Shelton are:

- i. William Harlow, born 1861; died 1894; married Corda Grubb WFT Est. 1880-1893; die  
ii. John Harlow, born 1862; died 1937; married WFT Est. 1882-1912.  
iii. Evan Harlow, born 1864; died WFT Est. 1888-1955; married WFT Est. 1885-1915.  
iv. Mary Harlow, born 1866; died 1941.  
98      v. Harvey Joseph Harlow, born 15 Dec 1868 in Nebo, IL.; died 11 Dec 1957 in Pleasant Hi  
Mary (Mollie) Mahuldy Shaw 21 Aug 1890 in Nebo, IL.  
vi. Carl Harlow, born 1871; died WFT Est. 1872-1961; married Flora M. Shaw; born 1878;  
Belevew, IL..  
vii. Hattie Harlow, born 1875 in Calhoun CO, IL.; died 19 May 1900 in Calhoun CO, IL; m  
N. Franklin 28 Aug 1892 in Pike CO. IL; born 1868 in Pike CO, IL.; died 19 May 1900  
IL..

**198. Anguish Shaw**, born 04 Mar 1842 in Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1891 in Hutton Hill Nebo,]  
was the son of **396. George Washington Shaw** and **397. Mary J.(McCulloch) Culloch**. He mari  
**Franklin** 12 Nov 1868.

**199. Rosa Franklin**, born 1852 in Kentucky; died WFT Est. 1875-1946 in Hutton Hill Nebo,  
was the daughter of **398. Richard J. Franklin** and **399. Mary M. Gulkee**.

More About Anguish Shaw:  
Burial: Unknown, Hutton Cemetery, Pike Co., IL



More About Rosa Franklin:

Burial: Unknown, Hutton Cemetery, Pike Co., IL

Children of Anguish Shaw and Rosa Franklin are:

- 99      i. Mary (Mollie) Mahuldy Shaw, born 24 Aug 1871 in Pike County, IL; died 19 Dec 1919 IL; married Harvey Joseph Harlow 21 Aug 1890 in Nebo, IL.  
ii. Calvin McCulloch Shaw, born 01 Oct 1872; died 24 Mar 1934 in Calhoun, IL; married 1 Martin 31 Jul 1892; born 23 Jan 1873 in Calhoun, IL.; died 18 Aug 1950 in Calhoun, IL

More About Calvin McCulloch Shaw:

Burial: 27 Mar 1934, Anderson Cemetery

More About Minnie Adelia Martin:

Burial: 21 Aug 1950, Anderson Cemetery

- iii. Flora M. Shaw, born 1878; died 1944 in Belevue, IL; married Carl Harlow; born 1871; 1872-1961.  
iv. William Shaw, born 05 Apr 1881; died 20 Mar 1960 in Crescent Heights, Pleasant Hill IL M. Pruett; born 27 Jul 1884; died 05 Jun 1968 in Crescent Heights, Pleasant Hill IL..  
v. Nellie Shaw, born 10 Jul 1885 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 07 Nov 1970 in Pittsfield, IL; n Pruett 18 May 1968 in Nebo, IL; born 21 Dec 1875; died 1968.

More About Nellie Shaw:

Burial: 11 Nov 1970, Allison Cemetery

Notes for George Pruett:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Sep 23, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.68667.132]

Individual: Pruett, George

Social Security #: 351-32-6198

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Dec 21, 1875

Death date: Mar 1968

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62355

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Nebo, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.50502.152]

Individual: Pruett, George

Social Security #: 351-32-6198

Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 21 Dec 1875

Death date: Mar 1968

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62355

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Nebo, Illinois

Burial: 1968, Allison Cemetery

**200. Martin**, born in Kentucky; died Unknown. He married **201. Mrs. Martin**.

**201. Mrs. Martin**, born in Indiana; died Unknown.

Child of Martin and Mrs. Martin is:

100 i. William G. Martin, born 1839 in Illinois; died 1893 in Calhoun Co, IL; married Julia St

**202. June Starns**, born in Penn; died Unknown. He married **203. Wife**.

**203. Wife**, born in Mo.; died Unknown.

Child of June Starns and Wife is:

101 i. Julia Sterns, born 22 Jan 1844 in Illinois; died 06 Oct 1918 in Calhoun Co, IL; married  
Martin.

**204. John Pence**, born 1810 in Ohio; died 1859 in Ohio. He was the son of **408. John Pence**  
**Priscilla Tumbleson**. He married **205. Matilda Elizabeth Henderson** 04 Feb 1832 in Adams CC

**205. Matilda Elizabeth Henderson**, died Unknown.

Children of John Pence and Matilda Henderson are:

- i. Bud Pence, died Unknown.
- ii. Donny Pence, died Unknown.
- iii. Henry Pence, born 07 Nov 1831; died 23 Sep 1916 in Georgetown Brown Co., Ohio; m:  
Grimes (Brookover) Lang 05 Oct 1869; born 26 Feb 1843 in Adams Co, Ohio; died 08 J  
Oak, Brown Co..
- iv. Samuel Pence, born 1833; died Unknown.
- v. Eliza Jane Pence, born 1836; died Unknown; married John Miller; died Unknown.
- vi. Amanda Pence, born 1838; died Unknown; married William Brady; died Unknown.
- vii. Harrison Pence, born 1844 in Adams Co, Ohio; died Unknown; married Susannah Nevil  
1852; died Unknown.
- viii. John W. Pence, born 1846 in Ohio; died Unknown.
- ix. Alfred Pence, born 1846; died Unknown.
- x. Melinda Pence, born 1849; died Unknown.
- 102 xi. Charles Lyston Pence, born 1852 in Ohio; died 1928 in Pike Co., IL.; married Sarah Ma  
Adams CO., Ohio.
- xii. Joseph Pence, born 1857; died Unknown.

**206. Thompson Maddox**, born 12 Mar 1812 in Adams Co., Ohio; died 1894 in Audrain, MC  
son of **412. William Maddox** and **413. Catherine Tennis**. He married **207. Elizabeth Early** 11 C  
Brown Co., Ohio.

**207. Elizabeth Early**, born 06 Aug 1811 in Fleming Co., KY; died 27 Sep 1868 in Adams C  
was the daughter of **414. David W. Early** and **415. Elizabeth Linn**.

Child of Thompson Maddox and Elizabeth Early is:

103 i. Sarah Maddox, born 21 Jul 1849 in Ohio; died 1928 in Pike Co. IL; married Charles Ly:  
in Adams CO., Ohio.

**208. Rueben Derith Roberts**, born 30 Jun 1808 in Va.; died 02 Jan 1877 in West Frankfort,  
son of **416. Amos Roberts** and **417. Elizabeth Deer**. He married **209. Rebecca Goodall** 24 Oct 1  
Madison Co. VA.

**209. Rebecca Goodall**, born 27 Apr 1806 in VA.; died 23 Mar 1876 in West Frankfort, IL.. S  
daughter of **418. Josiah Goodall** and **419. Rebecca Brooks**.

More About Rueben Derith Roberts:

Burial: 05 Jan 1877, Boner Cementery, Marion, IL.

Burial: 26 Mar 1876, Boner Cementery, Marion, IL.

Children of Rueben Roberts and Rebecca Goodall are:

- i. George A. Roberts, born 06 Jan 1833 in VA.; died 18 Oct 1853 in Henry Co. Tenn.
- ii. Rueben Derith Roberts, born 12 Feb 1834 in VA.; died 22 Dec 1883 in IL; married Cap Brogdon 20 Jan 1855 in Henry Co, tenn; born 16 Apr 1836 in NC; died 07 May 1917 in
- iii. Wilson Newbern Roberts, born 17 Nov 1836 in VA.; died 30 Mar 1913 in IL; married (1) Alexander; died Unknown; married (2) Lucy Stafford; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilson Newbern Roberts:

1880 Lake creek TWP page 371cd 1880 Census

- iv. Amanda R. Roberts, born 11 Sep 1838 in Tenn.; died 21 Aug 1840 in Tenn.
- 104 v. Willaim Amos Roberts, born 28 Mar 1840 in Henry Co. Tenn; died 28 May 1915 in We married (1) Mary Jane Richerson 10 May 1863 in IL.; married (2) Sarah Ann Sizemore in Carterville, IL..
- vi. Pinckey T. Roberts, born 12 Jan 1842 in Tenn.; died 16 Jan 1859 in Tenn.
- vii. John Burgess Roberts, born 21 Feb 1845 in Tenn.; died 06 Jan 1871 in IL; married Nancy Unknown.
- viii. Jamas R. Roberts, born 04 Aug 1847 in Tenn.; died 18 Oct 1853 in Tenn.
- ix. Meriot M. Roberts, born 29 Aug 1849 in Tenn.; died 11 May 1927 in Illinois; married (1) Groves; died Unknown; married (2) Rebecca Anthony 1869; born 27 Jun 1850; died 29 Illinois.

**210. William Ervin Sizemore**, born 23 Sep 1824 in Henry Co. ,TN; died 20 Dec 1912 in WI IL. He was the son of **420. William Erwin Sizemore, Sr.** and **421. Unity Canady**. He married **2 Cavaness Sizemore** 1846 in Tenn.

**211. Lucinda Cavaness Sizemore**, born 28 Mar 1823 in Christian County, Kentucky; died 20 Williamson County, Illinois. She was the daughter of **422. Anderson Perry Sizemore** and **423. C Dunning**.

Children of William Sizemore and Lucinda Sizemore are:

- 105 i. Sarah Ann Sizemore, born 12 Dec 1846 in ----; died 19 Jan 1908 in Creal Springs, IL; married Amos Roberts 15 Apr 1877 in Carterville, IL..
- ii. Unity Cassendane Sizemore, born 20 Apr 1849; died 1902 in Williamson Co, IL; married Watson; born 05 Feb 1847 in Tn; died 01 Sep 1867 in Williamson County, IL.
- iii. Mary Frances Sizemore, born 01 Jul 1851; died 15 Feb 1922; married Charles Malone; c
- iv. William Sizemore, born 22 Apr 1854; died 24 Aug 1879.
- v. Marion Wilson Sizemore, born 07 Oct 1856 in Weakley Co.,TN; died 14 Oct 1933 in WI IL; married (1) Florence Tranbarger; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Caplinger; died U
- vi. Victoria Elizabeth Sizemore, born 01 Oct 1860 in TN; died 02 Mar 1925; married Sharn Unknown.
- vii. Thomas H. Sizemore, born 24 Mar 1863 in TN; died 12 Feb 1886.
- viii. Leander Frank Sizemore, born 17 Jan 1869 in IL.; died 06 Oct 1959 in Carterville, IL; married Elizabeth Hayes; died Unknown.

Children of William Sizemore and Sarah Edwards are:

- i. Ava Sizemore, born 1894; died Unknown; married John P. Jones; died Unknown.

**212. Jacob Mayer**, born 1808 in Wurttemberg, Germany; died 18 May 1864 in Williamson Co the son of **424. (Wilhelm) John Mayer**. He married **213. Mary Ann Frazier** 23 Nov 1837 in Kn

**213. Mary Ann Frazier**, born 15 Nov 1818 in Tenn.; died 1902 in Williamson Co, IL. She was daughter of **426. Col. Julian Frazier** and **427. Elizabeth Ann McBee**.

Notes for Jacob Mayer:

Jacob, at the age of ten, was apprenticed with brother George to Joseph Cook/Cowan/Cowen. The amount to legal custody, and the man took the boys to Henry Co., Tenn. to help secure a section was in Mercantile business and George was a silversmith.

When he married Marv Ann they traveled to KY. in 1842. He owned operated a General store in C

TRIPS FOR HIS STORE.

More About Jacob Mayer:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Crab Orchard, IL AT SHED CHURCH LOTS 4&5

Notes for Mary Ann Frazier:

COPY OF LTR WRITTEN BY MARY ANN FRAZIER MAYER IN 1900

Mary Ann Frazier Mayer (bca. 1819 d after 1880) m Jacob Mayer moved to Williamson Co. IL in 1864. He died that year, as did their second daughter, who was nineteen years of age and had been only five months. Mary and her husband had nine children all living to maturity. In the following letter she wrote to her brother, Franklin Tennessee Frazier Sr. in Greene county, Mo. on 4-1-1880, she speaks of her hardships after the death of her husband.

note: spelling and grammar are as she wrote them.

"My dear brother, I have seated myself to write you a letter but I have got so nervous I can hardly write. I can read it John's family are all well I am as well as common for I am hardly ever well. I am very weak with rheumatism and then I am going on sixty one years now and can not expect to feel like I once did. It has bin so long since I seen you or even heard from that I hardly know how to address you.

Well brother you wrote a history of your family which I was glad to get for I did not know more about it. I do not have such a brother in the world that seems very unnatural no further apart than we have bin we have bin so close to care so little for one another and I do hope we can do better in the future well brother I have nine children. I have raised them all to be grown we lost our second daughter in her nineteenth year. She had been married that was in sixty four the year we moved to this state her father died on the 18 and her on the 22nd. It was unnecessary my brother for me to try to tell the heartbreak and trouble I seen at that time for words cannot express it I was left in a strange land with five little children to raise without a father to help raise them. I never bin without a home before but I had had a family it seemed to me that there was not a gleam of light in my eyes upon that the closet of adversity had obscured everything. It is not any satisfaction to me but that it would not do to give up I also found that there was more responsibility resting on me than ever before. I exerted every energy of mind and body to try to raise my children industrious and honest which they allways tried to do you know my brother that I had a kind husband but and all wise providence saw fit to take from me and I had to be resigned to his will but never, however, have I done missing him though he is sixteen years yet his memory is dear to my heart but thank God my children has never done anything wrong sleeping dust I have got four sons they are all respectable honest men they are all married and making a living for their families they have not wealth to boast on but they have got enough to live on that is why I buy three investing ( \_?\_ ) in what I call an honest living.

Well brother you note a good deal about your losses in the war times well I have no doubt but that is the truth but then I had nothing to do with bringing on the cruel war though we had to suffer from the loss of the best of being one of their number as much in proportion to what we had as you did for if we had been worth as much to us as if we owned more they taken our meat and bread and not only taken it from the little children but come in to my house with armed force and made me cook for them tell I was vain they left me no cock to crow nor dog to bark it is true they not free no negroes for us for thank God that is one sin I will never have to report for they are free and I did not free them but I am glad that for I believe it is written for I think that slavery has bin a curse to the United States you said that you lived in the south educated so was I my brother but that is no reason that I would stick to that that was no southern brought a calamity on themselves who is to blame for it brother if you had not been of \_\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_\_ thing to live this question would never bin named for I think so as you want you to take what I have said just like you expected me to take what you said there is a little fire yet and I think I can take a hint I did not expect when I grasped the letter that I was so glad to get that the of the letter would be on the war more than anything else now brother Frank you need not get sassy you commenced it well that is just enough on the subject I want you to write to me where brother William where his address is so I can write to him also I want to know what was the matter with brother Lafayette

tell your Sam that letter That he promist to write to his old Aunt now brother I want you to come and see me if you wanted to see me as bad as I want to see you you are able to come and you can travile without a protector and I cant and if you come and see me I want you to send me your p my children express a grate desire to see thare Uncle Frank brother be shore and sent it to me if I h and could travile like a man I would see my three brothers and sistr before twlve months but I cant no you are able to get on the cares and cone and see me and I shurly think you will bring my uninter a clase my Dear brother I now bid you and affectionate farewell may the sweetest anticipation that y be fully realized nd when you are done with the (\_\_\_?\_\_\_) of life may hapiness and propriety attend y you go and when your declining son shall sink below the horrizon of this world may it rise brightly brillintly in a world of imortality.

No More but remain

your affectionate sister

tele deathe. Mary A. Mayer

Mary was reared in early days of Henry Co., Tennessee. At that time opportunities for education, for girls, must have been very limited, so the letter is even more a treasure. Although it is almost one hundred years old and some of the words are no longer legible, the penmanship is very good. Especially of interest are comments about the Civil War when her family sided with the North while her brother, Franklin T. Frazier Sr. allied himself with the cause of the South, for which he suffered greatly. His eldest son died in the war, and he had to abandon his property in Missouri.

In 1880, according to the Williamson Co., IL. census, Mary Mayer was living with the John White family (his wife Drucilla and sons Edgar and Elroy) a farmer in Union Precinct. Drucilla age 22 was Mary's daughter. Also listed on this census are the family of Julian Mayer age 38 (his wife Frances Susan A., Sarah, Thomas, William, Melvin) and the family of John Mayer 37 (his wife Sarah 36 son Jacob, Aderson, and Lincoln). Julian and John may have been sons of Mary Mayer.

Professor D. R. Frazier has the letter from which this was copied. He is sharing it is very much appreciated.

More About Mary Ann Frazier:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Crab Orchard, IL

Children of Jacob Mayer and Mary Frazier are:

- i. Melvina Mayer, born 1839; died WFT Est. 1853-1933; married Lanom; died Unknown.
- ii. Julian Frazier Mayer, born 08 Sep 1840 in Henry, Tennessee; died 15 Jun 1931 in Williamson Co., IL; married (1) Ella Troup; died 1864; married (2) Martha Frances Gregory 31 Dec 1865 in IL; born 19 Oct 1843 in Tennessee; died 24 Feb 1900 in Williamson Co., IL.

Notes for Julian Frazier Mayer:

1880 Census Creal Springs

41/45 Mayer Julian 39 TN Tn Wurt

France 38 Keeping House TN TN Tn

Laura 13 IL. TN TN

Sarah 11 IL. TN TN

Thomas 8 IL. TN TN

William 6 IL. TN TN

Melvin 1 IL. TN TN

Pvt C0 C 15 IL Cav

More About Julian Frazier Mayer:

Burial: 18 Jun 1931, Fairview Cemetery, Creal Springs, IL.

Fact 1: Uncle Jule - Was in the army

- iii. John L. Mayer, born 28 Jun 1842 in Calloway Co., KY; died 12 Feb 1895 in Williamson Co., IL; married (1) Ella Troup WFT Est. 1859-1886 in Williamson Co., IL; died Unknown; m:

Notes for John L. Mayer:  
1880 Census 37/40 Creal Springs

Mayer John 37 Farmer Ky tn Wurt  
Sarah 36 wife Keepin House IL. Va TN  
James son 13 IL. Ky IL.  
Jacob son 11 IL. KY. IL.  
Anderson son 8 IL. Ky. IL.  
Lindolf 6son 6 IL. Ky. IL.

- iv. Sarah Mayer, born 1845; died 22 May 1864; married Bud Erwin; died Unknown.
- v. James Bond Mayer, born 24 Nov 1846; died 30 Jan 1935 in Calloway Co., KY; married Perry; died Unknown.

More About James Bond Mayer:  
Fact 1: Uncle Jim. Was postmaster at Hazel, KY.

- vi. Eliza Mayer, born 1849; died WFT Est. 1850-1943.

More About Eliza Mayer:  
Fact 1: Was crippled. Died young.

- 106 vii. Thomas Jefferson Mayer, born 19 May 1852 in Ky; died 11 Oct 1926 in Creal Springs, IL; married Priscilla Clementine Williford 07 Nov 1875 in IL..
- viii. Mary Alice Mayer, born 20 Jan 1855; died WFT Est. 1869-1949; married Thomas Attwood; died Unknown.
- ix. Laura Drucilla Mayer, born 20 Mar 1858 in Tennessee; died 04 Mar 1947 in Creal Springs, TN; married John Green White; born 06 Jan 1853 in Wilson, TN.; died 02 Nov 1940 in Creal Springs, TN.

More About Laura Drucilla Mayer:  
Fact 1: "Aunt Drucie"

**214. James Henry Fanning Williford**, born 15 Sep 1834 in Wilson, TN; died 26 Mar 1862 in Illinois; was the son of **428. William Henry Williford** and **429. Alice Chamberlain**. He married **215. Martha Anderson** 31 Aug 1854.

**215. Martha Anderson**, born 1831 in TN; died WFT Est. 1864-1929. She was the daughter of **William Anderson** and **431. Fannie Chamberlain**.

Notes for James Henry Fanning Williford:  
1860 Census Crab Orchard TWP. (Rock Creek) T9-4

661/581 Williford JH 25 Farmer 250/200 TN  
Martha ALJ 28 TN  
Wm H son 5 IL.  
Priscilla Daughter 2 IL.

Signed up for Civil War 9-24-1861 Hair-dark eyes-hazel married framed 24 years old 5'7"

Illinois 31 Infantry B Company discharged 4-20-1862 disabled his brother released same day for d

Children of James Williford and Martha Anderson are:

- i. William Henry Williford, born 18 May 1855; died 19 Apr 1897; married Martha F. Cartwright; died Unknown.

Notes for William Henry Williford:  
1880 Census Creal Spring 31/33  
Willeford William 24 Farmer IL. TN TN  
Sister Jane 18 Keeping House IL. TN TN

- 107      iii. Priscila Clementine Williford, born 15 Jun 1858 in IL.; died 01 Sep 1939 in Martin, Tenn  
Thomas Jefferson Mayer 07 Nov 1875 in IL..  
iv. Martha Jane Williford, born 21 Oct 1861; died WFT Est. 1862-1955; married (1) William  
Aug 1880; born WFT Est. 1834-1862; died WFT Est. 1886-1948; married (2) Benjamin  
Dec 1890; born WFT Est. 1844-1875; died WFT Est. 1902-1959.

**216. John B. Skinner**, born 1837 in Mo.; died WFT Est. 1871-1928. He was the son of **432. Skinner** and **433. Lucinda Stewart**. He married **217. Julia Blackmore** 14 Sep 1859 in Lincoln Co.  
**217. Julia Blackmore**, born 1840 in Mo.; died WFT Est. 1871-1934. She was the daughter of **D. Blackmore** and **435. Jane Thomasson**.

Notes for Julia Blackmore:

Carl and Curl Meadows both died young from rabies from a pet coon.

Children of John Skinner and Julia Blackmore are:

- i. Price Once Skinner, born 01 Jan 1862 in Lincoln County, Mo; died 29 Dec 1887.

Notes for Price Once Skinner:

Price went to some friends house at age 25, and telling them he came home to die and he

This is the Obituary as appeared in the paper:

#### OBITUARY

Died, at the residence of Mrs. David Allen, near Foley, on Dec. 29th, 1887, Price Skinner  
years, 11 months and 28 days.

Deceased had been sick seven weeks and as he said, came back home to die. This had been  
for thirteen years of his youthful days. When he came into the house, meeting Mrs. Allen  
Vine, I have come home to stay as long as I live." He was taken into the Allen family when  
nine years old and there was always a warm attachment between them. He was buried at  
beside his youthful companion, Dr. Tom M. Allen. The funeral was conducted by Elder  
church pastor, and the large crowd at the funeral bespoke the many friends who mourn his  
death. He also leaves a loving mother and faithful brother to mourn his loss. J.H.A.

Mother Julia Blackmore-Skinner-Meadows

Brother Edward Lee Skinner.

More About Price Once Skinner:

Burial: 29 Dec 1887, Corinth Church,

- 108      ii. Edward Lee Skinner, born 17 Feb 1865 in Mo.; died 09 Sep 1932 in Fieldon, IL; married  
Elizabeth Ann Hoots.  
iii. Edgar Skinner, born 1866 in Lincoln County, Mo; died WFT Est. 1867-1956.  
iv. John Skinner, born 1868 in Lincoln County, Mo; died WFT Est. 1869-1958.

**218. Peter Hoots**, born 1842 in Tenn; died WFT Est. 1822-1887. He was the son of **436. John**  
**437. Nancy Ann**. He married **219. Mary Jane Nicholas** 18 Sep 1865 in Hannibal, Mo..

**219. Mary Jane Nicholas**, born 1841 in Mo.; died WFT Est. 1822-1898. She was the daughter of  
**William Nicholas** and **439. Cassandra Bodkin**.

Notes for Peter Hoots:

Peter served in the G Company, 11th IL. Reg. during Civil War.

Children of Peter Hoots and Mary Nicholas are:

- i. Carrie Hoots, died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Hoots:

They went thru the ice and Carrie an another man drown.

- ii. Alice Hoots, died Unknown.
- iii. George Hoots, died Unknown.
- iv. Eddie Hoots, died Unknown.
- v. Charlas Hoots, died Unknown.
- 109 vi. Kassandra Elizabeth Ann Hoots, born 14 Aug 1869; died 29 Aug 1952 in East Alton, Ill Edward Lee Skinner.

**220. William Miller**, born 13 May 1824 in Germany; died 08 Sep 1896 in Jerseyville. He m. **Katharina (Hougholf) Househalt** in New York.

**221. Katharina (Hougholf) Househalt**, born in Germany; died Unknown.

Notes for William Miller:

William came from Germany to America, as a young man, he married Katrinia Houshalt. She came from Holland. They lived in New York where William Jr. was born.

Notes for Katharina (Hougholf) Househalt:

Katharina Hougholf (AKA) Sophia Houfold

The wife of William Miller born in 1824. On the marriage licence of son William mother's name is Cathrine Hausschild. On marriage licence of her daughter Anna her mothers name is listed as Cath Hessdershilder. Her son Eward's marriage licence and Death certificate both list mother unknown. found in Fieldon City Cemetery states her name was Katharina Miller it gives no maiden name.

Children of William Miller and Katharina Househalt are:

- i. William F. Miller, born 24 Aug 1865; died 27 Oct 1954 in Jerseyville; married Elizabeth 1890 in Jerseyville, IL; born 24 Mar 1867; died 17 Mar 1925 in Jerseyville, IL..
- 110 ii. Edward Z. Miller, born 10 Jan 1869 in Waterloo, IL.; died 21 Nov 1949 in Jersey Co., Il Reddish 22 Dec 1891 in Jerseyville, IL.
- iii. Annie Miller, born 01 Feb 1872 in Fieldon, IL; died 29 Dec 1939 in Fielden, IL; married Baum 26 Feb 1891 in Jerseyville, IL; born 03 Nov 1865 in Jersey Co. IL.; died 10 Dec 1 IL.

**222. John Reddish**, born 1837 in Illinois; died WFT Est. 1837-1920. He was the son of **444 Reddish** and **445. Sophia Medford**. He married **223. Mary L. Dunham**.

**223. Mary L. Dunham**, born 1840; died Unknown.

Notes for John Reddish:

Family notes said he was a Captain in Civil war, But I can't find much there was a Captain John Red Jerseyville, IL. I can't prove it is him.

More About John Reddish:

Residence: 1880, Richwoods, Jersey, Illinois, United States

Children of John Reddish and Mary Dunham are:

- i. Jake Reddish, died Unknown.

Notes for Jake Reddish:

- ii. Mamt Reddish, died Unknown.
- iii. Phoebee Reddish, born 1859; died Unknown.
- iv. George Reddish, born 1864; died Unknown.
- v. Leona Reddish, born 1866; died Unknown; married John Walsh 08 Mar 1883 in Jerseyv Unknown.
- 111 vi. Nora Reddish, born 04 Feb 1871 in Fieldon, IL.; died 24 Feb 1949 in Jersey Co., IL; ma Miller 22 Dec 1891 in Jerseyville, IL.



More About Steven Reddish:  
Burial: Unknown, Gluntermann

Notes for Nettie Cooper:  
Died of TB in Fieldon, IL.

More About Nettie Cooper:  
Burial: Unknown, Gluntermann

- viii. Robert Reddish, born 14 Feb 1877 in Richwood Township, IL; died Aug 1967; married Cummings 06 Nov 1895 in Jerseyville, IL; born 1880 in Hannleton Co, IL; died Unknown IL.

Notes for Robert Reddish:  
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Sep 22, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.72788.171]

Individual: Reddish, Robert  
Social Security #: 332-20-9804  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: Feb 14, 1877  
Death date: Aug 1967

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62024  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

East Alton, Illinois

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Import: 9 Apr 2006, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.54299.90]

Individual: Reddish, Robert  
Social Security #: 332-20-9804  
Issued in: Illinois

Birth date: 14 Feb 1877  
Death date: Aug 1967

Residence code: Illinois

ZIP Code of last known residence: 62024  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

East Alton, Illinois

More About Robert Reddish:  
Burial: Unknown, Valhalla, Godfrey, IL.

- ix. Samantha Reddish, born 1880; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 9*

**356. Thomas Roberts**, born 03 Oct 1769; died 07 Jan 1860. He was the son of **712. Abrahah** and **713. Catherine Lester**. He married **357. Hannah Burgess** 09 Sep 1800.  
**357. Hannah Burgess**, born 06 Oct 1779; died 04 Oct 1843.

Child of Thomas Roberts and Hannah Burgess is:

- 178      i. John Roberts, born 08 Aug 1802; died 27 Sep 1885; married Sara E. Bottleman 01 Apr 1836

**358. Christian Bottleman**, died 1805. He married **359. Elizabeth Lewis**.

**359. Elizabeth Lewis**, born 10 Feb 1760; died 15 Mar 1836 in Highland, Ohio.

Children of Christian Bottleman and Elizabeth Lewis are:

- i. Mary Bottleman, born 05 Sep 1797 in Highland, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1853 in Highland, Ohio; married James Roberts; born 06 Dec 1794 in Ky; died 07 Jul 1863 in Highland, Ohio.  
ii. Christian Bottleman, born 15 May 1799; died Unknown.  
179      iii. Sara E. Bottleman, born 10 May 1801; died 04 Jul 1886; married John Roberts 01 Apr 1836  
iv. Elizabeth Bottleman, born 22 Jan 1804; died Unknown.

**384. Issac Johns**, born 1767 in Pendleton Co. Va.; died 1837 in Galia Co. Oh.. He was the son of **Isaac Johns** and **769. Elizabeth**. He married **385. Anne Ewing** 1810 in VA.

**385. Anne Ewing**, died 1850 in Hutton Twp, Coles Co., IL.. She was the daughter of **770. James Hunter** and **771. Mary Hunter**.

More About Issac Johns:

Burial: 1837

Children of Issac Johns and Anne Ewing are:

- i. William Johns, born 1799; died Unknown.  
ii. Mary Johns, born 1803; died Unknown.  
iii. Jeremiah Johns, born 1805 in VA.; died 05 May 1854 in IL; married Jane Fitzpatrick 1836; died Unknown.  
iv. Anderson Johns, born 1824; died Unknown; married Jane Stepleton in Edgare, IL; died Unknown.  
192      v. Allen Johns, born 24 Mar 1826 in Penaton, Virginia, USA.; died 08 Dec 1890 in Calhoun County, Illinois; married Mary (Polly) Rogers 13 Mar 1849 in Edgar County, Illinois, USA..

**386. Peleg Rogers**, born 1782 in RI; died 29 Jan 1864 in Grandview Township, Edgar County, Ohio, USA.. He was the son of **772. Thomas Rogers** and **773. Mary**. He married **387. Mary Ellen Stafford** 1806 in Highland County, Ohio, USA..

**387. Mary Ellen Stafford**, born 1790 in NC; died 1880 in Edgar County, Illinois, USA.. She was the daughter of **774. Charles Stafford** and **775. Nancy**.

Notes for Peleg Rogers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

Fayette County, Ohio, Deed Book C. Page 79 on January 20, 1819 Charles Stafford and his wife Mary Stafford of Fayette County, Ohio to Peleg Rodgers of the same place for \$130 do sell 50 acres in survey 728 (containing) Humphrey Waring and George Free. Robert Waddle, J.P. Fayette County, Ohio took Acknowledgment of Stafford and John Wick was also present. Neither of the Stafford could write his (or Her) name.

Fayette County, Ohio Deed Book E. Page 611 October 25, 1828 Peleg Rogers (signed with an X) of Fayette County, Ohio to Samuel Orr of the same place for \$200 same tract of land as in survey 728. Samuel Zeoman, J.P. and William Irvin were witnesses. Peleg moved his family from Ohio in 1828.

In 1827, Peleg Rodgers was on the Land Tax List: owned 50 acres worth \$68 by tax assessor. Twp. 10 N. R. 10 E. S. 36. survey 738 which is south of Washington C. H. along route 753 & Main Paint Creek.

More About Peleg Rogers:

Burial: Unknown, IL

Fact 6: 1806, Peleg Rogers and Mary Stafford married in Ohio.

Fact 7: 1828, Moved from Ohio to Edgar County, Illinois.

No. of Children: 10 - 4 boys & 6 girls.

Occupation: Farmer.

More About Mary Ellen Stafford:

Burial: Unknown, IL

Fact 6: Aug 1866, Mary Rogers, living in Edgar County, Illinois.

No. of Children: 10 - 4 boys & 6 girls.

Children of Peleg Rogers and Mary Stafford are:

- i. Esther Rodgers, born 1807 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, USA.; died WFT married David Barrett; died Unknown.

More About Esther Rodgers:

Fact 6: Aug 1866, Esther Barrett, living in Edgar County, Illinois.

- ii. Thomas C. Rodgers, born 24 Jun 1809 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, USA 1888 in Melvern, Osage County, Kansas, USA; married (1) Arminda White 20 Feb 1833 County, Illinois, USA; born 1823; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth 11 May 1863 in Illinois, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas C. Rodgers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

Thomas Rodgers married (1) to Arminda White on February 20, 1833 by J. Anglin, (Page 71). The license was issued February 20, 1833 (Book SA, page 19, #284). Edgar C marriages.

Thomas Rodgers married (2) to Elizabeth Miller on June 11, 1863 ( Book 49.) in Edg Illinois marriages.

More About Thomas C. Rodgers:

Fact 8: Aug 1866, Thomas Rodgers, living in Edgar County, Illinois.

No. of Children: 12 - 4 boys & 8 girls.

Occupation: Farmer.

Place of Burial: Mar 1888, Pleasantview Cemetery, Melvern, Kansas.

- iii. Nancy Anna Rodgers, born 03 Feb 1812 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, US 1895 in Texas; married Aden Barrett 07 Dec 1828 in Edgar, Ill; born 1811 in Ohio; died Illinois.

Notes for Nancy Anna Rodgers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

Anna Rodgers married Adin Barrett on December 7, 1828 by A. Phelps, J.P. The lice December 5, 1828 (No. 5, Book SA, page 9, #122). Marriage December 7, 1828 (Book Edgar County, Illinois.

More About Nancy Anna Rodgers:

Fact 6: Aug 1866, Anna Barrett living in Edgar County, Illinois.

- iv. Elizabeth Rodgers, born 1815 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, USA.; died 18 married Joseph Bell 18 Jun 1836 in Edgar, Ill; born 1815 in New York; died 1850 in Ed

Notes for Elizabeth Rodgers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

Elizabeth Rogers and Joseph Bell Marriage License issued June 18 1836: Book SA, They were married June 19, 1836 by H. Winders, J.P. (Book LA, page 118). Edgar Cou

More About Elizabeth Rodgers:

Fact 6: Aug 1866, Elizabeth Bell, living in Edgar County, Illinois.

No. of Children: 4 - 1 boy & 3 girls. (1850).

- v. John R. Rodgers, born 01 Apr 1817 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, USA.; c 1855-1911; married (1) wife; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth B. Milligan; died Ur

Notes for John R. Rodgers:

John Rodgers and Nancy Thatcher were married April 4, 1850 in Edgar County, Illinois. Landes, J.P. (Book LA, page 218). License issued March 28, 1850 (Book SA, page 108, County, Illinois marriages.

More About John R. Rodgers:

Fact 6: Aug 1866, John Rogers, living in Edgar county, Illinois.

- vi. Mahala Rodgers, born 12 Mar 1822 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, USA.; died 1896 in Indiana; married Jacob B Snead 14 Jan 1841 in Edgar, Ill; born 1818 in Tenn; died Unknown in Edgar, Ill.

Notes for Mahala Rodgers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

Mahala Rogers and J.B. Sneed were married in Edgar County, Illinois by W. Fitzgerald January 14, 1841 ( Book LA, page 162). License issued January 12, 1841 (Book SA, page 103, Edgar County, Illinois marriages.

More About Mahala Rodgers:

Fact 6: Aug 1866, Mahala Sneed, living in Edgar County, Illinois.

- vii. James R. Rodgers, born 1825 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, USA.; died 1916; married Mary Miller; died Unknown.

Notes for James R. Rodgers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

James Rodgers and Mary Miller were married in Edgar County, Illinois by E. Pinnell Christian Church, on November 8, 1849 (Book LA, page 214). License issued November 8, 1849 (Book SA, page 103, #1639). Edgar County, Illinois marriages.

More About James R. Rodgers:

Fact 6: Aug 1866, James Rogers, living in Edgar County, Illinois.

Occupation: Farmer.

- viii. Charles Rodgers, born 1826 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, USA.; died 1917.

Notes for Charles Rodgers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

Charles Rodgers and Mary Ann Hawn were married in Edgar County, Illinois on June 28, 1850 (Book LA, page 218). License issued June 28, 1850 (Book SA, page 103, Edgar County, Illinois marriages.

More About Charles Rodgers:

Fact 6: Aug 1866, Charles Rogers was living in Edgar County, Illinois.

- 193 ix. Mary (Polly) Rogers, born 1826 in Ohio; died 06 Apr 1890 in Calhoun Co. IL; married 14 Mar 1849 in Edgar County, Illinois, USA..
- x. Rebecca Rodgers, born 1827 in Washington C.H., Fayette County, Ohio, USA.; died 1896 in Edgar County, Illinois, USA; married Alfred Kennedy 09 Oct 1848 in Edgar, Ill; born 1821; died 1896.

Notes for Rebecca Rodgers:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 7, Ed. 1, Tree #3834, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1999]

Rebecca Rogers and Alfred Kennedy were married October 9, 1848 in Edgar County by J.P. Boyers, J.P. (Book LA, page 206). License issued on October 7, 1848 (Book SA, Page 103, Edgar County, Illinois marriages.

More About Rebecca Rodgers:

Fact 6: 1866, Deceased at the settlement of Peleg's estate.

of **784. Nathaniel Harlow Sr.** and **785. Sally Ann Thacker**. He married **393. Mary Jane Oldham** 1820 in Madison Co., Kentucky, USA.

**393. Mary Jane Oldham**, born 1798 in Madison CO.,KY.; died 1875 in Bellview, IL..

More About Nelson Harlow:

Residence: Virginia, USA to Kentucky, to Lincoln Co, MO to Pike Co., MO

Children of Nelson Harlow and Mary Oldham are:

- i. Daughter Harlow, born 1821; died WFT Est. 1822-1915.
- ii. Daughter Harlow, born 1822; died WFT Est. 1823-1916.
- iii. Son Harlow, born 1822; died WFT Est. 1823-1912.
- iv. Son Harlow, born 1824; died WFT Est. 1825-1914.
- v. Mary Jane Harlow, born 1826; died Bef. 1870.

Notes for Mary Jane Harlow:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 76, Ed. 1, Tree #0362, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2002]

Children Information taken from 1850 Census.

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 76, Ed. 1, Tree #0362, Date of Import: Apr 16, 2002]

Children Information taken from 1850 Census.

More About Mary Jane Harlow:

Census: 1850, Calhoun County, IL

- 196
- vi. Humphrey David Harlow, born 18 Feb 1830 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 27 Oct 1912 in P married Harriet Shelton 30 Oct 1853 in Pike Co., MO..
  - vii. Daughter Harlow, born 1831; died WFT Est. 1832-1925.

**394. Wilson Shelton**, born 05 Feb 1807 in Brown Co., Ohio; died 1887 in Pike Co, IL.. He married **788. William Shelton** and **789. Elizabeth**. He married **395. Catherine Daniel** 23 Dec 1852.

**395. Catherine Daniel**, born 1830 in Va; died Unknown.

More About Wilson Shelton:

Residence: Kentucky and Illinois

Children of Wilson Shelton and Matilda Trummell are:

- i. Caroline Shelton, born 1834; died Unknown.
- ii. Priscilla Shelton, born 1835; died Unknown.
- iii. John Shelton, born 1840; died Unknown.
- iv. William A. Shelton, born 1840; died Unknown.
- v. Julia A. Shelton, born 1842; died Unknown.
- vi. Edward Shelton, born 1847; died Unknown.
- vii. Evan B. Shelton, born 1847; died Unknown.
- viii. Adam Shelton, born 1848; died Unknown.

Children of Wilson Shelton and Catherine Daniel are:

- 197
- i. Harriet Shelton, born 16 Jul 1838; died 07 Oct 1901; married Humphrey David Harlow Pike Co., MO..
  - ii. Mary "Molly" Shelton, born 07 Nov 1854 in Mo.; died Unknown.

**396. George Washington Shaw**, born 1810 in VA.; died Unknown. He was the son of **792. George Washington Shaw** and **793. Milly Free**. He married **397. Mary J.(McCulloch) Culloch** WFT Est. 1826-1859.

**397. Mary J.(McCulloch) Culloch**, born 1810 in VA.; died Unknown.

Notes for George Washington Shaw:

MOTTO "VINCIT QUI PATITUR"  
(HE CONQUERS WHO ENDURES)

ARMS: ARUGENT, A CHEVRON BETWEEN THREE FUSILS ERMINES

CREST: SIX ARROWS INTERLACED SALTIRWISE OR, FLIGHTED AND HEADED A TOGETHER BY A BELT GULES BUCKLE AND PENDANT GOLD

#### SHAW

THIS OLD SCOTTISH FAMILY CLAIMS DESCENT FROM THE FIRST CHIEF OF THE MACINTOSH WHO BORE THIS BAPTISMAL NAME.

THE EARLY HOME OF THE SHAW WAS IN THE VALLEY OF THE SPEY RIVER, IT'S STRONGHOLD BEING THE ISLAND FORTRESS OF LOCH-AN-EILEAN.

EARLY IN THE 17TH CENTURY BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY WERE TO BE FOUND NORTH OR IRELAND. THE PRINCIPAL IRISH FAMILY OF THE NAME WAS ESTABLISHED IN DUBLIN BY WILLIAM SHA, AN OFFICER IN THE PROTESTANT ARMY OF WILLIAM II (1689-1702).

ONE OF THE MOST FAMOUS PERSONS BEARING THIS NAME WAS GEORGE BERNARD SHAW WHO ALWAYS INSISTED UPON HIS IRISH NATIONALITY IN SPITE OF MORE THAN 40 YEARS IN ENGLAND.

EARLY AMERICAN HISTORICAL RECORDS INDICATE THE MANY CONTRIBUTIONS OF THIS FAMILY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF OUR COUNTRY. THEIR DESCENDANTS CAN BE FOUND IN ALL PARTS OF OUR COUNTRY TODAY AND ARE WELL REPRESENTED IN THE ARTS AND PROFESSIONS AS WELL AS IN THE WORLD OF BUSINESS.

More About George Washington Shaw:

Residence: Was in IL in 1850. Virginia to Kentucky to IL.

Children of George Shaw and Mary Culloch are:

- i. George Washington Shaw, born 1840 in KY; died 22 Apr 1880 in Hutton Hill Nebo, Illinois.  
Mary Jane; born 1839 in Ky; died 1914 in Hutton Hill Nebo, Illinois.

More About George Washington Shaw:

Burial: Unknown, Hutton Hill Cemetery

- 198 ii. Anguish Shaw, born 04 Mar 1842 in Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1891 in Hutton Hill Nebo, IL.  
Rosa Franklin 12 Nov 1868.
- iii. James C. Shaw, born 1844; died Unknown.
- iv. Amanda Shaw, born 1852; died Unknown.

**398. Richard J. Franklin**, born 11 Jan 1822 in Ky; died 24 Feb 1874 in Venable Cemetery, IL. He married **399. Mary M. Gulkee** WFT Est. 1844-1867.

**399. Mary M. Gulkee**, born 15 Feb 1832 in Kentucky; died 11 Sep 1906 in Venable Cemetery, IL. She was the daughter of **798. Thomas O. Gilkey** and **799. Rosannah Powell**.

More About Richard J. Franklin:

Burial: 27 Feb 1874, New Venable Cemetery, IL.

More About Mary M. Gulkee:

Burial: Unknown, Venable Cemetery, Pike Co., IL

Children of Richard Franklin and Mary Gulkee are:

- i. Lewis O. Franklin, born 19 Aug 1850 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 19 Aug 1850 in Venable Cemetery, IL.

More About Lewis O. Franklin:  
Burial: 20 Aug 1850, New Venable Cemetery, IL.

- 199      ii. Rosa Franklin, born 1852 in Kentucky; died WFT Est. 1875-1946 in Hutton Hill Nebo, I  
Anguish Shaw 12 Nov 1868.  
iii. Margaret Franklin, born 01 Mar 1860 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 26 Jul 1860 in Venble  
Cemetery,Pleasant Hill, IL.

More About Margaret Franklin:  
Burial: 28 Jul 1860, New Venable Cemetery, IL.

- iv. George M. Franklin, born 02 Aug 1861 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 21 Aug 1861 in Venal  
Cemetery,Pleasant Hill, IL.

More About George M. Franklin:  
Burial: 23 Aug 1861, New Venable Cemetery, IL.

- v. William O. Franklin, born 1864; died Unknown; married Smith; died Unknown.  
vi. James F. Franklin, born 24 Aug 1865 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 06 Oct 1918 in Venable  
Pleasant Hill, IL; married Hattie Fielder; born 15 Oct 1870 in Pleasant Hill, IL.; died 26  
Venable Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, IL..

More About James F. Franklin:  
Burial: 09 Oct 1918, New Venable Cemetery, IL.

More About Hattie Fielder:  
Burial: 29 Jul 1954, New Venable Cemetery, IL.

- vii. Marshall N. Franklin, born 1868 in Pike CO, IL.; died 19 May 1900 in Calhoun CO, IL  
Nathan; died Unknown; married (2) Hattie Harlow 28 Aug 1892 in Pike CO. IL; born 18  
CO, IL.; died 19 May 1900 in Calhoun CO, IL..  
viii. Hattie B. Franklin, born 11 May 1870 in Pike Co., IL; died 17 May 1890 in Venable Ce  
Hill, IL.

More About Hattie B. Franklin:  
Burial: 1890, New Venable Cemetery, IL.

**408. John Pence**, born 1769 in Adams Co. Ohio; died 16 Apr 1853 in Ohio. He was the son  
**Michael (Benz) Pence** and **817. Mary Isabella Sybilla Frye**. He married **409. Priscilla Tumble**  
1800 in Adams CO., Ohio.

**409. Priscilla Tumbleson**, born 20 Aug 1790 in Wisconsin; died 15 Aug 1898.

More About John Pence:  
Buried at: Pence cem., Adams co., Ohio

Children of John Pence and Priscilla Tumbleson are:

- i. Thomas Pence, born 1798 in Ohio; died Unknown; married Betsey D. Brewer 01 Jun 18  
CO., Ohio; died Unknown.  
ii. Michael Pence, born 1803 in Ohio; died Unknown; married Nancy Thompson 25 Jul 18  
CO., Ohio; died Unknown.  
iii. Elizabeth Pence, born 1805 in Ohio; died Unknown; married Peter Mowery (Moore) 15  
Adams CO., Ohio; died Unknown.  
iv. Ann Pence, born 1807 in Ohio; died Unknown; married Christian Mowery 27 Oct 1825  
Ohio; died Unknown.  
204      v. John Pence, born 1810 in Ohio; died 1859 in Ohio; married Matilda Elizabeth Hendersc  
in Adams CO., Ohio.  
vi. Goddard Pence, born 1810 in Ohio; died Unknown; married Eleanor Butts; died Unknow  
vii. Sarah Pence, born 1820 in Ohio; died Unknown.  
viii. Westlake Pence, born 1822 in Ohio; died Unknown; married Susannah Ebright; born 18  
Unknown.  
ix. Harrison Pence, born 1828 in Ohio; died Unknown; married Ellen Swearingen 23 Nov 1  
CO., Ohio; died Unknown.

**412. William Maddox**, born 28 May 1773 in Va; died 23 May 1856 in Adams Co., Ohio. He is the son of **824. John Maddox** and **825. P. Mitchell**. He married **413. Catherine Tennis** 01 Nov 1795 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born 25 Dec 1782 in Va; died 1862 in Champaign Co., IL.. She was the daughter of **826. William Tennis** and **827. Opal May Mills**.

Child of William Maddox and Catherine Tennis is:

- 206      i.    Thompson Maddox, born 12 Mar 1812 in Adams Co., Ohio; died 1894 in Audrain, MO; married Elizabeth Early 11 Oct 1838 in Brown Co., Ohio.

**414. David W. Early**, born 12 Mar 1774; died 02 Aug 1862. He was the son of **828. William Early** and **829. Leah Detweiler**. He married **415. Elizabeth Linn** in Mason, ky.

**415. Elizabeth Linn**, born 27 Mar 1782; died 14 Feb 1860. She was the daughter of **830. Andrew Linn** and **831. Margaret E. Scott**.

Child of David Early and Elizabeth Linn is:

- 207      i.    Elizabeth Early, born 06 Aug 1811 in Fleming Co., KY; died 27 Sep 1868 in Adams Co., MO; married Thompson Maddox 11 Oct 1838 in Brown Co., Ohio.

**416. Amos Roberts**, born 1775 in Madison Co., Va; died 1840 in Weakley Co.,TN. He was the son of **Reuben Roberts** and **833. Emily Eshare**. He married **417. Elizabeth Deer** 29 Dec 1802 in Madison Co., TN.

**417. Elizabeth Deer**, born 1778 in South Carolina; died 1850 in Weakley, Tenn. She was the daughter of **834. John Deer** and **835. Mary Blankenbaker**.

Notes for Amos Roberts:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 104, Ed. 1, Tree #0532, Date of Import: Jun 19, 2003]

BASED ON WEAKLEY CO., TN CENSUS COVERING 1840-1880, THE PROBABLE CHILDREN OF AMOS/ELIZABETH ARE:

JOHN J., RUEBEN D., MARTHA, JEREMIAH, ABNER,ROBERT ALEXANDER (WHO SIGNED PERMELIA/PHILLIP'S MARRIAGE BOND), PERMELIA, THOMAS, PASCHALL, AND PASCHALL. CONJECTURE. ALSO THE BIRTH/DEATH DATES LISTED ON THE FAMILY PAGE ARE CORRECT.

More About Amos Roberts:

Fact 1: SEE NOTES

Children of Amos Roberts and Elizabeth Deer are:

- i.    Martha Roberts, born WFT Est. 1795-1822 in UNKNOWN; died WFT Est. 1801-1904 in UNKNOWN
- ii.   Pasia 2 Roberts, born WFT Est. 1795-1822 in UNKNOWN; died WFT Est. 1801-1904 in UNKNOWN
- iii.   John J. Roberts, born 19 Dec 1803 in VA.; died 15 Jun 1850 in Weakley CO, TN; married Mouby 20 Jan 1830 in Madson CO, IL; died Unknown.

More About John J. Roberts:

Burial: 17 Jun 1850, Weakley CO, TN

- 208      iv.    Rueben Derith Roberts, born 30 Jun 1808 in Va.; died 02 Jan 1877 in West Frankfort, IL; married Rebecca Goodall 24 Oct 1831 in Madison Co. VA.
- v.    Jeremiah Roberts, born 1810 in VA.; died Unknown in IL; married Frances Morby 11 Feb 1831 in Madison Co. VA; died Unknown.
- vi.    Abner Roberts, born 1816 in VA.; died 1857; married Susan Tucker; died Unknown.
- vii.   Robert Alexander Roberts, born Abt. 1817 in TENNESSEE, PROBABLY WEAKLY CO, TN; died Bef. 1880 in GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS.

Notes for Robert Alexander Roberts:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 104, Ed. 1, Tree #0532, Date of Import: Jun 19, 2003]

POSSIBLE M #1: "ALEXANDER ROBERTS" ; ON 1840 WEAKLEY CO., TN CENSUS. WIFE "NANCY" (B. ABOUT 1820), WITH NO CHILDREN; .

HE WAS NOT SHOWN ON THE 1850 BUTLER CO.,KY CENSUS.



NO RECORD AS TO WHEN HE MOVED TO BUTLER CO., KY.

BETWEEN 1853 (AFTER MARRIAGE OF PERMILIA TO PHILIP) HE MOVED TO IL AND LUCINDA CAME FROM KY TO MARRY HIM IN IL IN 1855. DIVORCEI ROBERT ALEXANDER PURCHASED LAND IN EWING TOWNSHIP, FRANKLIN 1840.

WIFE, LUCINDA COLE WAS NIECE TO OUR PHILIP, AS WELL AS SISTER-IN-L

1860: ON FRANKLIN CO., IL CENSUS AS ROBERT A.  
1865: SHOWN ON FRANKLIN CO, IL PROPERTY LIST  
1868: PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST, FRANKLIN CO., IL  
1869: PROPERTY TAX LIST, FRANKLIN CO., IL  
1870: TAX LIST, GRAYSON CO., TX (REFERS TO 1879)  
1880: CENSUS, GRAYSON CO., TX SHOWS LUCINDA AS WIDOW.

THERE ARE TWO CHILDREN LISTED ON THE 1889 CENSUS: T. A. BOY, BORN IN AR, AND T., A GIRL BORN ABOUT 1874 IN KY. GRANDCHILDREN?

More About Robert Alexander Roberts:  
Fact 1: SEE ADDRESS AND NOTES

- viii. Permelia J. Roberts, born 04 Dec 1820 in TENNESSEE, PROBABLY WEAKLY COU] Feb 1887 in EPHRIM WHITE FARM, WARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, COLE CE married Philip Cole 13 May 1853 in WARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY; born 11 Nov WARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY; died 30 Apr 1874 in EPHRIM WHITE FARM, W COUNTY, KENTUCKY, COLE CEMETERY.

Notes for Permelia J. Roberts:  
[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 104, Ed. 1, Tree #0532, Date of Import: Jun 19, 2003]

WE DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE ROBERTS FAMILY MOVED TO KY, BUT BRO' ALEXANDER IS SHOWN ON THE 1850 BUTLER CO., KY CENSUSM JUST ACRO BARREN RIVER FROM WHERE PHILLIP WAS LIVING, AND PROBABLY PERM WITH HER BROTHER. IN 1853, HER MARRIAGE YEAR, SHE WAS 33 YEARS C A PREVIOUS MARRIAGE? BROTHER ROBERT ALEXANDER SIGNED PHILLIP BONDS TO PERMELIA, SUGGESTING THAT HER PARENTS WERE NOT IN THI BRIAN BERRY FEELS THAT PERMELIA'S PARENTS, MY GREAT, GREAT GRA WERE IN TENNESSEE.

More About Permelia J. Roberts:  
Fact 1: SEE ADDRESS AND NOTES

Notes for Philip Cole:  
[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 104, Ed. 1, Tree #0532, Date of Import: Jul 3, 2003]

PHILIP COLE, HIS WIFE PERMELIA, THEIR SON, ANDREW, THEIR DAUGHTER VITULA DEWEESE COLE, (2ND WIFE OF THOMAS PHILIP COLE) AND OTHER GRAVES (RELATIVES) ARE ALL BURIED DEEP IN THE BEAUTIFUL WOODED WARREN COUNTY, IN A FAMILY PLOT. THE PROPERTY IS NOW OWNED BY WHITE. WE, LED BY RAY ELKINS AND HIS SON, DANNY, OF A NEAR BY FA THROUGH THE WOODS TO THIS CEMETERY WHERE WE VERY HAPPILY FO GRAVES OF OUR GREAT GRANDPARENTS, GREAT UNCLE AND GREAT AUN MARRIAGE. NOT FAR FROM HERE (ON THE JOE W. WILLIS FARM), A SECON WAS SHOWN TO US WITH THE GRAVES OF PHILIP'S OLDER BROTHER, WILI HIS WIFE NANCY MAXEY COLE, THREE OF THEIR GRANDCHILDREN (BORN COLUMBUS AND EMMA SANDERS COLE) AND OTHER UNMARKED GRAVES (RELATIVES?) . (PAT COLE EARY)

More About Philip Cole:  
Fact 1: SEE ADDRESS AND NOTES

- ix. Thomas Roberts, born 1822 in VA.; died WFT Est. 1823-1912 in UNKNOWN; married 01 Feb 1820; died Unknown

**418. Josiah Goodall**, born 1760; died WFT Est. 1780-1872. He was the son of **836. Paul G. Rebecca Bennett**. He married **419. Rebecca Brooks** 11 May 1790 in Hartford Co., Conn..

**419. Rebecca Brooks**, born 1765; died 1865. She was the daughter of **838. Joel Brooks** and **Goslee**.

Children of Josiah Goodall and Rebecca Brooks are:

- i. Susan Goodall, born WFT Est. 1770-1830; died WFT Est. 1789-1910; married Eddings;
- ii. Mary Goodall, born WFT Est. 1770-1830; died WFT Est. 1789-1910.
- iii. Mahetable Goodall, born WFT Est. 1770-1830; died WFT Est. 1790-1907; married Holt Unknown.
- iv. Abner Goodall, born WFT Est. 1770-1830; died WFT Est. 1790-1907.

More About Abner Goodall:  
Family: 6 Children

- v. George Oliver Goodall, born WFT Est. 1770-1830; died 1864.
- vi. Joel Brooks Goodall, born 1791; died WFT Est. 1790-1907 in Killed by cannibals.
- vii. Philander Goodall, born 01 Jan 1796; died 1890; married (1) Katharine Gunyhue WFT Est. 1792-1812; died WFT Est. 1817-1896; married (2) Moaning Marshall A Virginia ?; born Abt. 1802 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1845-1897.
- viii. Jobe Goodall, born 20 Mar 1797 in Connecticut; died 01 Aug 1856 in Jefferson City Co. MO; married Sarah McRoberts Embree 18 Apr 1827 in Jefferson City Cole Co. MO; born 27 Mercer, KY; died WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- 209 ix. Rebecca Goodall, born 27 Apr 1806 in VA.; died 23 Mar 1876 in West Frankfort, Il; married Derith Roberts 24 Oct 1831 in Madison Co. VA.

**420. William Erwin Sizemore, Sr.**, born 07 Jun 1800 in Halifax County, Virginia; died 27 Jun 1887 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He was the son of **840. George Sizemore** and **841. Elizabeth Calicut**.  
**421. Unity Canady** 05 Oct 1823 in Henry, Tennessee.

**421. Unity Canady**, born 03 Oct 1807 in S.C.; died 24 Jun 1887 in Williamson Co, IL. She was the daughter of **842. Moses Canady**.

Children of William Sizemore and Unity Canady are:

- 210 i. William Ervin Sizemore, born 23 Sep 1824 in Henry Co. ,TN; died 20 Dec 1912 in Williamson Co. TN; married (1) Lucinda Cavaness Sizemore 1846 in Tenn; married (2) Sarah Lavina Edwards Carterville, IL.
- ii. Anderson Perry Sizemore, born 22 Jan 1827; died WFT Est. 1828-1917; married Mary J Sep 1850 in Caldwell Co. Kentucky; born WFT Est. 1813-1839; died WFT Est. 1872-1897.
- iii. Mary Jane Sizemore, born 09 Aug 1829; died WFT Est. 1889-1925; married (1) Jacob L 01 Dec 1850 in Christian Co. KY; born WFT Est. 1804-1831; died WFT Est. 1855-1918; married Charles Newsom 03 Jan 1886; born WFT Est. 1816-1866; died WFT Est. 1889-1951.
- iv. James R. Sizemore, born 21 Feb 1832; died 15 Jan 1898.
- v. Lydia Ann Sizemore, born 06 Jun 1834; died 28 May 1920 in Cambria, Illinois.
- vi. George Nelson Sizemore, born 08 Jan 1837; died 31 Jul 1919 in Carterville, Illinois; married Elizabeth Cruse 20 Dec 1861 in Caldwell Co. Kentucky; born 14 Jan 1845 in Sumner Co TN; died 10 Jul 1907 in Lauder, Illinois.
- vii. John Calvin Sizemore, born 16 May 1839; died 22 Jan 1914; married Jane E. Wing 30 Sep 1861 in Caldwell Co. Kentucky; born 25 Feb 1846 in TENN; died 27 Jul 1891.
- viii. Nancy Rebecca Ann Sizemore, born 15 Feb 1841; died WFT Est. 1842-1935.
- ix. Rebecca Ann Sizemore, born 15 Feb 1841; died 08 Sep 1879 in Williamson Co IL; married Elizabeth Cruse 20 Jul 1861 in Christian Co. KY; born 02 May 1837 in Sumner Co TN; died 11 Apr 1891 in Williamson Co IL.
- x. Westwood Bowden Sizemore, born 10 Apr 1844; died 09 Aug 1915 in St. Charles-Horkens; married Isabelle Citira Gothard 02 Mar 1870 in Christian Co. KY; born 07 Aug 1852 in KY; died 04 Mar 1939 in St. Charles-Horkens KY.

**422. Anderson Perry Sizemore**, born 29 Dec 1794 in Halifax County, Virginia; died 18 Apr 1887 in Cerulean, Trigg County, Kentucky. He was the son of **840. George Sizemore** and **841. Elizabeth Calicut**.  
married **423. Cynthia Nolan Dunning** 20 Aug 1840 in Ky

Notes for Anderson Perry Sizemore:

Marriage was a mistake so granted a divorce 2-8-1849

Children of Anderson Sizemore and Sarah Goode are:

- i. Danial Campbell Sizemore, born 07 Dec 1819 in Trigg Co. Ky; died 16 Aug 1878; married Colly; born 15 Apr 1832; died Unknown.
- ii. Rebecca J. Sizemore, born 01 Sep 1836; died 12 Apr 1911 in Trigg Co., KY.

Children of Anderson Sizemore and Cynthia Dunning are:

- i. George G. Sizemore, born 15 Jun 1813 in Halifax County, Virginia; died Abt. 1867 in M Illinois; married Lydia Newton 20 May 1835 in Trigg Co, Ky; died Unknown.
- ii. John Henderson Sizemore, born 15 Feb 1816 in Halifax County, Virginia; died 05 May County, Kentucky; married Jane Guthrie 05 Jun 1841 in Triggs Co, Ky; died Unknown.
- iii. William J. Sizemore, born 18 Jul 1818 in Halifax County, Virginia; died 28 Dec 1837 in
- 211 iv. Lucinda Cavaness Sizemore, born 28 Mar 1823 in Christian County, Kentucky; died 20 Williamson County, Illinois; married William Ervin Sizemore 1846 in Tenn.
- v. Nancy G. Sizemore, born 30 Aug 1825 in Trigg County, Kentucky; died 26 Jan 1904 in County, Kentucky; married Thomas M. Hardy 03 Oct 1850 in Trigg Co, Ky; died Unknown.
- vi. Henry G. Sizemore, born 16 Mar 1827 in Trigg County, Kentucky; died 29 Jan 1851; married Owen Sizemore 20 Dec 1847 in Trigg.co. KY; died Unknown.
- vii. Charles Jones Sizemore, born 28 Aug 1830 in Trigg County, Kentucky; died WFT Est. 1 married Sarah Ann Ashby 28 Jan 1850 in Ky; died Unknown.

More About Charles Jones Sizemore:

Fact 1: Listed as living in Trigg County on the 1850 census (taken around June) w/Sally

- viii. Elizabeth Ann Sizemore, born 19 Apr 1832 in Trigg County, Kentucky; died 06 May 19 County, Kentucky; married Wilson J. Stewart 05 Mar 1850 in Trigg Co, Ky; died Unknown.
- ix. Martha Susan Sizemore, born 28 Sep 1835 in Trigg County, Kentucky; died 22 May 19 County, Kentucky; married Joshua L. Hardy 25 Sep 1854 in Trigg Co, Ky; died Unknown.
- x. Telitha Sizemore, born 1851; died Unknown.

Children of Anderson Sizemore and Margaret McElhaney are:

- i. James Thomas Sizemore, born 10 Apr 1854; died Unknown.
- ii. Jesse Brown Sizemore, born 17 Dec 1855; died Unknown.
- iii. Lewis Jefferson Sizemore, born 22 Sep 1858; died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret D. Sizemore, born 12 Aug 1862; died 1871.

#### **424. (Wilhelm) John Mayer, born Bet. 1700 - 1750 in Germany; died 1857 in Ohio.**

Notes for (Wilhelm) John Mayer:

He was a weaver by trade

More About (Wilhelm) John Mayer:

Fact 1: 1818, Landed Port of Phila with wife and 4 children

Fact 2: 1855, Sold a ferry he owned and operated in Phila and bought land in Ohio

Children of (Wilhelm) John Mayer are:

- 212 i. Jacob Mayer, born 1808 in Wurttemberg, Germany; died 18 May 1864 in Williamson C Mary Ann Frazier 23 Nov 1837 in Knox Co., TN.
- ii. Roxanna Mayer, born 1810 in Wurttemberg, Germany; died WFT Est. 1824-1904.
- iii. George Mayer, born 1812 in Wurttemberg, Germany; died 1860 in Holly Springs, MS.

More About George Mayer:

Fact 1: Buried at Holly Springs, MS

- iv. Wilhelm Mayer, Jr., born 1817 in Wurttemberg, Germany; died WFT Est. 1818-1907 in

More About Wilhelm Mayer, Jr.:

**426. Col. Julian Frazier**, born 07 Nov 1781 in Knox Co., TN; died 16 Dec 1846 in Illinois. of **852. Samual Frazier** and **853. Rebecca Julian**. He married **427. Elizabeth Ann McBee** 1803 TN.

**427. Elizabeth Ann McBee**, born 1783 in TN; died 1866 in Illinois. She was the daughter of **McBee** and **855. Mary Ann**.

Children of Col. Frazier and Elizabeth McBee are:

- i. Constantine Frazier, born 16 Apr 1804; died WFT Est. 1805-1894.
- ii. Phetna Malvinia Frazier, born 06 Dec 1805 in Knoxville, TN.; died 22 Oct 1850 in Call KY.
- iii. Tom Frazier, born WFT Est. 1805-1834; died WFT Est. 1811-1913.
- iv. LaFayette Frazier, born WFT Est. 1805-1834; died WFT Est. 1810-1916.
- v. Louisa Frazier, born WFT Est. 1805-1834; died WFT Est. 1810-1916.
- vi. William Frazier, born 1810; died WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- vii. Franklin Tennessee Frazier, born 15 Mar 1810 in TN; died 16 Dec 1881 in Mo; married Boone in MO; born 15 Apr 1820 in Mo.; died 15 Jun 1900 in Mo.; married (2) Melicina 1648 in MO; born 15 Apr 1820 in Mo.; died 15 Jun 1900 in Mo.; married (3) Marie Cra 1833 in Tenn; born 08 Dec 1818 in TN; died 04 Jun 1847 in TN.

Notes for Franklin Tennessee Frazier:  
Missouri State Senator

- 213      viii. Mary Ann Frazier, born 15 Nov 1818 in Tenn.; died 1902 in Williamson Co, IL; married 23 Nov 1837 in Knox Co., TN.

**428. William Henry Williford**, born 25 Dec 1798 in Virginia; died 29 Mar 1860 in Illinois. of **856. James Williford** and **857. Susan Duke Cheltam**. He married **429. Alice Chamberlain** 0 Weakley, Tenn.

**429. Alice Chamberlain**, born 22 Jan 1805; died 07 Apr 1860 in Illinois.

Children of William Williford and Alice Chamberlain are:

- i. Susan Caroline Williford, born 28 Sep 1828; died WFT Est. 1829-1922; married Wiley 1859 in Williamson Co., IL; died Unknown.
- ii. William Boyd Williford, born 10 Feb 1832; died WFT Est. 1833-1922; married Martha Unknown.
- 214      iii. James Henry Fanning Williford, born 15 Sep 1834 in Wilson, TN; died 26 Mar 1862 in Martha Anderson 31 Aug 1854.
- iv. John Warren Williford, born 16 Feb 1837; died WFT Est. 1838-1927; married Elizabeth Unknown.
- v. George Washington Williford, born 19 Mar 1839; died WFT Est. 1840-1929.
- vi. Joseph Warren Williford, born 28 Aug 1843 in Williamson Co., IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Warren Williford:  
9-24-1861 signed up Civil War single Hair-fair eye- hazel 18 years old. 5' 61/2" Discha incompetency on 4-20-1862 same as brother, but his was not mental but physical

**430. William Anderson**, born 1794 in Ireland; died 1855 in Eldarodo, Saline Co. IL.. He married **Fannie Chamberlain** 1825.

**431. Fannie Chamberlain**, born 1799 in England; died 1858.

Notes for William Anderson:

[The Learning Company, Inc WFT Vol. 37, Ed. 1, Tree #1152, Date of Import: Nov 1, 1999]

Came from Ireland to North Carolina then to Tennessee then from middle Tennessee to Illinois, crossed River at Shawnee Town (Saline County, Illinois) Became Ill and died buried at Eldorado Illinois, he cleared a plot of land in the wilderness of what is now Williamson County, Illinois. This is near the of the Caney (Cana) Baptist Church. Lived there one year to establish claim, then returned to Tenn his family, Consisting of Wife, Fannie Chamberlain (from England) Children , Sarah, Mary Louis Some Jim William and Dick didn't live to complete home

This information is from a letter written by Ruby McGee daughter of Priscilla Willford.

Children of William Anderson and Fannie Chamberlain are:

- i. Sarah Anderson, born WFT Est. 1802-1854; died WFT Est. 1818-1934.
- ii. Mary Anderson, born WFT Est. 1802-1854; died WFT Est. 1818-1934.
- iii. Louise Anderson, born WFT Est. 1802-1854; died WFT Est. 1818-1934.
- iv. James Anderson, born 1828 in Tenn; died 1875 in Illinois.
- v. William Anderson, born WFT Est. 1802-1854; died WFT Est. 1819-1931.
- vi. Dick Anderson, born 1828 in Tenn; died 1875 in Illinois.
- 215 vii. Martha Anderson, born 1831 in TN; died WFT Est. 1864-1929; married James Henry F  
31 Aug 1854.

**432. Charles A. Skinner**, born 1810 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1854-1902. He was the son **Skinner** and **865. Eleanor Brandon**. He married **433. Lucinda Stewart** 22 Aug 1833 in Lincoln  
**433. Lucinda Stewart**, born 1812 in Mo.; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **866. Rob**

Notes for Lucinda Stewart:

It's rumored that she was insane.

Children of Charles Skinner and Lucinda Stewart are:

- 216 i. John B. Skinner, born 1837 in Mo.; died WFT Est. 1871-1928; married Julia Blackmore  
Lincoln County , Mo.
- ii. Blufford B. Skinner, born 1839 in Mo.; died 1878 in Lincoln County , Mo; married 21 J  
Lincoln County , Mo.
- iii. Mary Ellen Skinner, born 1840; died WFT Est. 1841-1934; married James Martheny Po  
Unknown.
- iv. James A. Skinner, born 1842; died WFT Est. 1876-1933; married Mary Elizabeth Dudey  
Lincoln Co Mo; died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Jane Skinner, born 16 Nov 1843 in Lincoln County , Mo; died 06 Jun 1891 in Lin  
Mo; married William A. Dixer 21 Jan 1869 in Lincoln Co. Mo; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Jane Skinner:

Fact 1: buried Winfield Ceme. Winfield Mo

Fact 2: b/d dates from Ceme.

- vi. Melinda T. Skinner, born 1845; died WFT Est. 1851-1944.
- vii. Ruth Ann Skinner, born 1845; died WFT Est. 1874-1939; married Samuel Walcott 18 A  
Lincoln Co. Mo; died Unknown.
- viii. Margaret L. Skinner, born 1848 in Lincoln County , Mo; died WFT Est. 1871-1940; ma  
Blackmore 01 Jan 1865 in Lincoln County , Mo; born 1843 in Lincoln County , Mo; die  
1871-1934.
- ix. Sterling P. Skinner, born 1852; died WFT Est. 1853-1942.
- x. Charles A. Skinner, born 1854; died Unknown.

Children of Charles A. Skinner are:

- i. Robert N. Skinner, born 1836; died WFT Est. 1837-1926.

**434. George D. Blackmore**, born Abt. 1813; died 1850 in Lincoln County, Mo. He married  
**Thomasson** WFT Est. 1829-1861.

**435. Jane Thomasson**, born 1813 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1845-1907 in Lincoln County ,  
the daughter of **870. John Thomasson, Jr** and **871. Elizabeth Garwood**.

Children of George Blackmore and Jane Thomasson are:

- i. John Blackmore, born 1838; died WFT Est. 1839-1928.
- 217 ii. Julia Blackmore, born 1840 in Mo.; died WFT Est. 1871-1934; married (1) Gus Meadov  
John B. Skinner 14 Sep 1859 in Lincoln County , Mo.
- iii. Jereniah Blackmore, born 1843 in Lincoln County , Mo; died WFT Est. 1871-1934; mar  
Skinner 01 Jan 1865 in Lincoln County , Mo; born 1848 in Lincoln County , Mo; died V  
1940.

**436. John Hoots**, born WFT Est. 1779-1835; died WFT Est. 1802-1912. He was the son of **435. John Hoots** and **873. Elizabeth Shore**. He married **437. Nacny Ann** 1837 in TN.

**437. Nacny Ann**, born 1815 in Tenn; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **875. Nancy S**

More About John Hoots:

Fact 3: ISSUE

Children of John Hoots and Nacny Ann are:

- i. Sarah Ann Hoots, born 05 Jul 1838 in Cumberland, Tennessee; died 23 May 1913 in Al; married William Henry Day 03 Sep 1857 in Illinois; born 03 Sep 1835 in Scott County, Jul 1918 in Scott County, Illinois.
- ii. Alexander Hoots, born 05 Jan 1840 in Tenn; died 14 Apr 1907 in Oakley, IL; married H Unknown.
- 218 iii. Peter Hoots, born 1842 in Tenn; died WFT Est. 1822-1887; married Mary Jane Nicholas Hannibal, Mo..
- iv. Margaret Hoots, born 1843 in IL; died Unknown.
- v. Susan Hoots, born 1845 in IL; died Unknown; married William H. Horton 1861 in Mac; died Unknown.
- vi. Nancy Hoots, born 1847 in IL; died Unknown.
- vii. Solomom Hoots, born 01 May 1849 in IL; died Unknown.
- viii. William Hoots, born 17 Mar 1851 in IL.; died 25 Feb 1925.
- ix. Mary Hoots, born 1854; died Unknown.
- x. Leander Hoots, born 1857; died 18 Feb 1878.
- xi. Levander Hoots, born 1857; died 07 Jul 1871.

**438. William Nicholas**, born 16 Jan 1803 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1878 in Illinois. He married **876. William Nicholas** and **877. Rachel Knussi Kneisly**. He married **439. Cassandra Bodkin** W 1841.

**439. Cassandra Bodkin**, born 1805 in Pennsylvania; died 1864 in Calhoun County, IL.

Notes for William Nicholas:

William was stolen by Indian at age 7 and reclaimed by parents 10 years later.

More About William Nicholas:

Fact 1: Father stolen by Indians at Age 7

Fact 2: Found 10 years later and reclaimed by parents

Fact 4: William was Justice of Peace for many years

Children of William Nicholas and Cassandra Bodkin are:

- i. Morrison J. Nicholas, born 22 Jun 1825 in Washington County, PA; died WFT Est. 187 Illinois; married Sarah (McLaughlin) Beatty 20 May 1852 in Calhoun County, IL; born Louisiana; died WFT Est. 1870-1912 in Illinois.

Notes for Morrison J. Nicholas:

There is a J.J. Nicholas born June 18,1742 died June 2, 1825 buried in Long Cementery children. ????

More About Morrison J. Nicholas:

Fact 1: 1837, Moved from PA to Lincoln County, MO

Fact 2: 1843, Moved to Calhoun County, IL

Fact 3: Worked in lumber business before becoming farmer

- ii. Perry Nicholas, born 1833 in Penn; died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Nicholas, born 1833; died Unknown.
- iv. Emaline Nicholas, born 1837; died Unknown.
- v. John Nicholas, born 1839; died Unknown.
- 219 vi. Mary Jane Nicholas, born 1841 in Mo.; died WFT Est. 1822-1898; married Peter Hoots Hannibal, Mo..
- vii. Elizabeth Nicholas, born 1844 in IL.; died Unknown.

was the son of **888. Joseph Reddish** and **889. Nancy Cleaver**. He married **445. Sophia Medford** in Greene (Jersey) Co, IL.

**445. Sophia Medford**, born 11 Oct 1816; died 30 Apr 1903 in Greene Co. IL. She was the d **John Medford** and **891. Mary Dean**.

Children of Zeddock Reddish and Sophia Medford are:

- i. Zane Reddish, born Aft. 1830; died WFT Est. 1831-1920.
- ii. Sophia Reddish, born Aft. 1830; died WFT Est. 1831-1924.
- iii. Perry Reddish, born Aft. 1830; died WFT Est. 1831-1920.
- iv. Emily Reddish, born Aft. 1830; died WFT Est. 1831-1924; Stepchild.
- 222 v. John Reddish, born 1837 in Illinois; died WFT Est. 1837-1920; married Mary L. Dunha
- vi. Lucy Ann Reddish, born 1838; died Aft. 1871.
- vii. Mary Reddish, born 1839; died Bef. 1871.
- viii. Lela Jane Reddish, born 1846; died WFT Est. 1847-1940.
- ix. Stephen M. Reddish, born 1852; died 30 Apr 1919 in Jerseyville; married Sarah Gilbert Jun 1854 in Cumeberland Gap, KY; died 04 May 1920 in Hardin, IL..

Notes for Stephen M. Reddish:

Newspaper Article, Stephen M Reddish & Rachel Cisco, Jersey County, IL This file was use in the USGenWeb Archives by; Mary Hillman Sheriff Jas. Catt and State's Attorney Hamilton, of Jersey county, IL, are investigating the mysterious murder of Stephen M. R old, wealthy land owner of Jerseyville, and Mrs. Rachel Cisco, Negro servant in the hou were found shot to death yesterday afternoon in the Reddish home. The bodies were disc Clarence G. Reddish, cashier of the Jersey State Bank, and son of the dead man. After a than 24 hours, following the failure of the elder Reddish to answer a telephone call. He f father was visiting in St. Louis, and it was not until yesterday noon that the son decided home. Upon entering the house through a raised window, Clarence made his way to the s where he found his father lying in his bed clad in his night clothes, with a bullet through woman was lying on the floor in a rear room. There was evidence of a struggle. She ha wounds in the head and body. At a Coroner's inquest held yesterday by Deputy Coroner Warner of Grafton, Clarence Reddish testified the last time he saw his father was Friday On Monday he said, he went to the home of his father and found the house locked. He f window open and entered. He did not suspect anything wrong at the time, he testified, t servant had gone to her home and that his father was in St. Louis The wife of the dead r the murder was in St Louis under the care of a physician, and was accompanied there by Horrace Reddish, who had been making his home with his parents. Clarence testified th at the house Tuesday, The mail of his father, deposited since Saturday, was in the box o indicating, he stated, that the double killing must have taken place some time Friday nigh for the crime is yet undetermined. A steel box in which Reddish kept his papers had bee with. It is believed his father had very little money in the house, and that the Negro won \$100 in her room.

Well I have something new to add. the Family version was that Horace caught his dad a and was so mad he killed them. I would like to see if that's the court version.

- x. Tamson Reddish, born 1855; died 1894.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**712. Abraham Roberts**, born 14 Jan 1729/30 in England; died 1815 in Bucks Co, Pa. He w: **1424. Thomas Roberts** and **1425. Alice**. He married **713. Catherine Lester** 1757.

**713. Catherine Lester**, born 22 Sep 1733; died 1788 in Bucks Co, Pa.

Children of Abraham Roberts and Catherine Lester are:

- i. Isaiah Roberts, born 01 Sep 1763 in Bucks Co, Pa; died 17 Apr 1850 in Highland, Ohio Nancy Guthrie 14 Jan 1794 in Va; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Lewis 27 Mar 1 Co. Ohio; born 10 Feb 1760; died 15 Mar 1836 in Highland, Ohio; married (3) Elizabet Mar 1810 in Adams Co, Ohio; died Unknown.
- 356 ii. Thomas Roberts, born 03 Oct 1769; died 07 Jan 1860; married Hannah Burgess 09 Sep

was the son of **1536. Isaac Johns**. He married **769. Elizabeth**.  
**769. Elizabeth**, died Unknown.

Children of Isaac Johns and Elizabeth are:

- i. Moses Johns, born 1758; died 20 May 1778 in Killed at Valley Forge, Chester Co, PA.

Notes for Moses Johns:  
Served in 8th Continental Line during Rev. War

- ii. William Johns, born 1760 in Va.; died 1805 in Pendleton Co. Va; married Sarah Wood ( Augusta Co. Va; died 1825.

Notes for William Johns:  
He was drafted during Rev. War and served at Yorktown.

- iii. Sarah Johns, born 1763; died Unknown; married Edward Morton; died Unknown.  
iv. Zachariah Johns, born 1765 in Fredrick Co. VA; died 1857 in NC; married Martha; died  
384 v. Issac Johns, born 1767 in Pendleton Co. Va.; died 1837 in Galia Co. Oh; married Anne l  
VA.  
vi. James Johns, born 1769 in Pendleton Co, VA.; died 24 Mar 1859 in VA; married Rebec  
1793 in Va; died Unknown.  
vii. Jermiah Johns, born 1770 in VA.; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Douglas; born 1774  
Unknown.  
viii. John Johns, born 1773 in Pendleton Co, VA.; died Unknown; married Delia Vint; born  
Unknown.

Notes for John Johns:  
The 1782 Halifax Co., Va. Personal Property Tax

Name	Tithes	Negres	Horse	Mules	Catt
John Johns	1	1	3	-	

- ix. Mary Johns, born 1795; died Unknown.  
x. Elizabeth Johns, born 1797; died Unknown.

**770. James Ewing**, died Unknown. He married **771. Mary Hunter**.  
**771. Mary Hunter**, died Unknown.

Child of James Ewing and Mary Hunter is:

- 385 i. Anne Ewing, died 1850 in Hutton Twp, Coles Co.,IL; married (1) Thomas Deverick.; m  
Johns 1810 in VA.

**772. Thomas Rogers**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1544. Peleg Rogers** and **1545. Vin**  
married **773. Mary**.

**773. Mary**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Rogers and Mary is:

- 386 i. Peleg Rogers, born 1782 in RI; died 29 Jan 1864 in Grandview Township, Edgar County  
married Mary Ellen Stafford 26 Jun 1806 in Highland County, Ohio, USA..

**774. Charles Stafford**, born in Ohio; died Aft. 1819 in Illinois. He married **775. Nancy Bef**  
unknown.

**775. Nancy**, died Unknown.

Child of Charles Stafford and Nancy is:



26 Jun 1806 in Highland County, Ohio, USA..

**784. Nathaniel Harlow Sr.**, born 27 Feb 1772; died 01 Aug 1849. He was the son of **1568. Harlow** and **1569. Elizabeth Gilbert**. He married **785. Sally Ann Thacker** 30 Jan 1798 in Alber **785. Sally Ann Thacker**, born 1775 in Va; died 1850.

Notes for Nathaniel Harlow Sr.:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 76, Ed. 1, Tree #0362, Date of Import: Apr 16, 2002]

Information obtained from 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Census of Pike Co., IL. Marriages o KY, Pike Co., MO, and Pike Co., IL Bible of Howard Reed, his book copopied by Seston Webber 1980 "His book August 14th 1825". Records of Bruce George Harlow. Portrait & Biographical alu Calhoun Counties and from Velma Bosworth October 1983. Compiled by Ethel Rose Robinson, 30 Bx 55 Pleasant Hill, IL 62366 5/1/1985.[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 76, Ed. 1, Tree #0362, E Mar 14, 2004]

Information obtained from 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Census of Pike Co., IL. Marriages o KY, Pike Co., MO, and Pike Co., IL Bible of Howard Reed, his book copopied by Seston Webber 1980 "His book August 14th 1825". Records of Bruce George Harlow. Portrait & Biographical alu Calhoun Counties and from Velma Bosworth October 1983. Compiled by Ethel Rose Robinson, 30 Bx 55 Pleasant Hill, IL 62366 5/1/1985.

More About Nathaniel Harlow Sr.:

Census: 1840, Pike County, IL

Children of Nathaniel Sr. and Elizabeth are:

Children of Nathaniel Sr. and Sally Thacker are:

- i. Humphrey D. Harlow, born 20 Jan 1800 in Virginia, USA; died 07 Feb 1880 in Burbride Pike Co., IL; married (1) Amilda; born 28 Dec 1800; died 05 Mar 1901 in Burbride Cen IL; married (2) Nancy Duncan 06 Mar 1820 in Madison Co., Kentucky, USA; born WFT 1807; died WFT Est. 1825-1896.
- 392 ii. Nelson Harlow, born 10 Jan 1802 in Virginia, USA; died 1832 in Pike County, MO; ma Oldham 13 Mar 1820 in Madison Co., Kentucky, USA.
- iii. Melinda Harlow, born 30 Oct 1804 in Virginia, USA; died WFT Est. 1841-1899; marrie McClintock 10 Mar 1836 in Pike Co., IL; born WFT Est. 1786-1816; died WFT Est. 18
- iv. Elizabeth Harlow, born 12 May 1806; died WFT Est. 1831-1900; married (1) Jake Stear 1820-1853; born WFT Est. 1789-1809; died WFT Est. 1823-1895; married (2) James H Dec 1825 in Pike Co., IL; born WFT Est. 1780-1806; died WFT Est. 1830-1894.
- v. Nathaniel Harlow Jr., born 15 Feb 1809 in Virginia, USA; died WFT Est. 1830-1899.
- vi. Martin Harlow, born 29 Oct 1811 in Tennessee, USA; died WFT Est. 1840-1902; marrie 02 Oct 1834 in Pike Co., MO; born WFT Est. 1796-1820; died WFT Est. 1839-1908.
- vii. Frances Harlow, born 14 Jan 1815 in Tennessee, USA; died WFT Est. 1879-1911; marrie Mitchell 04 Jun 1835 in Pike Co., IL; born WFT Est. 1790-1816; died WFT Est. 1840-1 Taylor O. Bryant 10 Apr 1876; born WFT Est. 1803-1856; died WFT Est. 1879-1941.
- viii. Thomas E. Harlow, born 24 Aug 1819 in Tennessee, USA; died WFT Est. 1845-1910; m 1839; married (2) Lucinda E. Buckaloo 14 Feb 1839; born WFT Est. 1802-1826; died V 1915.

More About Thomas E. Harlow:

Occupation: Blacksmith

- ix. Sally Ann Harlow, born 08 Dec 1821; died WFT Est. 1822-1915.
- x. Malona Harlow, born 27 Jul 1823; died WFT Est. 1847-1917; married Jacob Stearns 24 Co., IL; born WFT Est. 1796-1823; died WFT Est. 1846-1910.

**788. William Shelton**, born 10 May 1782 in Louisa County, Va; died Bef. 1830 in Brown Co married **789. Elizabeth** 1800.

**789. Elizabeth**, born 1783; died Unknown.

Children of William Shelton and Frances Maupin are:

- i. Elizabeth Shelton, born 25 Nov 1820; died Unknown.

Children of William Shelton and Elizabeth are:

- i. Alexander Shelton, born 29 Jan 1801 in Louisa County, Virginia; died 07 Apr 1891 in M Township, Adams County, Ohio.
- ii. Catherine Shelton, born 11 Dec 1803 in Ohio; died WFT Est. 1804-1897.
- iii. Mary Ann Shelton, born 06 Oct 1805 in Ohio; died WFT Est. 1830-1899.
- 394 iv. Wilson Shelton, born 05 Feb 1807 in Brown Co., Ohio; died 1887 in Pike Co, IL; married Trummell 24 Feb 1833 in Brown County, Ohio; married (2) Catherine Daniel 23 Dec 18
- v. Anne Shelton, born 29 Jan 1809 in Ohio; died WFT Est. 1810-1903.
- vi. Harrison Shelton, born 12 Oct 1809 in Ohio; died WFT Est. 1841-1900.
- vii. William Anderson Shelton, born 20 Jun 1813 in Ohio; died 14 Mar 1886.
- viii. Louisa Shelton, born 20 Jul 1819 in Brown County, Ohio; died WFT Est. 1842-1913.
- ix. Julian Shelton, born 27 Oct 1823 in Ohio; died WFT Est. 1824-1913.
- x. Amanda Melvina Shelton, born 22 Dec 1825 in Brown County, Ohio; died WFT Est. 18

**792. Anguish Shaw**, born 1785 in Scotland; died 28 Oct 1858 in Kentucky. He married **793.** Nov 1810.

**793. Milly Free**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1586. Nicholas Free**.

Children of Anguish Shaw and Milly Free are:

- 396 i. George Washington Shaw, born 1810 in VA.; died Unknown; married Mary J.(McCullo WFT Est. 1826-1859.
- ii. Even Nicholas Shaw, born 1810; died 13 Oct 1894; married Rachael Edwards; born 181
- iii. Joel D Shaw, born 1837 in Kentucky; died 06 May 1875 in Kentucky; married Frances Cat 1853 in Kentucky; born 07 Jun 1833 in Kentucky; died 22 Feb 1910 in Kentucky.

**798. Thomas O. Gilkey**, born 05 Nov 1808 in Kentucky; died 1875. He was the son of **1596. Gilkey** and **1597. Victoria Waters Wright**. He married **799. Rosannah Powell**.

**799. Rosannah Powell**, born 02 Apr 1811; died 23 Jul 1848. She was the daughter of **1598.** and **1599. Sarah Kelso**.

Child of Thomas Gilkey and Rosannah Powell is:

- 399 i. Mary M. Gulkee, born 15 Feb 1832 in Kentucky; died 11 Sep 1906 in Venable Cemetery, IL; married Richard J. Franklin WFT Est. 1844-1867.

**816. Michael (Benz) Pence**, born 1749 in Germany; died 25 Dec 1807 in Adams Co. Ohio. of **1632. Heinrich "Henry" Pence**. He married **817. Mary Isabella Sybilla Frye** 29 Dec 1767 in

**817. Mary Isabella Sybilla Frye**, born Bet. 1751 - 1774 in SHENANDOAH CO.,VA.; died the daughter of **1634. Henry Fry** and **1635. Anna Catherine Levering**.

Notes for Michael (Benz) Pence:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2997, Date of Import: May 7, 2001]

Came to Adams co circa 1795. Deed book 10, pg 207, 15 Dec 1817, lists heirs.  
Deed dated 23 May 1831, lists heirs.

Drowned on Christmas Day while Crossing the Ohio River by ferry with his team.

More About Michael (Benz) Pence:

Buried at: Hopewell Cem., Adams co., Ohio

Children of Michael Pence and Mary Frye are:

- i. Catherine Pence, born Abt. 1764 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850 in Adams co., Ohio; married Cook 04 Mar 1786 in Shenandoah CO., VA.; born in Calhoun, IL.; died Unknown

- 1792 in Shenandoah CO. VA; born 10 Jan 1770 in VA.; died 19 May 1851.
- 408      iii. John Pence, born 1769 in Adams Co. Ohio; died 16 Apr 1853 in Ohio; married Priscilla Oct 1800 in Adams CO., Ohio.
- iv. Sybilla Pence, born 1772; died WFT Est. 1801-1872; married Henry Bowman 10 Oct 17 Shenandoah CO. VA; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Pence, born 1780; died 11 Nov 1855 in Highland, Ohio; married Philip Roush; die
- vi. Phillip Pence, born 30 Sep 1785 in Shenandoah Co. Va; died 05 Sep 1851.
- vii. Henry Henrich Pence, born 30 Jun 1788 in Shenandoah Co. Va; died 24 Aug 1849 in H Ohio; married Catherine Layman 30 Aug 1808 in Highland Co. Ohio; died 20 Jan 1885.
- viii. George Pence, born 14 Nov 1790 in Shenandoah co., Virginia; died 03 Aug 1873 in Ad

More About George Pence:

Buried at: Bentonville Union Church, Adams co., Ohio

- ix. William Pence, born 1791 in VA.; died WFT Est. 1828-1888; married Eva Roush; born VA; died 10 Jan 1810 in Gallia Co, Ohio.
- x. Susanna Pence, born 1793; died WFT Est. 1794-1887.
- xi. Lydia Pence, born 1795 in VA; died WFT Est. 1817-1884; married Benjamin Wilkin 16 Adams CO., Ohio; died Unknown.

**824. John Maddox**, died Unknown. He married **825. P. Mitchell**.

**825. P. Mitchell**, died Unknown.

Child of John Maddox and P. Mitchell is:

- 412      i. William Maddox, born 28 May 1773 in Va; died 23 May 1856 in Adams Co., Ohio; mar Tennis 01 Nov 1795 in Va.

**826. William Tennis**, born in Monroe & Greenbrier co., Va.; died Unknown. He married **82 Mills**.

**827. Opal May Mills**, died Unknown.

Child of William Tennis and Opal Mills is:

- 413      i. Catherine Tennis, born 25 Dec 1782 in Va; died 1862 in Champaign Co., IL; married W 01 Nov 1795 in Va.

**828. William Early**, born 13 Sep 1808 in Penn; died Unknown in Penn. He was the son of **1 William Early** and **1657. Christina Hershey**. He married **829. Leah Detweiler**.

**829. Leah Detweiler**, died Unknown.

Child of William Early and Leah Detweiler is:

- 414      i. David W. Early, born 12 Mar 1774; died 02 Aug 1862; married Elizabeth Linn in Masor

Child of William Early and Euphemia Carr is:

**830. Andrew Linn**, born 1753; died 1836. He was the son of **1660. John Linn** and **1661. Ja** He married **831. Margaret E. Scott**.

**831. Margaret E. Scott**, born 1769; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1662. William 1663. Mary Aldin**.

Child of Andrew Linn and Margaret Scott is:

- 415      i. Elizabeth Linn, born 27 Mar 1782; died 14 Feb 1860; married David W. Early in Mason

**832. Reuben Roberts**, born 04 Jan 1742/43 in Manchester, Lancashire, England; died 02 Au Warren County, Tennessee. He was the son of **1664. Ellis Roberts**. He married **833. Emily Esha** England.

**833. Emily Eshare**, born 1745; died 1785.

Child of Reuben Roberts and Emily Eshare is:

- 416      i. Amos Roberts, born 1775 in Madison Co., Va; died 1840 in Weakley Co.,TN; married E Dec 1802 in Madison Co, Va.

**834. John Deer**, born 1752 in Orange Co., VA.; died 27 Feb 1823 in Madison CO., VA.. He married **1668. Johannes Deer** and **1669. Catherin "Catron" Major**. He married **835. Mary Blankenbaker** 1770-1799.

**835. Mary Blankenbaker**, born 29 Sep 1754; died 1828 in Madison CO., VA.. She was the wife of **1670. Christopher Blankenbaker** and **1671. Christina Finks**.

Children of John Deer and Mary Blankenbaker are:

- i. Rueben Deer, born 07 Aug 1773; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Garr 14 Dec 1795; died Unknown.  
ii. Lewis (Ludwig) Deer, born 15 Nov 1775; died WFT Est. 1815-1866; married (1) Peggy Deer 1801; died Unknown; married (2) Nancy Wilhoit 1810; died Unknown.  
417      iii. Elizabeth Deer, born 1778 in South Carolina; died 1850 in Weakley, Tenn; married Amos Roberts 1802 in Madison Co, Va.  
iv. Sallie Deer, born 1779; died WFT Est. 1813-1881; married Juriah Clore 21 Jan 1808; died Unknown.  
v. Simon Deer, born 1781; died WFT Est. 1808-1874; married Lucy Major 01 Dec 1802; died Unknown.  
vi. Ephraim Deer, born 1783; died WFT Est. 1784-1873.  
vii. Mildred Deer, born 1785; died Unknown.  
viii. Abner Deer, born 1787; died WFT Est. 1820-1881; married Rosanna Weaver 30 Jun 1808; died Unknown.  
ix. Jeremiah Deer, born 1788; died WFT Est. 1789-1878.  
x. Jonas Deer, born 1789; died WFT Est. 1823-1880; married Elizabeth Crigler 06 Jun 1810; died Unknown.

**836. Paul Goodall**, born WFT Est. 1703-1765 in Scotland; died WFT Est. 1740-1842. He married **Rebecca Bennett** WFT Est. 1727-1799.

**837. Rebecca Bennett**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1674. Timothy Burnett** and **Rebecca**.

Child of Paul Goodall and Rebecca Bennett is:

- 418      i. Josiah Goodall, born 1760; died WFT Est. 1780-1872; married Rebecca Brooks 11 May 1790 in Hartford Co., Conn..

**838. Joel Brooks**, born 1742; died WFT Est. 1772-1833. He was the son of **1676. Thomas Brooks** and **1677. Rebecca Brooks**. He married **839. Rebekah Goslee** 11 May 1790 in East Glastonbury, Hartford, CT..

**839. Rebekah Goslee**, born 07 Jul 1745 in Conn; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1678. Joel Goslee** and **1679. Rebecca Hollister**.

Child of Joel Brooks and Rebekah Goslee is:

- 419      i. Rebecca Brooks, born 1765; died 1865; married Josiah Goodall 11 May 1790 in Hartford Co., Conn..

**840. George Sizemore**, born Abt. 1767 in VA; died Abt. 1816 in Halifax Co., VA. He was the son of **1680. John Sizemore** and **1681. Mary Mollie Gregory**. He married **841. Elizabeth Calicutt** Abt. 1785 in VA.

**841. Elizabeth Calicutt**, born 1770 in S.C.; died Aft. 1829 in Henry Co., TN.

Children of George Sizemore and Elizabeth Calicutt are:

- i. Burgess Byrd Sizemore, born Dec 1786 in Virginia; died 30 Mar 1869 in Trigg CO., KY; married Nancy Rogers; born 11 Mar 1787 in VA.; died 10 Dec 1859 in Trigg CO., KY; married (2) Wood; born 27 Oct 1826; died 13 May 1924.  
ii. Sarah Sizemore, born Abt. 1792 in Halifax, VA; died WFT Est. 1793-1886.  
422      iii. Anderson Perry Sizemore, born 29 Dec 1794 in Halifax County, Virginia; died 18 Apr 1871 in Trigg County, Kentucky; married (1) Sarah Goode 23 Apr 1811 in Person County, North Carolina; married (2) Martha Gregory Rogers 13 Nov 1846 in Ky; married (3) Cynthia Nolan Durbin 1849 in Ky; married (4) Margaret McElhaney 13 Jun 1853 in KY.

- 1826 in Ralls Co, Mo; died Unknown.
- 420 vi. William Erwin Sizemore, Sr., born 07 Jun 1800 in Halifax County, Virginia; died 27 Jun 1887 in Caldwell County, Kentucky; married Unity Canady 05 Oct 1823 in Henry, Tennessee.
- vii. John Sizemore, born Abt. 1805 in Halifax., VA; died 1880; married Martha "Pasty"; died

**842. Moses Canady**, born Bet. 1750 - 1780 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Child of Moses Canady is:

- 421 i. Unity Canady, born 03 Oct 1807 in S.C.; died 24 Jun 1887 in Williamson Co, IL; married William Erwin Sizemore, Sr. 05 Oct 1823 in Henry, Tennessee.

**852. Samual Frazier**, born 10 Apr 1749 in Edgecombe, NC; died 10 Apr 1839 in Knox County, TN. He was the son of **1704. John Frazier** and **1705. Abigail Millican**. He married **853. Rebecca Julian** in North Carolina.

**853. Rebecca Julian**, born 17 Mar 1747/48 in Winchester, VA.; died 23 Aug 1838 in Knox County, TN. She was the daughter of **1706. Isaac Julien** and **1707. Barbara White**.

More About Samual Frazier:

Fact 1: 1747, Julian came from England, settled in SC, then moved to Greene Co., TN.

Fact 2: Family tie to him not certain, but dates fit.

Child of Samual Frazier and Rebecca Julian is:

- 426 i. Col. Julian Frazier, born 07 Nov 1781 in Knox Co., TN; died 16 Dec 1846 in Illinois; married Ann McBee 1803 in Knox Co., TN.

**854. William McBee**, born 1765 in VA.; died 1887 in TN.. He was the son of **1708. Vardy** and **1709. Hannah Echols**. He married **855. Mary Ann**.

**855. Mary Ann**, died Unknown.

Child of William McBee and Mary Ann is:

- 427 i. Elizabeth Ann McBee, born 1783 in TN; died 1866 in Illinois; married Col. Julian Frazier 1803 in Knox Co., TN.

**856. James Williford**, born 19 Feb 1767; died 07 Jul 1849. He was the son of **1712. William** and **1713. Mary Johnson**. He married **857. Susan Duke Cheltam** 16 Feb 1797 in Westmoreland County, TN.

**857. Susan Duke Cheltam**, born 04 Aug 1777 in Wilson County, Tennessee; died 23 Sep 1870. She was the daughter of **1714. Joseph Cheatham** and **1715. Rebecca Collier**.

Children of James Williford and Susan Cheltam are:

- 428 i. William Henry Williford, born 25 Dec 1798 in Virginia; died 29 Mar 1860 in Illinois; married Mary Chamberlain 06 May 1821 in Weakley, Tenn.
- ii. Rebecca Collier Williford, born 09 Apr 1801 in Virginia; died 19 Sep 1845 in Wilson County, Tennessee; married James Bundy 13 Feb 1823 in Wilson Co, TN; died Unknown.
- iii. James Cheltam Williford, born 08 Oct 1803; died 01 Sep 1876 in Bradley Co, Ar; married Mary Ann Cheltam 1823; died 01 Dec 1870.
- iv. George Anson Williford, born 13 Dec 1805 in Wilson, TN; died WFT Est. 1806-1895; married Mary Carlin (Hogan) 22 Jan 1834 in Wilson TN; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Johnson Williford, born 06 Mar 1807; died WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- vi. Martha Leath Williford, born 23 Apr 1809 in Wilson, TN; died 03 Oct 1845.
- vii. Nancy Cheltam Williford, born 29 Sep 1811; died WFT Est. 1812-1905; married John E. Cheltam 1834 in Wilson TN; died Unknown.
- viii. Henry Foster Williford, born 15 Jan 1815; died WFT Est. 1816-1905; married Matilda; died 1820; died Unknown.
- ix. Joseph Washington Williford, born 22 Jul 1819; died WFT Est. 1820-1909.

**864. Steed Skinner**, born 1787 in Culpepper, VA.; died Unknown. He was the son of **1728. John** and **1729. Mary**.

**Brandon and 1731. Mary Asher.**

Children of Steed Skinner and Eleanor Brandon are:

- 432 i. Charles A. Skinner, born 1810 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1854-1902; married (1) Lucir Aug 1833 in Lincoln County , Mo. 22 Aug 1833 in Lincoln County , Mo.
- ii. James Skinner, born 31 Dec 1811 in Culpepper, VA.; died 20 Apr 1896 in TX; married 01 Apr 1832 in Lewis, MO; died Unknown.
- iii. Steed Skinner, born 1822; died Unknown; married Priscilla Darniel 08 Feb 1842; died U

**866. Robert Stewart, born 1760; died Unknown.**

Children of Robert Stewart are:

- i. Temperance Stewart, born 15 Mar 1793 in Mo.; died 06 Sep 1855.
- 433 ii. Lucinda Stewart, born 1812 in Mo.; died Unknown; married Charles A. Skinner 22 Aug County , Mo.

**870. John Thomasson, Jr**, born 30 Jan 1786 in Botetourt Co Virginia; died 1836 in Lincoln . He was the son of **1740. John Thomasson**. He married **871. Elizabeth Garwood** 01 Dec 1808 in Virginia.

**871. Elizabeth Garwood**, born 1793 in Va; died 1856 in St Joseph Mo. She was the daughter of **Joseph Garwood** and **1743. Martha McClellen**.

Notes for John Thomasson, Jr:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 12, Ed. 1, Tree #2974, Date of Import: Nov 26, 1999]

John came to Missouri 1829/1834 probably 1830. Served in War of 1812.

Moved to Missouri in 1830. The family settled near Auburn.

Children of John Thomasson and Elizabeth Garwood are:

- 435 i. Jane Thomasson, born 1813 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1845-1907 in Lincoln County , George D. Blackmore WFT Est. 1829-1861.
- ii. James Thomasson, born Abt. 1814 in Virginia; died Feb 1843 in Lincoln County , Mo.
- iii. Martha Ann Thomasson, born 1818 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1845-1912.
- iv. Harriet Thomasson, born 19 Sep 1820 in Virginia; died Feb 1897.
- v. Charles Monroe Thomasson, born 1821 in Virginia; died 1886 in Lincoln County , Mo; 1842 in Lincoln County , Mo.

Notes for Charles Monroe Thomasson:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 12, Ed. 1, Tree #2974, Date of Import: Nov 26, 1999]

In 1844 (two years after he married) he settled on his mother's homestead, where he spent several years, then removed to a farm near the Cuivre River. Two years later he disposed of his land and went to Nebraska, stopping in St Joseph Mo where his mother died. He then took passage on a steamboat for Lincoln County Mo, and landing at Cap Au Gris, settled on the bluffs of the river where he made his home for a time. When the town of Winfield was founded he removed there and continued to make his home there until his death, which occurred at the residence of J. S. His body was interred in the cemetery at Winfield.

- vi. Lewis Thomasson, born 18 Dec 1823 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1866-1915; married 02 Lincoln County , Mo.
- vii. Ann Elizabeth Thomasson, born 1828 in Va; died WFT Est. 1865-1923 in Lincoln Cour

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Thomasson:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 12, Ed. 1, Tree #2974, Date of Import: Nov 26, 1999]

Jane Thomasson Blackmore and 3 children, Julia, John, and Jeremiah Blackmore, lived with Elizabeth in 1850 per Census of Lincoln Co Mo.

Julia Blackmore Skinner and 3 children, Price(Once), Edger, and John Skinner lived with Elizabeth in 1870 per Census of Lincoln Co Mo.

I believe that Mollie Parsons who married Cal Davis was Mary Jane Lee Elizabeth's daughter.

- viii. Mahalia Jane Thomasson, born 01 Jan 1828 in Virginia; died 24 Nov 1888.
- ix. John Henry Thomasson, born 1832; died WFT Est. 1857-1923.

**872. Daniel Hoots**, born 1785 in Surrey CO., NC; died 1844 in Surrey CO., NC. He was the **Jacob Hoots,(Hutts)** and **1745. Margaretha**. He married **873. Elizabeth Shore** WFT Est. 1776-**873. Elizabeth Shore**, born 1784 in Surrey CO., NC; died 1854 in Surrey CO., NC.

Children of Daniel Hoots and Elizabeth Shore are:

- 436 i. John Hoots, born WFT Est. 1779-1835; died WFT Est. 1802-1912; married Nacny Ann
- ii. Anderson Hoots, born 1808 in SURRY CO N.C.; died 27 Aug 1844 in SURRY CO N.C. May 1830 in SURRY CO N.C.

More About Anderson Hoots:

Fact 3: DATA FROM"HOOTS BOOK" BY C.C.HOOTS:LETTER FROM ZELIA CLII

- iii. Anna Margaret Hoots, born 1809; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Hoots, born 1820; died Unknown.
- v. Daniel Hoots, born 25 Jul 1824; died WFT Est. 1825-1914.

**875. Nancy Stix**, died Unknown.

Child of Nancy Stix is:

- 437 i. Nacny Ann, born 1815 in Tenn; died Unknown; married John Hoots 1837 in TN.

**876. William Nicholas**, born 1744 in Pa; died 08 Apr 1850 in Ohio. He was the son of **1752 Nicholas** and **1753. Rebecca Fuller**. He married **877. Rachel Knussi Kneisly**.

**877. Rachel Knussi Kneisly**, born 19 Aug 1774 in Pa; died 12 Dec 1854 in Ohio. She was tl **1754. John Knisley** and **1755. Elizabeth**.

Child of William Nicholas and Rachel Kneisly is:

- 438 i. William Nicholas, born 16 Jan 1803 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1878 in Illinois; marr Bodkin WFT Est. 1800-1841.

**888. Joseph Reddish**, born Bef. 1801; died 1827 in New Orlean's trip and was lost. He was 1 **1776. Joseph Reddish** and **1777. Sarah Burgess**. He married **889. Nancy Cleaver** 12 Aug 1802 Kentucky.

**889. Nancy Cleaver**, born Bef. 1801; died 1846 in Jerseyville, IL.. She was the daughter of **Benjamin Cleaver** and **1779. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Joseph Reddish:

There is a story that Joseph was a trapper and was a prisoner of the Indian at one time. He went to trap and was never seen again. The other story is that he was a Kentucky Merchant,and he left for l with a load of furs and never returned. He was presumed to have been robbed and killed.

Notes for Nancy Cleaver:

Nancy came to IL. where she married Jesse Watson.

Children of Joseph Reddish and Nancy Cleaver are:

- i. Elizabeth Reddish, born Aft. 1801; died WFT Est. 1817-1895; married Lewis Elliot 29 ( Grayson Co. Ky; born in Magon Co. VA.; died Unknown.
- ii. Benjamin Reddish, born Aft. 1801; died WFT Est. 1820-1892.
- iii. Jack Reddish, born Aft. 1801; died WFT Est. 1820-1892.
- iv. Letitia Reddish, born 02 May 1803 in (Bowling Green, Grayson CO ?) Kentucky; died ( Wizard Wells, Jack Co, TX; married David Myers 1820 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Letitia Reddish:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #0921, Date of Import: Aug 31, 1999]

various spellings: Letitia, Leticia, Lettitia.

Founders and Patriots of the Republic of Texas, p. 214, indicates Leticia Reddish was born in 1803 in Kentucky, and died in Dallas County, Texas.

According to the Compendium of American Genealogy (Virkus) Volume 6, page 381, she was born in 1801, died in 1885, and married David Myers in 1821.

The Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas County, Texas, published by the Lewis and Clark Company, 1892, provides this sketch of David Myers:

Myers, Elder David, a Baptist preacher and patriarch of a large family, came [to Dallas County] from Illinois in 1845 - left a fine record as a Christian pioneer. Born in Kentucky, he came [to Texas] from Jersey County, Illinois. Elder Myers organized the first and still the well known "Union" church in Dallas county, May 10, 1846, the original members being J. B. Lee and wife, I. Bowles; Letitia Myers [David's wife] and John M. Myers, of whom the latter is the only son; Thomas Keenan and wife, and Mrs. Keziah Myers [John M.'s wife] were the first three members of the church. His children are married in the following paragraph:

Nancy, married J. W. Chowning, in 1834, came [to Texas] in 1845;  
John M. (the second elder) married in 1842 Keziah Wiley, came [to Texas] in 1845;  
Emeline married J. H. Whitlock; came [to Texas] in 1845; died early;  
Elizabeth married William Barnes and died soon;  
Sarah married A. J. Clark, an old Texan (Harvey C. Clark, of Dallas, is their son);  
B. C. married Penina Fyke;  
Jemima married Archer Fyke;  
Mary married D. H. Wise;  
George W. married Lucy Peak, in Illinois;  
Harriet married A. G. Brant.

Elder David Myers has a hundred descendants, mostly in Texas.

The Kentucky 1810 Census Index, R. V. Jackson, p. 643:  
Reddish, James    Shelby Co.    199

The Kentucky 1820 Census Index, R. V. Jackson, p. 123:  
Reddish, Ransom    Franklin Co.    120    Lawrence  
Reddish, Silas    Franklin Co.    128    Lawrence

The Kentucky 1820 Census Index, L. Volkel, p. 84:  
Reddish, Nancy    Grayson Co.    150-7

The Kentucky 1830 Census Index, R. V. Jackson, p. 151:  
Reddish, John    Shelby Co.    223    S. E. District  
Reddish, Joseph    Franklin Co.    146  
Reddish, Ransom    Shelby Co.    221    S. E. District  
Reddish, Reuben    Montgomery Co.    046

The Kentucky 1830 Census Index, V. 5, Dora Smith, p. 63:  
Reddish, Reuben    Montgomery Co.    p. 46

The 1820 Census for Grayson County, KY, lists:  
David Myres, age 16-26 years, living with a female, also 16-26 years of age; engaged in farming. Quite possibly this is our David and Letitia Myers, as their son John Miller Myers was born in Grayson County, Kentucky, in 1823.

This census also lists a William Myers in Grayson County, in the 26-45 year age bracket; a female in the same age bracket, one female under 10 years and one slave in the 14-26 year age bracket. This could be a brother of David; is too young to be David's father, who would have been born in 1820.

This census also listed 2 David Myers in Lincoln county, but neither looked right.

The 1850 Census for Dallas County, Texas, Roll 910, page 98 lists:

David Myers, Age 53, Farmer, Born Kentucky, Value of Real Estate Owned: 700



Clever(n?)(?)Age 18 Farmer Born Illinois (name difficult to read); this is probably the one mentioned above

Jemima Age 17 Born Illinois

George W. Age 13 Born Illinois

Thomas Age 11 Born Illinois (he is not mentioned above)

Mary Age 9 Born Illinois

Harriet Age 4 Born Texas

Jemima and Mary were attending school during the census year.

Also listed on the same page as the Myers is Pennina Fike, age 19, born in Tennessee. F.B.C. (Clever?)

The 1870 Census for Dallas County, Texas, Precinct 4, Post Office Dallas, p. 392:

Brant, A. G. Age 26 White Male Farmer Born in Missouri

Value of Real Estate - \$500 Value of Personal Estate - \$700

Brant, Harriet J., Age 25 White Female Housekeeping Born Texas

Anna B., Age 9 White Female Born Texas

Mary E., Age 6 White Female Born Texas

Daniel C., Age 3 White Male Born Texas

Myers, Leticia Age 67 White Female Born KY

Cummings, Martin Age 30 White Male

The 1880 Texas Census, Dallas County, E. D. 61, p. 177:

Tyke, Janet, Age 47, widowed, farming, born TX; parents born KY

- George Age 17, son, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN(?)

- Archer Age 14, son, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN

Myers, Letitia, Age 78, mother (of Janet), widowed, born KY,

father born Ireland, mother born KY

This name "Janet Tyke" probably should be Jemima Fyke (The "T" in Tyke was difficult to read). The birthplace for "Janet" is shown as Texas, while the birthplace for her sons' mother (her mother) is shown as TN. The inclusion of Letitia Myers, Jemima's mother, indicates this entry is for Janet Fyke.

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #0921, Date of Import: Sep 29, 1999]

Letitia Reddish was born in Kentucky in 1801 or 1803. In the documents I've found, her name has several spellings: Letitia, Leticia, Lettitia.

Founders and Patriots of the Republic of Texas, p. 214, indicates Leticia Reddish was born in 1801, died in 1885, and married David Myers in 1820. The same book, on page 560, indicates David Myers was born in 1803 in Kentucky, and died in Dallas County, Texas.

According to the Compendium of American Genealogy (Virkus) Volume 6, page 381, Letitia Reddish was born in 1801, died in 1885, and married David Myers in 1821.

The Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas County, Texas, published by the Lewis and Clark Company, 1892, provides this sketch of David Myers:

Myers, Elder David, a Baptist preacher and patriarch of a large family, came [to Dallas County] from Illinois in 1845 - left a fine record as a Christian pioneer. Born in Kentucky, he came [to Dallas County] from Jersey County, Illinois. Elder Myers organized the first and still the well known "Union" church in Dallas county, May 10, 1846, the original members being J. B. Lee and wife, I. Bowles; Letitia Myers [David's wife] and John M. Myers, of whom the latter is the only one now living; Thomas Keenan and wife, and Mrs. Keziah Myers [John M.'s wife] were the first three members of the church. His children are married in the following paragraph:

Nancy, married J. W. Chowning, in 1834, came [to Texas] in 1845;

John M. (the second elder) married in 1842 Keziah Wiley, came [to Texas] in 1845;

Emeline married J. H. Whitlock; came [to Texas] in 1845; died early;

Elizabeth married William Barnes and died soon;

Sarah married A. J. Clark, an old Texan (Harvey C. Clark, of Dallas, is their son);

D. C. married Penina Fyke;

Mary married D. H. Wise;  
George W. married Lucy Peak, in Illinois;  
Harriet married A. G. Brant.

Elder David Myers has a hundred descendants, mostly in Texas.

The Kentucky 1810 Census Index, R. V. Jackson, p. 643:  
Reddish, James Shelby Co. 199

The Kentucky 1820 Census Index, R. V. Jackson, p. 123:  
Reddish, Ransom Franklin Co. 120 Lawrence  
Reddish, Silas Franklin Co. 128 Lawrence

The Kentucky 1820 Census Index, L. Volkel, p. 84:  
Reddish, Nancy Grayson Co. 150-7

The Kentucky 1830 Census Index, R. V. Jackson, p. 151:  
Reddish, John Shelby Co. 223 S. E. District  
Reddish, Joseph Franklin Co. 146  
Reddish, Ransom Shelby Co. 221 S. E. District  
Reddish, Reuben Montgomery Co. 046

The Kentucky 1830 Census Index, V. 5, Dora Smith, p. 63:  
Reddish, Reuben Montgomery Co. p. 46

The 1820 Census for Grayson County, KY, lists:  
David Myres, age 16-26 years, living with a female, also 16-26 years of age; engaged in  
Quite possibly this is our David and Letitia Myers, as their son John Miller Myers was b  
County, Kentucky, in 1823.  
This census also lists a William Myers in Grayson County, in the 26-45 year age bracket  
female in the same age bracket, one female under 10 years and one slave in the 14-26 ye  
This could be a brother of David; is too young to be David's father, who would have bee  
1820.  
This census also listed 2 David Myers in Lincoln county, but neither looked right.

The 1850 Census for Dallas County, Texas, Roll 910, page 98 lists:

David Myers Age 53 Farmer Born Kentucky Value of Real Estate Owned: 700  
Letitia Age 47 Born Kentucky  
Clever(n?)(?)Age 18 Farmer Born Illinois (name difficult to read); this is probably the  
above  
Jemima Age 17 Born Illinois  
George W. Age 13 Born Illinois  
Thomas Age 11 Born Illinois (he is not mentioned above)  
Mary Age 9 Born Illinois  
Harriet Age 4 Born Texas  
Jemima and Mary were attending school during the census year.

Also listed on the same page as the Myers is Pennina Fike, age 19, born in Tennessee. F  
B.C. (Clever?)

The 1870 Census for Dallas County, Texas, Precinct 4, Post Office Dallas, p. 392:

Brant, A. G. Age 26 White Male Farmer Born in Missouri  
Value of Real Estate - \$500 Value of Personal Estate - \$700  
Brant, Harriet J., Age 25 White Female Housekeeping Born Texas  
Anna B., Age 9 White Female Born Texas  
Mary E., Age 6 White Female Born Texas  
Daniel C., Age 3 White Male Born Texas  
Myers, Leticia Age 67 White Female Born KY  
Cummings, Martin Age 30 White Male

The 1880 Texas Census, Dallas County, E. D. 61, p. 177:  
Tula Janet Age 47, widowed, farming, born TX; parents born KY

- Archer Age 14, son, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN  
 Myers, Letitia, Age 78, mother (of Janet), widowed, born KY,  
 father born Ireland, mother born KY  
 This name "Janet Tyke" probably should be Jemima Fyke (The "T" in Tyke was difficult  
 the birthplace for "Janet" is shown as Texas, while the birthplace for her sons' mother (h  
 TN. The inclusion of Letitia Myers, Jemima's mother, indicates this entry is for Janet Fy

- v. John Reddish, born 1805; died WFT Est. 1824-1896.
- vi. James William Reddish, born 1808 in Shelby Co. KY; died 1863 in Ohio Co. KY; married  
 McDonnell; died Unknown.
- vii. Stephen Reddish, born 1812 in KY; died WFT Est. 1834-1892; married (1) Mourning; c  
 married (2) Sallie Reddish WFT Est. 1832-1865; born WFT Est. 1791-1813; died WFT  
 married (3) Elizabeth Ann Champbell 23 Apr 1863; born 01 Apr 1835; died 24 Feb 189

Notes for Stephen Reddish:  
 Stephen was on his way to Jerseyville in a wagon, and the train scared the horses and the  
 over. His son was thrown clear, but Stephen was killed. His youngest child was born fev

- 444 viii. Zeddock Reddish, born 14 Sep 1817 in Kentucky; died 04 Nov 1893 in Fieldon, Jersey Co  
 Sophia Medford 22 Apr 1837 in Greene (Jersey) Co, IL.
- ix. Jacob Reddish, born 10 Sep 1824; died 1909 in Jeresyville, IL; married Hannah Weaks (C  
 Jersey Co, IL; born 27 Jul 1831; died 22 May 1909 in Jersey Co., IL.

More About Jacob Reddish:  
 Burial: Unknown, Reddish

More About Hannah Weaks:  
 Burial: Unknown, Reddish

**890. John Medford**, born in England; died Unknown in Maryland. He married **891. Mary I  
 891. Mary Dean**, born in Maryland; died Unknown.

Children of John Medford and Mary Dean are:

- i. Betsy Medford, died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Medford, died Unknown.
- iii. Margaret Medford, died Unknown.
- iv. James Medford, died Unknown.
- v. Gibson Medford, died Unknown.
- vi. Edmond Medford, died Unknown.
- vii. Robert Medford, died Unknown.
- viii. Marian Medford, died Unknown.
- 445 ix. Sophia Medford, born 11 Oct 1816; died 30 Apr 1903 in Greene Co. IL; married Zeddock  
 Apr 1837 in Greene (Jersey) Co, IL.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**1424. Thomas Roberts**, born in Wales, Great Britin; died 1767. He married **1425. Alice.  
 1425. Alice**, died 1750.

Notes for Thomas Roberts:  
 Came to USA with Alice about 1720

Child of Thomas Roberts and Alice is:

- 712 i. Abraham Roberts, born 14 Jan 1729/30 in England; died 1815 in Bucks Co, Pa; married  
 1757.

of **3072. Issac Johns** and **3073. Ann Galloway**.

Child of Isaac Johns is:

- 768 i. Isaac Johns, born 1735 in Highland Co. VA.; died 22 Aug 1797 in Shawfork Pendleton Elizabeth.

**1544. Peleg Rogers**, born 1747 in Ri; died 18 May 1811 in GA. He was the son of **3088. Pel 3089. Isabell Brand**. He married **1545. Vinny**.

**1545. Vinny**, died Unknown.

Child of Peleg Rogers and Vinny is:

- 772 i. Thomas Rogers, died Unknown; married Mary.

**1568. Nathaniel Harlow**, born 1750; died 1836. He was the son of **3136. William Harlow. 1569. Elizabeth Gilbert** 10 Sep 1789 in Va.

**1569. Elizabeth Gilbert**, born 18 Sep 1758; died Unknown.

Children of Nathaniel Harlow and Elizabeth Gilbert are:

- i. Margeret Harlow, died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Harlow, died Unknown.
- iii. Bartlett Harlow, died Unknown.
- iv. Hezekiah Harlow, born 25 Jan 1770; died Unknown.
- 784 v. Nathaniel Harlow Sr., born 27 Feb 1772; died 01 Aug 1849; married (1) Elizabeth WFT married (2) Sally Ann Thacker 30 Jan 1798 in Albermarle, Va.
- vi. Tandy Harlow, born 1778; died Unknown.

**1586. Nicholas Free**, died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas Free is:

- 793 i. Milly Free, died Unknown; married Anguish Shaw 08 Nov 1810.

**1596. Jonathan Gilkey**, born 1781 in S.C.; died Unknown. He married **1597. Victoria Wat 1801 in S.C..**

**1597. Victoria Waters Wright**, born 1781 in S.C.; died Unknown.

Child of Jonathan Gilkey and Victoria Wright is:

- 798 i. Thomas O. Gilkey, born 05 Nov 1808 in Kentucy; died 1875; married Rosannah Powell

**1598. John Powell**, born 01 Apr 1772; died 18 Mar 1839. He was the son of **3196. William 3197. Rosannah**. He married **1599. Sarah Kelso**.

**1599. Sarah Kelso**, born 01 Jul 1772; died 03 Jan 1829. She was the daughter of **3198. Rob 3199. Sally Sarah**.

Child of John Powell and Sarah Kelso is:

- 799 i. Rosannah Powell, born 02 Apr 1811; died 23 Jul 1848; married Thomas O. Gilkey.

**1632. Heinrich"Henry" Pence**, born WFT Est. 1699-1739 in Germany; died WFT Est. 1711 was the son of **3264. Father Pence ( Bentz)** and **3265. Mother Pence (Bentz)**.

Notes for Heinrich"Henry" Pence:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 92, Ed. 1, Tree #0105, Date of Import: Apr 15, 2003]

Henrich "Henry" came to America On Sept.15,1749, Settled about 1752 near Stanley Va. Wh Fredrick Co. Va. He and his descendants moved to Champion Co. Ohio between 1805 and 1820.

More About Heinrich "Henry" Pence:

Immigration: 15 Sep 1749, Came to America From Bavaria or Holland

Children of Heinrich "Henry" Pence are:

- i. Nicholas Pence, born WFT Est. 1726-1770; died WFT Est. 1740-1848.
- 816 ii. Michael (Benz) Pence, born 1749 in Germany; died 25 Dec 1807 in Adams Co. Ohio; m Isabella Sybilla Frye 29 Dec 1767 in Berks Co. Pa..
- iii. Conrad Pence, born 1750; died WFT Est. 1785-1847.
- iv. George Philip Pence, born 1760; died WFT Est. 1791-1853.

**1634. Henry Fry**, born WFT Est. 1708-1739 in INCLUDING POSSIBLE SIBLINGS OF JOE BARBARA; died WFT Est. 1776-1826. He married **1635. Anna Catherine Levering** 26 Apr 169

**1635. Anna Catherine Levering**, born 1677 in Mulheim, Germany; died Unknown. She wa of **3270. John Wizard Levering** and **3271. Magdalena Bokers**.

Children of Henry Fry and Anna Levering are:

- i. Heinrich Fry, born WFT Est. 1721-1752; died 1808.
- ii. Christian Fry, born WFT Est. 1743-1772; died 1806.
- iii. John Fry, born Abt. 1750 in LIVED SHENANDOAH CO., VA.; died Abt. 1826 in GREI TENN.
- 817 iv. Mary Isabella Sybilla Frye, born Bet. 1751 - 1774 in SHENANDOAH CO., VA.; died 18 Michael (Benz) Pence 29 Dec 1767 in Berks Co. Pa..
- v. Barbara Anna Fry, born 1764; died 1845 in GREENE CO., TENN.
- vi. Catharina Fry, born 1764; died WFT Est. 1787-1858.
- vii. Jacob Fry, born 1766; died 1845.
- viii. Phillippina Fry, born 1771; died WFT Est. 1801-1865.

**1656. John William Early**, born 05 Mar 1782 in Pa; died 12 Dec 1863 in Pa. He was the so **John Early** and **3313. Margaretta Deininger**. He married **1657. Christina Hershey** 02 Feb 180 **1657. Christina Hershey**, born 01 Jun 1780 in Pa; died 01 Aug 1815 in Pa.

Child of John Early and Christina Hershey is:

- 828 i. William Early, born 13 Sep 1808 in Penn; died Unknown in Penn; married (1) Leah Det (2) Euphemia Carr.

**1660. John Linn**, born 1720; died 25 Nov 1792. He was the son of **3320. John Lynn** and **3321. Camon**. He married **1661. Jane Patterson**.

**1661. Jane Patterson**, born 1723; died 1792.

Child of John Linn and Jane Patterson is:

- 830 i. Andrew Linn, born 1753; died 1836; married Margaret E. Scott.

**1662. William Scott**, born 1738; died Unknown. He was the son of **3324. William Scott** and **Margaret Calhoun**. He married **1663. Mary Aldin**.

**1663. Mary Aldin**, born 1738; died Unknown.

Child of William Scott and Mary Aldin is:

- 831 i. Margaret E. Scott, born 1769; died Unknown; married Andrew Linn.

**1664. Ellis Roberts**, born Abt. 1721 in Birmingham Worchester, England; died 1770 in Oran NC. He was the son of **3328. John Isaac Roberts** and **3329. Willie Holifield**.

Children of Ellis Roberts are:

- 832 i. Reuben Roberts, born 04 Jan 1742/43 in Manchester, Lancashire, England; died 02 Aug County, Tennessee; married (1) Emily Eshare 1764 in England; married (2) Mary Millie

- ii. Cadwalader Roberts, born 18 Oct 1743; died WFT Est. 1788-1835; Stepchild; married M WFT Est. 1760-1788; born 14 Mar 1743/44 in Cheltenham; died WFT Est. 1788-1839.
- iii. L. Corbert Roberts, born 1745 in England; died Unknown.
- iv. Moses Roberts, born 1751 in England; died Unknown.

**1668. Johannes Deer**, born 02 Nov 1718 in Wurttemberg, Germany; died 1781 in Culpepper was the son of **3336. Andreas Hirsch** and **3337. Eva Glaser**. He married **1669. Catherin "Catron" Major**, born 1706; died Unknown.

**1669. Catherin "Catron" Major**, born 1706; died Unknown.

Children of Johannes Deer and Catherin Major are:

- i. Mary Deer, born WFT Est. 1739-1768; died WFT Est. 1744-1850.
- 834 ii. John Deer, born 1752 in Orange Co., VA.; died 27 Feb 1823 in Madison CO., VA; married Blankenbaker WFT Est. 1770-1799.
- iii. Dorothy Deer, born 1754; died WFT Est. 1755-1848.
- iv. Eva Deer, born 1756; died WFT Est. 1757-1850.
- v. Moses Deer, born 1758; died WFT Est. 1759-1848.
- vi. Catharine Deer, born 1760; died WFT Est. 1761-1854.
- vii. Susanna Deer, born 1762; died WFT Est. 1763-1856.
- viii. Elizabeth Deer, born 1764; died WFT Est. 1765-1858.

**1670. Christopher Blankenbaker**, born 1728 in Madison CO. VA.; died WFT Est. 1779-1821 son of **3340. Hans Matthias Blankenbaker** and **3341. Anna Marie Mercklin**. He married **1671. Christina Finks** 1753 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.

**1671. Christina Finks**, born 1726; died 1818. She was the daughter of **3342. Mark Finks** and **Elizabeth**.

Children of Christopher Blankenbaker and Christina Finks are:

- 835 i. Mary Blankenbaker, born 29 Sep 1754; died 1828 in Madison CO., VA; married John E 1770-1799.
- ii. Ephraim Blankenbaker, born 29 Jun 1762 in Madison Co., Virginia; died WFT Est. 176
- iii. Ludwig Blankenbaker, born 21 Jan 1765 in Madison Co., Virginia; died WFT Est. 1810

Notes for Ludwig Blankenbaker:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 17, Ed. 1, Tree #0166, Date of Import: Apr 28, 2001]

Nickname "Lewis".

- iv. Jonas Blankenbaker, born 18 Jun 1767 in Madison Co., Virginia; died WFT Est. 1817-1
- v. Margaret Blankenbaker, born 13 Nov 1769 in Madison Co., Virginia; died WFT Est. 17

Notes for Margaret Blankenbaker:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 17, Ed. 1, Tree #0166, Date of Import: Apr 28, 2001]

Nickname "Peggy".

- vi. Sarah Blankenbaker, born 07 Nov 1772 in Madison Co., Virginia; died WFT Est. 1773-
- vii. Elizabeth Blankenbaker, born 09 Jun 1775 in Madison Co., Virginia; died WFT Est. 179
- viii. Hannah Blankenbaker, born 25 May 1778 in Madison Co., Virginia; died WFT Est. 181

**1674. Timothy Burnett**, died Unknown. He married **1675. Rebecca**.

**1675. Rebecca**, died Unknown.

Child of Timothy Burnett and Rebecca is:

- 837 i. Rebecca Bennett, died Unknown; married Paul Goodall WFT Est. 1727-1799.

**1676. Thomas Brooks**, born 27 Jun 1719; died 08 Feb 1795.

- 838 i. Joel Brooks, born 1742; died WFT Est. 1772-1833; married Rebkah Goslee 11 May 179 Glastonbury, Hartford, CT..

**1678. Timothy Goslee**, born 17 May 1718 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT; died 29 Nov 1753. son of **3356. Henry Goslin** and **3357. Mary Fox**. He married **1679. Rebecca Hollister** 19 Oct 17 Glastonbury, Hartford, CT..

**1679. Rebecca Hollister**, born 1718 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT; died WFT Est. 1748-181 daughter of **3358. David Hollister** and **3359. Charity**.

Children of Timothy Goslee and Rebecca Hollister are:

- 839 i. Rebkah Goslee, born 07 Jul 1745 in Conn; died Unknown; married Joel Brooks 11 May Glastonbury, Hartford, CT..  
 ii. Mary Goslee, born 09 Aug 1747 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut; died WFT Est.  
 iii. Susannah Goslee, born 1749 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut; died WFT E  
 iv. William Goslee, born 1751 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut; died WFT Es  
 v. Elijah Goslee, born 04 Sep 1753 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut; died W 1844.

**1680. John Sizemore**, born Bef. 1743 in Virginia; died 23 May 1803 in Halifax Co., VA. He **3360. Edward Sizemore** and **3361. Elizabeth Rachel Jackson**. He married **1681. Mary Mollie** in Halifax Co., VA.

**1681. Mary Mollie Gregory**, born 1750; died Abt. 1803 in Halifax Co., VA. She was the da **3362. Joseph Gregory** and **3363. Sarah Vaughn**.

Notes for John Sizemore:

The 1782 Halifax Co. Va. Personal Property Tax

Name	Tithes	Negroes	Horse	Mules	Cattle
John Sizemore	1	-	3	-	15

Children of John Sizemore and Mary Gregory are:

- 840 i. Danial Sizemore, born Abt. 1764 in VA.; died 1842 in VA; married Easter Hall; died Ur  
 ii. George Sizemore, born Abt. 1767 in VA; died Abt. 1816 in Halifax Co., VA; married El Abt. 1785 in Halifax, VA.  
 iii. Soloman Sizemore, born Bet. 1770 - 1771 in VA; died WFT Est. 1771-1872; married N; Newton; died Unknown.  
 iv. Mary Sizemore, born Bet. 1770 - 1790; died WFT Est. 1771-1875; married Chamberlin Unknown.  
 v. John Sizemore, born Bet. 1772 - 1778 in VA; died 28 Dec 1864 in NC; married (1) Poin Unknown; married (2) Dysia Smith; died Unknown; married (3) Katie Colley 06 Jan 18 Unknown; married (4) Nellie Southern 24 Sep 1847 in NC; died Unknown.  
 vi. William Henderson Sizemore, born Abt. 1775 in VA; died 1820 in Franklin Co., TN; m; Moore; died Unknown.  
 vii. Joseph Sizemore, born Abt. 1782 in Halifax Co., VA; died 05 Aug 1861 in Halifax Co. ' Martha Fitz; died Unknown.

**1704. John Frazier**, born 1734 in Chester, Pa.; died Abt. 1799 in Randolph, N.C.. He was th **Alexander Frazier** and **3409. Sarah Coppock**. He married **1705. Abigail Millican** 24 Nov 1759

**1705. Abigail Millican**, born 1741 in Pa; died 06 Feb 1806 in North Carolina. She was the d **3410. William Millikan** and **3411. Jane White**.

Notes for John Frazier:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 43, Ed. 1, Tree #0244, Date of Import: Jun 16, 2001]

Children of John Frazier and Abigail Millican are:

- 852 i. Samuel Frazier, born 10 Apr 1749 in Edgecombe, NC; died 10 Apr 1839 in Knox County, Georgia.  
Rebecca Julian 17 Mar 1771 in North Carolina.
- ii. Sarah Frazier, born Abt. 1761 in ?; died WFT Est. 1762-1855.
- iii. Abigail Frazier, born 1762; died WFT Est. 1770-1864.
- iv. William Frazier, born 22 Dec 1764 in Randolph, N.C.; died WFT Est. 1807-1856 in New Jefferson City, Tennessee; married Susanna Woodward 29 Jan 1784 in Center, Guilford, NC; Est. 1747-1773; died WFT Est. 1806-1862.

Notes for William Frazier:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 43, Ed. 1, Tree #0244, Date of Import: Jun 16, 2001]

buried in Ouaker Cemetery, Lost Creek, Jefferson City, Tennessee

- v. Samuel Frazier, born Abt. 1766 in Randolph, N.C.; died 1807 in Randolph, N.C.
- vi. Benjamin Frazier, born Abt. 1769 in Randolph, N.C.; died Abt. 1828 in ?.
- vii. John Frazier, born 1770 in Guilford Co., N.C.; died WFT Est. 1814-1873.
- viii. Jonathon Frazier, born 1770 in Randolph, N.C.; died 19 Jan 1852 in Trinty, Randolph, N.C.
- ix. Jane Frazier, born 1771; died WFT Est. 1794-1865.

Notes for Jane Frazier:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 43, Ed. 1, Tree #0244, Date of Import: Jun 16, 2001]

Granddaughter of Alexander Frazier

- x. David Frazier, born 26 May 1777 in Guilford Co., N.C.; died Sep 1847 in Randolph, N.C.

**1706. Isaac Julien**, born 30 Dec 1716 in Annapolis, MD.; died 08 Jul 1778 in Randolph County, NC. He was the son of **3412. Rene De St. Julian** and **3413. Mary or Margaret Bullock**. He married **170 White** 10 Oct 1741 in Frederick County, VA..

**1707. Barbara White**, born 1727; died WFT Est. 1751-1816. She was the daughter of **3414 White** and **3415. Margret Hoge**.

Notes for Isaac Julien:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 48, Ed. 1, Tree #0264, Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001]

He died from a snake bite.

Child of Isaac Julien and Barbara White is:

- 853 i. Rebecca Julian, born 17 Mar 1747/48 in Winchester, VA.; died 23 Aug 1838 in Knox Co. married Samual Frazier 17 Mar 1771 in North Carolina.

**1708. Vardy McBee**, born 1734 in Va.; died 1805 in Tenn. He was the son of **3416. William**  
**3417. Susannah Vardry**. He married **1709. Hannah Echols** 1774 in Va.

**1709. Hannah Echols**, born 1727 in Va.; died 1786 in Miss. She was the daughter of **3418. Echols** and **3419. Sarah Turner**.

Child of Vardy McBee and Hannah Echols is:

- 854 i. William McBee, born 1765 in VA.; died 1887 in TN; married Mary Ann.

**1712. William Williford**, born 1731; died 14 Aug 1783. He was the son of **3424. John Will**  
**1713. Mary Johnson**. He married **1713. Mary Johnson**.

**1713. Mary Johnson**, born 1701; died 1790. She was the daughter of **3426. Robert Johnson** and **Ann Carter**.

Child of William Williford and Mary Johnson is:

- 856 i. James Williford, born 19 Feb 1767; died 07 Jul 1849; married Susan Duke Cheltam 16 I



Children of William Williford and Mary Jordon are:

- i. Mary Williford, born WFT Est. 1748-1780 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1802-1868.
- ii. Sarah Williford, born WFT Est. 1748-1782 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1804-1870.
- iii. Belah Or Bela Williford, born 1756; died WFT Est. 1800-1857.
- iv. Jordan Williford, born 30 May 1759 in Southampton county, Virginia; died 05 Apr 1854 in county, Tennessee; married Charity Holloman 1783; born in Surry CO.; died Unknown.

Notes for Jordan Williford:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 40, Ed. 1, Tree #1718, Date of Import: May 9, 2001]

Jordan was a Rev. War Veteran. He is buried at Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

- v. Jeremiah Williford, born 1762 in Southampton county, Virginia; died WFT Est. 1790-1800 in county, Tennessee.
- vi. Johnson Williford, born 1765; died WFT Est. 1791-1853; married Mary Jenkins 23 Apr 1785 in Southampton CO. VA; died Unknown.

**1714. Joseph Cheatham**, born 1734 in Virginia; died 30 May 1799 in Surry county, Virginia son of **3428. Marmaduke Cheatham** and **3429. Susanna Rookins**. He met **1715. Rebecca Collier** **1715. Rebecca Collier**, born 1740; died 1782. She was the daughter of **3430. Henry Collier** and **Dinah** //.

Child of Joseph Cheatham and Rebecca Collier is:

- 857 i. Susan Duke Cheltam, born 04 Aug 1777 in Wilson County, Tennessee; died 23 Sep 1844 in Williford 16 Feb 1797 in Westmoreland Co., Va..

**1728. John Francis Skinner**, born 1759 in Thurso Caithness, Scotland; died 26 Apr 1849 in Jonesburg, MO, USA. He was the son of **3456. Donald Skinner** and **3457. Isabel Swanson**. He was the son of **Susan Story** 02 Dec 1785 in Culpepper Co., VA, USA.

**1729. Susan Story**, born 1761 in VA, USA; died 1827 in Camp Branch, Warren Co., MO. She was the daughter of **3458. John Story** and **3459. Nancy Creel**.

Notes for John Francis Skinner:

John Francis is buried in a cemetery located 2.7 miles north of I-70. On airport road to #2507-750 Airport road, Box 142. Four miles north of the farm house of Gary Jones farm. As you drive up and look to your left and see a thicket of trees with a fence around it.

On the Missouri state census in 1876 Francis Skinner age 82 is listed of having one horse and one cow. In the book "History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren Counties, Missouri" written and compiled by most authentic officials and private sources. Written in 1885. Chapter VII page 603, "A joint convention district was held at Warrenton to nominate" Union "candidates to Warrenton convention. Both "unconditional" and "conditional: Union men were present in considerable numbers. The "Unconditional" were in the majority and succeeded in organizing the meeting. The "conditional" bolted and organized another meeting by Frank Skinner, who appointed delegates to the district convention. The "unconditional", or "secessionists" as the secessionists called them, also sent a delegation.

John Skinner came to America in 1777. There is some confusion about his family. From the book "History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren Counties", page 1083.

Among the old pioneer families of Warren were the Skinners, who came into the country shortly after they settled what is now Elk horn township. John Skinner was a soldier in the British army. This part is true from both versions of his life. The fact that he came to Missouri is also in both versions. They differed on the battle of Cornwallis. 1st version John Skinner advanced to sergeant; arrived in New York in 1776 with Lord Cornwallis. He was stationed in and around New York until Nov. 1779, when was ordered to Charleston, Va., area. While guarding some American prisoners, he tried to reason with, tell them that they were to be fighting for a country which could not even feed or clothe them properly. The prisoners told him, how right they were to be fighting for their homes, farms and families. Skinner arranged a deal with his prisoners and went home with them, deserting the English Army. After resting up, the former prisoners organized a company of infantry of local men from Culpepper Co., Va. As a Trained soldier, John was elected their captain, The company fought in many of the battles and skirmishes around Charleston. The Americans were defeated, but managed to wreak such havoc with the English men and supplies, that

Cornwallis at Yorktown. The fighting was not yet over: and, in skirmishes in northern Virginia, Capt. Skinner was captured by the British. Had he been recognized, he would have been shot for a deserter. He managed to escape. The English soon realized their error, and sent troops with special orders to recapture him. Discretion and a better part of valor, Skinner and some fellow Culpepper volunteers, made way down the Ohio River to St. Charles, knowing they would be safe under Spanish rule. After the war, Skinner returned to Culpepper, engaged in farming, married Susanna Storey, and raised a family. In 1829, at the age of 68 he returned to Missouri, after an absence of 36 years. He settled on Camp Branch, about 3 or 4 miles from his son Hugh, 1/2 mile north of Cape Girardeau, MO. The land was still owned or had French Settlements at this time. The other version was: John was a soldier in British Army and was captured at the surrender of Yorktown. After he was sick and cared for by an Old Virginia farmer who took him to his house and nursed him back to health.

After the death of his wife Susan, John divided his slaves among his children. He retained Uncle Ben, an old Negro, to care for him in his old age. At his death he left Uncle Ben a tidy sum of money and when asked what he was going to do with the money, said he would buy whiskey. He said he had been as his master lived and now he would have it as long as he lived; and he, like his master, lived to be 100 years old.

Have different children Thomas and Benjamin also date of death different 3-17-1831 Montgomery Skinner father of Francis, was born in Highland of Scotland, in 1757. He remained among the hills of his native country until 20 then came to America, which at that time was rent and torn by civil war to be in the death struggle of its national existence. The young Scotsman settled in Va., where he saw the final dawn of peace after the dark and bloody night of war, and lived to see the new republic in its purest era. He married in 1785 in Culpepper Co, Va., to a daughter of John and Nancy Story, who were among the first English families to come to America after the revolution. Mr. Skinner and his wife had ten sons and two daughters, all of whom lived to be grown, and all but one, the eldest, who died in Va.. Two of the sons, Francis and Hugh married sisters, daughters of Robert Jasper, and came to MO object being to obtain cheap lands for their rising families. They came by land and water to St. Louis river at the latter place on a ferryboat propelled by horse power, they found the place to be nothing but a French village, built principally along one street, called Main street. They camped near the old market Broadway, which at that time was a forest of young timber. About one hundred Indians were camped and as they had never seen any red men before, they slept but little that night. Just north of old market was a steep, rocky bluff, with a cabin built of cedar logs on the summit. The cabin remained there 40 years afterward, when the bluff was quarried away, and the stone used in building warehouses. E9 12(3)53 Tyler, Johnnie THE SKINNER FAMILY Big Men Physically With History Dating Back to Revolutionary Days. Jonesburg Journal Page 9 Dec. 1915 John Skinner, the great grandfather, was born in Scotland and came to America with Lord Cornwallis' army to subdue the colonies. One night while some prisoners he asked them why they fought for a government that could not feed and clothe them explained the cause they were fighting for which made such an impression on him he espoused the colonists and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis to George Washington. After the war he settled in Culpepper CO, Va. After his family was grown and married he and four of his sons and two daughters moved to Mo. and settled on Camp Creek, 5 miles west of Warrenton in Warren Co. There were four sons of John Skinner, namely Daniel who died in a few years after coming west, William who settled on St. Louis Creek, in western part of Warren Co; Hugh who settled on Loutre Island in Warren Co; Frank who settled on North Bear Creek in Montgomery Co.

Johnnie Tyler Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Are Buried In Our County. Wellsville Optic-News: John Skinner had the unusual distinction of serving on both sides in America Revolution. Born in 1752, he went to England at age 17 and joined the English army. He advanced to Sergeant; arrived in May 1776 with Lord Cornwallis. He was ordered to Charleston Va. area. While guarding some American prisoners, he tried to reason with them, telling them how foolish they were to be fighting for a cause that could not feed and clothe them properly. The prisoners convinced him, how right they were to be fighting for their homes, farms and families. Skinner arranged a daring escape for his prisoners and went home deserting the English army. After resting up, the former prisoners organized a company of infantry from Culpepper Co. Va. As a trained soldier, John Skinner would relate how he fought in the Battle of the Clouds. The Americans were defeated, but managed to wreak such havoc with the English men that historians generally regard this battle as one of the turning points of the war. Skinner was with the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. The fighting was not over yet; and in skirmishes in north Virginia, Skinner was captured by the British. Had he been recognized, he would have been shot for a deserter.

Discretion being the better part of valor, Skinner and some fellow Culpepper contains, made their way to the Ohio River to St. Louis, and St Charles, knowing they would be safe under Spanish rule. after the war they returned to Culpepper Co., engaged in farming, married Susanna Storey, and raised a family. In 1806 of 68, he returned to MO., after an absence of 36 years. He settled on Camp Branch, about 3 or 4 n miles from Pendleton. John Skinner lived to the age of 97, dying in 1849. He is buried on the farm settled by him and A., about 1 1/2 miles north of Case, Mo.

Tyler, Johnnie A HISTORY THE JONESBURG CHRISTIAN CHURCH The history of the Christian Church (disciples of Christ) at Jonesburg, Mo. is coincident with that of the Skinner and Camp families. In 1794 Skinner, a revolutionary war patriot, about five miles west of Warrenton, Mo..... Both the Skinner and Camp families had been connected with the Christian Church in their native states, and as soon as they arrived in their new land, like Abraham of old, they erected an altar to God, in the form of a church. This place of worship became known as the Old Camp Branch Church, which was in reality a Christian Church? the first church in this section of the country. With the passing of these two patriots, veritable patriarchs of the early church, respectively Francis Skinner and Hiram Camp moved a little farther west and settled at Jonesburg, Mo. and went the congregation of the old Camp Branch Church and a new church was built. That church, built in 1851, is our present church, where we worship today, 98 years later.

Fleener, Betty

More About John Francis Skinner:

Burial: 28 Apr 1849, Warren County, Missouri

Notes for Susan Story:

Susan Story came from a large family who lived in the Carolinas, her Grandmother was an Indian who came from the same tribe as pocahontas. There are those who say Susan was a direct descendant of Pocahontas.

Children of John Skinner and Susan Story are:

- i. Alexander Skinner, born WFT Est. 1774-1815 in Culpeper Co., VA; died WFT Est. 1830-1840; married Jane (Jameaj) Davis; died Unknown.
- ii. John Skinner, born Private.
- iii. Anna Skinner, born 25 Nov 1796; died 09 Feb 1882; married Absolom Hayes WFT Est. 1815-1820; born Abt. 1793 in KY; died Bef. 17 May 1855 in Warren Co., MO.
- iv. Hazen Skinner, died Unknown.
- v. James Skinner, born WFT Est. 1773-1802 in Culpeper Co., VA; died WFT Est. 1779-1802; married Sarah Jasper WFT Est. 1794-1839; died Unknown.
- 864 vii. Steed Skinner, born 1787 in Culpepper, VA.; died Unknown; married Eleanor Brandon
- viii. Hugh A. Skinner, born 1788 in Culpepper, VA; died WFT Est. 1830-1884 in Warren Co. VA; married Sarah Jasper 03 Oct 1812 in Culpeper Co., VA; born 1793 in VA; died WFT Est. 1830-1840; Co. , MO.
- ix. Francis (Frank) Skinner, born 22 May 1794 in Fauquier Co., VA, USA; died 28 Apr 1866 in Montgomery, MO, USA; married (1) Lucy Ann Jasper 22 Oct 1816 in Montgomery Co. VA; born 1792 in VA, USA; died 11 Dec 1866 in Jonesburg , MO, USA; married (2) Lucinda Hudson 1840 in Montgomery Co. MO; died Unknown.
- x. William Skinner, born 1795 in Virginia; died Unknown; married Betsy Trenton; died Unknown.
- xi. Lucy Skinner, born 1798; died Unknown.
- xii. Katie Skinner, born 1805 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- xiii. Thomas Skinner, died Unknown.

**1730. Francis (Brandum) Brandon**, born 1754 in England; died 1799 in Va.. He married **1730. Mary Asher** Abt. 1765 in Va.

**1731. Mary Asher**, born Abt. 1745 in Va.; died 1839 in Va.. She was the daughter of **3462. John Asher** and **3463. Nellie**.

Children of Francis Brandon and Mary Asher are:

- i. William Brandon, born 1766; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Yates 19 Dec 1784; died Unknown.
- ii. John Brandon, born 1768; died Unknown; married Sarah Boswell 19 Feb 1789; died Unknown.
- iii. Ezekeil Brandon, born 1772; died 1843; married Nancy 1796; died Unknown.
- iv. Lucy Brandon, born 1772; died Unknown; married Henry Roswell 25 Apr 1793; died Unknown.

- vi. Mary Mollie Brandon, born 1778; died Unknown.
- 865 vii. Eleanor Brandon, born 1782; died Unknown; married Steed Skinner 25 Jul 1802.
- viii. Francis Brandon, born 1788; died 1860; married Elizabeth; died Unknown.

**1740. John Thomasson**, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1730-1832. He was the **George Thomasson** and **3481. Mary Pollard**.

Child of John Thomasson is:

- 870 i. John Thomasson, Jr, born 30 Jan 1786 in Botetourt Co Virginia; died 1836 in Lincoln C married Elizabeth Garwood 01 Dec 1808 in Boteourt Co Virginia.

**1742. Joseph Garwood**, born Abt. 1760; died WFT Est. 1798-1851. He married **1743. Mar** 31 Jan 1786.

**1743. Martha McClellen**, born Abt. 1760; died WFT Est. 1798-1855.

Children of Joseph Garwood and Martha McClellen are:

- i. Samuel Garwood, born Abt. 1788; died WFT Est. 1789-1878.
- ii. John Garwood, born Abt. 1790; died WFT Est. 1791-1880.
- iii. Sarah Garwood, born Abt. 1791; died WFT Est. 1792-1885.
- 871 iv. Elizabeth Garwood, born 1793 in Va; died 1856 in St Joseph Mo; married John Thomas 1808 in Boteourt Co Virginia.
- v. Peggy Garwood, born Abt. 1795; died WFT Est. 1796-1889.

**1744. Jacob Hoots,(Hutts)**, born 1745 in Engrlstadt, Germany; died Bef. 17 Feb 1801 in SU He was the son of **3488. Johann Jacob Huth** and **3489. Maria Margaretha Andrue**. He married **Margaretha** 1765 in Rowan Co.Colony of NC.

**1745. Margaretha**, born 1748 in Bladen Co.NC; died 1823 in Yadkin Co. NC.

Notes for Jacob Hoots,(Hutts):

He arrived in Philadelphia on the "Loyal Judith" in 1743

More About Jacob Hoots,(Hutts):

Burial: Unknown, Old Hoots Cementery, N.C.

Children of Jacob Hoots and Margaretha are:

- i. John Hoots, born 1765 in SURRY CO N.C.; died WFT Est. 1800-1862.
- ii. Jacob Hoots, born 1766 in SURRY CO N.C.; died 1842 in Coles, IL; married Mary Poll 1791 in Surry co, NC; born 05 May 1771 in NC; died 03 Oct 1846 in NC.

More About Jacob Hoots:

Burial: 1842, Hoots cementery NC

More About Mary Polly Carver:

Burial: 06 Oct 1846, Shiloh Lutheran Old Cementery

- iii. Phillip Hoots, born 1768 in SURRY CO N.C.; died WFT Est. 1797-1859; married Mary Unknown.
- iv. Peter Hoots, born 1773 in Surry Co. NC; died 1860 in Morgan Co., IL; married Vinny E NC; born 1785 in NC; died 1860 in Scott Co. IL.
- v. Mary Hoots, born 1774 in SURRY CO N.C.; died WFT Est. 1758-1878.
- vi. Anthony Hoots, born 1776 in SURRY CO N.C.; died 09 Oct 1837 in Nashville, Washin
- vii. Henry Hoots, born 1778; died WFT Est. 1808-1872.
- viii. Margaret Hoots, born 1780; died WFT Est. 1758-1878; married Isaac Stover; died Unkr
- 872 ix. Daniel Hoots, born 1785 in Surrey CO., NC; died 1844 in Surrey CO., NC; married Eliz WFT Est. 1776-1833.

**1752. William Nicholas**, born 1738; died 1838. He married **1753. Rebecca Fuller**.

**1753. Rebecca Fuller**, died Unknown.

Child of William Nicholas and Rebecca Fuller is:

- 876 i. William Nicholas, born 1744 in Pa; died 08 Apr 1850 in Ohio; married Rachel Knussi K

**1754. John Knisley**, born 1719 in Pa; died 1787. He was the son of **3508. Hanns Knisley** and **Secrist**. He married **1755. Elizabeth**.

**1755. Elizabeth**, born 1773; died 1825.

Child of John Knisley and Elizabeth is:

- 877 i. Rachel Knussi Kneisly, born 19 Aug 1774 in Pa; died 12 Dec 1854 in Ohio; married Wi

**1776. Joseph Reddish**, died Unknown. He married **1777. Sarah Burgess** 12 Feb 1746/47 in VA.

**1777. Sarah Burgess**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3554. Edward Burgess** and **Fewell**.

Children of Joseph Reddish and Sarah Burgess are:

- i. Joel Reddish, born 22 Feb 1747/48 in Culpepper Co, Va.; died 1826 in Shelby Co. KY.  
ii. Beheathland Reddish, born 20 Aug 1751; died Unknown.  
iii. Sadyris Reddish, born 20 Mar 1754; died Unknown.  
iv. Eleanor Reddish, born 30 Mar 1759; died Unknown.  
888 v. Joseph Reddish, born Bef. 1801; died 1827 in New Orlean's trip and was lost; married N Aug 1802 in Nelson Co, Kentucky.

**1778. Benjamin Cleaver**, born 29 Jan 1750/51 in Maryland; died WFT Est. 1807-1843. He married **3556. William Cleaver** and **3557. Hannah Cleaver**. He married **1779. Elizabeth** WFT Est. 1770. **1779. Elizabeth**, died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Cleaver and Elizabeth are:

- i. Charles Cadle Cleaver, born Aft. 1750; died WFT Est. 1769-1841.  
ii. Mary Cleaver, born Aft. 1750; died WFT Est. 1767-1844.  
iii. Benjamin Cleaver, born Aft. 1750; died WFT Est. 1769-1841.  
889 iv. Nancy Cleaver, born Bef. 1801; died 1846 in Jerseyville, IL; married (1) Jesse Watson; (2) Joseph Reddish 12 Aug 1802 in Nelson Co, Kentucky.  
v. Martha Cleaver, born Bef. 1806; died WFT Est. 1807-1900; married John Henry; died U

#### *Generation No. 12*

**3072. Issac Johns**, born 10 Mar 1691/92 in Calvert Cliffs, Calvert, MD; died 07 Dec 1734 in Calvert, MD. He was the son of **6144. Richard Johns** and **6145. Elizabeth Kensey**. He married **Galloway** 27 Oct 1712.

**3073. Ann Galloway**, born 11 Apr 1695 in Anne Arundel, MD; died 29 Sep 1728 in Calvert MD.

Children of Issac Johns and Ann Galloway are:

- i. Richard Johns, born 11 Sep 1714 in Calvert Cliffs, Calvert, MD; died Unknown.  
ii. Samuel Johns, born 31 May 1716 in Calvert Cliffs, Calvert, MD; died Unknown.  
iii. Abraham Johns, born 05 Jun 1718 in Calvert Cliffs, Calvert, MD; died Unknown.  
1536 iv. Isaac Johns, born 15 Nov 1719 in Augusta, Va; died 14 Dec 1734 in Shaw Fork, Va.  
v. Ann Johns, born 28 Dec 1721; died Unknown.  
vi. Jacob Johns, born 04 Dec 1723; died Unknown.  
vii. Elizabeth Johns, born 21 Jul 1728; died Unknown.

**3088. Peleg Rogers**, born Bet. 1695 - 1705 in Westerly, Washington Co RI; died Abt. 1786 in NC. He was the son of **6176. Thomas Rogers** and **6177. Ann Tripp**. He married **3089. Isabell Brand** 1726 in RI.

**3089. Isabell Brand**, born Bet. 1695 - 1705; died 25 Apr 1754 in NC.

Notes for Peleg Rogers:

Four of five sons of Peleg: Thomas, Job, James and Peleg, identified by association in Duplin Co NC November 1768, Sampson Co SC, Deed Book 4, page 155, John Rogers of Craven County, SC gave power of attorney to his brother Thomas Rogers of Black River. The power of attorney was v Peleg Rogers. Source: Research Data on Peleg Rogers, compiled by David H. Robertson of Snellville, GA, Sep 1997.

June 20, 1729: Peleg Rogers of Westerly, Rhode Island (card waiver) deeded 167 acres of land to 1 South Kinston, Rhode Island.

Peleg Rogers settled in Duplin County, NC, which was cut from New Hanover County. Peleg rear family that settled in other counties of North Carolina, such as: New Hanover, Sampson, Wake, Edgecombe, others.

1734 Robert Warren deeded 300 acres on Horse Swamp in Bertie County, NC to Peleg Rogers.

1745 Peleg Rogers was patented (granted) 400 acres on Town Creek, Edgecomb County, NC

January 31, 1759 Peleg Rogers wrote his "father" in Westerly, Rhode Island. He mentioned that he brother, Job; that Job had a wife and two sons; that his wife, Isabell, had died April 25, 1754; and that sons and three daughters, of which four of his children were married. (See letter dated October 7, 1759, Bob McCrary to David H. Robertson citing Elizabeth F. McKoy, "Early New Hanover Records"; a Collection, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, NC.

The letter Peleg wrote and other documents connected with it provide an enormous amount of info clues on the Rogers Family. Although the salutation in the letter is "Honored Father", it was addressed to THOMAS BRAND. Therefore, the letter may actually be to the father-in-law of Peleg rather than father. Much of the information is connected to a lawsuit entitled Saunders v. Baker litigated in North Carolina and involves a lot of references to the Brand family. If Isabell Rogers predeceased her father Brand, then the estate records of Thomas Brand, if extant, could conclusively prove the children of Thomas Brand. The fact that Job is mentioned as having two sons tends to identify Job who died in Wake County, brother of Peleg. Four of the five sons of Peleg, to-wit, Thomas, Job, James, and Peleg, are identified by association in the Duplin County, NC area. The fifth son is probably either Samuel, of Duplin County, NC or Benjamin of Bertie County, NC. Benjamin is the better bet at this time as Isabell Rogers had a brother Brand (named for their Uncle Benjamin Babcock). Furthermore, upon the death of Benjamin Rogers of Bertie County, NC, his son Reuben settled very near Thomas Rogers (his uncle?) in New Hanover County.

NOTE: The references to Peleg and Job Rogers in Johnston County, NC at first are very puzzling to be living in adjacent Duplin County, NC before and after the deed references. This is explained by the fact that Job of Duplin County is the son of Peleg of Duplin County and Peleg of Johnston County is the son of Job of Johnston/Wake County.

More About Peleg Rogers:

Children: 15 Nov 1768, See Notes

Moved: Bef. 1734, Horse Swamp, Bertie Co NC

Children of Peleg Rogers and Isabell Brand are:

- i. Thomas Rogers, born Aft. 1716; died Unknown.
- ii. Job Rogers, born Aft. 1718; died Unknown.
- iii. James Rogers, born Bet. 1718 - 1745; died Unknown.
- iv. John Rogers, born Bet. 1718 - 1745; died Unknown.
- v. Benjamin Rogers, born 1738; died Unknown.
- 1544 vi. Peleg Rogers, born 1747 in RI; died 18 May 1811 in GA; married Vinny.

**3136. William Harlow**, born 1733 in Goochland Co, VA; died 1772 in Fredrichville, VA. H of **6272. Thomas Harlow** and **3343. Elizabeth**.

Children of William Harlow are:

- ii. John Harlow, died Unknown.
- iii. Joel Harlow, died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Harlow, died Unknown.
- v. Susanna Harlow, died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Harlow, died Unknown.
- vii. William Harlow, died Unknown.
- 1568 viii. Nathaniel Harlow, born 1750; died 1836; married Elizabeth Gilbert 10 Sep 1789 in Va.

**3196. William Powell**, born 1754; died 01 May 1833. He married **3197. Rosannah**.  
**3197. Rosannah**, born 1756; died 1827.

Child of William Powell and Rosannah is:

- 1598 i. John Powell, born 01 Apr 1772; died 18 Mar 1839; married Sarah Kelso.

**3198. Robert Kelso**, born 1745; died 1807. He was the son of **6396. Andrew Kelso** and **6397. Sally Sarah**.  
**3199. Sally Sarah**, born 1745; died 1808.

Child of Robert Kelso and Sally Sarah is:

- 1599 i. Sarah Kelso, born 01 Jul 1772; died 03 Jan 1829; married John Powell.

**3264. Father Pence (Bentz)**, born WFT Est. 1669-1698; died WFT Est. 1723-1783. He married **3265. Mother Pence (Bentz)** WFT Est. 1695-1738.

**3265. Mother Pence (Bentz)**, born WFT Est. 1678-1701; died WFT Est. 1723-1789.

Notes for Father Pence (Bentz):

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 92, Ed. 1, Tree #0105, Date of Import: Apr 15, 2003]

#### The Pence Family Name & The First Pences to Come To America

The name Pence, Penz, and Pentz Means "One who comes from Pentz, Germany". The name is thought to have been derived from the surname Bentz.

The first Pences to arrive in America may have been either Johann Jacob Bentz, born in 1711, or George Bentz, born in 1719 of Pfalz, Iggelheim, Germany. Valentine Pens arrived in Philadelphia Palatinate area of Germany on Sept. 20, 1738. Jacob, Johann Ludwig, and Heinrich Bentz arrived in America on Sept 15, 1749 aboard the ship "Phoenix" from Rotterdam. Adam Pence arrived in America on the "Neptune" on Oct. 4, 1752.

These early Pences fled Germany to escape prosecution for their "Lutheran" beliefs and to flee frequent wars on the continent which had decimated the population of Europe over a hundred years.

Children of Father Bentz and Mother (Bentz) are:

- i. \*Jacob Pence, Sr., born WFT Est. 1660-1689; died WFT Est. 1714-1774.

Notes for \*Jacob Pence, Sr.:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 92, Ed. 1, Tree #0105, Date of Import: Apr 15, 2003]

- 1632 ii. Heinrich "Henry" Pence, born WFT Est. 1699-1739 in Germany; died WFT Est. 1712-1820 in Germany.
- iii. Johann "Lewis" Ludwig Pence, born 1720 in Germany; died 1779 in Near Cub Run Aug Virginia ( Now Rockingham, Va.); married (1) Barbara; died Unknown; married (2) Miriam WFT Est. 1737-1766; born WFT Est. 1716-1735; died WFT Est. 1741-1820 in Shenandoah Virginia.

Notes for Johann "Lewis" Ludwig Pence:

Lewis Purchased 49 acres of land and settled near Stanley, in Fredric County Va. (later r Shenandoah County Va.) This was about 1752. In 1757 an additional 440 acres was put Hawksbill Creek in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

More About Johann "Lewis" Ludwig Pence:  
Burial: Unknown, Shenandoah Co. Va.

More About Minera Mervin:  
Burial: Unknown, Shenadoah Co.Va.

**3270. John Wizard Levering**, born 1648 in German, Germany; died 02 Feb 1744/45. He w **6540. Rosier Levering** and **6541. Elizabeth Van De Walle**. He married **3271. Magdalena Boke** 1666-1696.

**3271. Magdalena Bokers**, born 1650 in Leyden Holland; died WFT Est. 1682-1744. She w of **6542. William Bokers** and **6543. Sidonia Williams Braviers**.

Children of John Levering and Magdalena Bokers are:

- 1635 i. Anna Catherine Levering, born 1677 in Mulheim, Germany; died Unknown; married He 1692.
- ii. William Levering, born May 1679 in Mulheim, Germany; died Sep 1746 in Roxborough Est. 1694-1726.

**3312. John Early**, born 31 Jul 1757 in Pa; died 01 Mar 1810 in Pa. He was the son of **6624. Oehrly** and **6625. Mary Regina Scichele**. He married **3313. Margaretta Deininger** in Pa.

**3313. Margaretta Deininger**, born 04 Jan 1758 in Pa; died 08 Aug 1811 in Pa. She was the **6626. John Adam Deininger** and **6627. Rosina Diller**.

Child of John Early and Margaretta Deininger is:

- 1656 i. John William Early, born 05 Mar 1782 in Pa; died 12 Dec 1863 in Pa; married Christina 1801 in Pa.

**3320. John Lynn**, born 1695; died 1752. He was the son of **6640. David Lynn** and **6641. M Patton**. He married **3321. Margaret Camon**.

**3321. Margaret Camon**, born 1697; died 1769.

Child of John Lynn and Margaret Camon is:

- 1660 i. John Linn, born 1720; died 25 Nov 1792; married Jane Patterson.

**3324. William Scott**, born 1710; died 1747. He married **3325. Margaret Calhoun**.

**3325. Margaret Calhoun**, born 1712; died Unknown.

Child of William Scott and Margaret Calhoun is:

- 1662 i. William Scott, born 1738; died Unknown; married Mary Aldin.

**3328. John Isaac Roberts**, born Bef. 1700 in Manchester, Lancashire, England; died WFT E He married **3329. Willie Holifield** WFT Est. 1736-1766 in Ruthin, England.

**3329. Willie Holifield**, born Bef. 1700 in Ruthin, England; died WFT Est. 1747-1815.

Child of John Roberts and Willie Holifield is:

- 1664 i. Ellis Roberts, born Abt. 1721 in Birmingham Worchester, England; died 1770 in Orange

**3336. Andreas Hirsch**, born 15 Oct 1670 in Wurt, Germany; died 1718 in Wurt, Germany. son of **6672. Johannes Hirsch** and **6673. Maria Mayer**. He married **3337. Eva Glaser** 07 Dec 1 Germany.



daughter of **6674. Martin Glaser** and **6675. Marie Jetter**.

Children of Andreas Hirsch and Eva Glaser are:

- i. Martin Deer, born 16 Aug 1715 in Tubingen, Wurttemberg, Germany; died 1796 in Madison Co, VA; born WFT Est. 1712-1737; died WFT Est. 176

More About Martin Deer:

Fact 1: German name = Hirsch

- 1668 ii. Johannes Deer, born 02 Nov 1718 in Wurtemberg, Germany; died 1781 in Culpeper Co, Virginia; born WFT Est. 1712-1737; died WFT Est. 176

**3340. Hans Matthias Blankenbaker**, born 29 Dec 1684 in Germany; died WFT Est. 1735-1742. He was the son of **6680. Hans Thomas Blankenbuhler** and **6681. Anna Barbara Schone**. He married **3341. Marie Mercklin** WFT Est. 1698-1742.

**3341. Anna Marie Mercklin**, born WFT Est. 1675-1697; died WFT Est. 1719-1786. She was the daughter of **6682. Hans Joseph Mercklin** and **6683. Ann Marie Konigunda**.

Child of Hans Blankenbaker and Anna Mercklin is:

- 1670 i. Christopher Blankenbaker, born 1728 in Madison CO, VA.; died WFT Est. 1779-1820; married Finks 1753 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.

**3342. Mark Finks**, born WFT Est. 1675-1704; died WFT Est. 1727-1767. He married **3343. Elizabeth** WFT Est. 1699-1746.

**3343. Elizabeth**, died Unknown.

Child of Mark Finks and Elizabeth is:

- 1671 i. Christina Finks, born 1726; died 1818; married Christopher Blankenbaker 1753 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.

**3356. Henry Goslin**, born 1670 in Glastonbury, Connecticut; died 19 Apr 1724 in Glastonbury, Connecticut. He married **3357. Mary Fox** 25 Feb 1694/95.

**3357. Mary Fox**, born 1677 in Wethersfield CT; died 1724. She was the daughter of **6714. Isaac Smith** and **6715. Beriah Smith**.

Child of Henry Goslin and Mary Fox is:

- 1678 i. Timothy Goslee, born 17 May 1718 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT; died 29 Nov 1753; married Hollister 19 Oct 1743 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT..

**3358. David Hollister**, born 21 Nov 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; died 27 Dec 1753 in Hartford, CT. He was the son of **6716. John Hollister** and **6717. Sarah Goodrich**. He married **3359. Charity** WFT Est. 1697-1743.

**3359. Charity**, born 1697 in CT; died 12 Jan 1786 in CT.

Child of David Hollister and Charity is:

- 1679 i. Rebecca Hollister, born 1718 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT; died WFT Est. 1748-1812; married Goslee 19 Oct 1743 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT..

Child of David Hollister is:

Child of David Hollister and ??? Charity is:

**3360. Edward Sizemore**, born Abt. 1725 in Halifax County, Virginia; died Abt. 1780 in Norfolk County, VA. He was the son of **6720. William Sizemore** and **6721. Winefred Green**. He married **3361. Elizabeth Jackson** WFT Est. 1738-1768 in ?.

**3361. Elizabeth Rachel Jackson**, born WFT Est. 1705-1731 in ?; died WFT Est. 1757-1800

Notes for Edward Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 67, Ed. 1, Tree #1629, Date of Import: Nov 3, 2001]

Believed to be full-blooded Cherokee Indian. Identifying information unknown.[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Records: 1746 400 acres on South Side of Banister River.

On the Tory Soldier List

Children of Edward Sizemore and Elizabeth Jackson are:

- 1680 i. John Sizemore, born Bef. 1743 in Virginia; died 23 May 1803 in Halifax Co., VA; married Mary Gregory 1763 in Halifax Co., VA.
- ii. Hiram Sizemore, born WFT Est. 1746-1773 in ?; died WFT Est. 1747-1836 in ?; married Mary 24 Jan 1803 in Halifax Co., Va; died Unknown.
- iii. Ephraim Sizemore, born WFT Est. 1746-1773 in ?; died WFT Est. 1747-1836 in ?.
- iv. Henry Sizemore, born WFT Est. 1746-1773 in ?; died WFT Est. 1747-1836 in ?.
- v. Girl Sizemore, born WFT Est. 1746-1773 in ?; died WFT Est. 1747-1840 in ?.
- vi. George Edward Sizemore, born Abt. 1750 in Old Lunenburg County, Virginia; died Aft. 1840 in ?; married WFT Est. 1764-1798 in ?.
- vii. Owen Sizemore, born Abt. 1755 in ?; died Abt. 1840 in ?.

**3362. Joseph Gregory**, born 1730; died Unknown. He was the son of **6724. Joseph Gregory** and **3363. Sarah Vaughn**.

**3363. Sarah Vaughn**, born 1730; died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Gregory and Sarah Vaughn is:

- 1681 i. Mary Mollie Gregory, born 1750; died Abt. 1803 in Halifax Co., VA; married John Sizemore 1775 in Halifax Co., VA.

**3408. Alexander Frazier**, born 1685 in Scotland; died 01 Dec 1750 in Chester Co, PA. He was the son of **6816. Alexander Frazier** and **6817. Catherine Glennndunning**. He married **3409. Sarah Coppock** 1715/16 in Chester, PA.

**3409. Sarah Coppock**, born 12 Jul 1690 in Chester, England; died 1750 in Pa. She was the daughter of **6818. Aaron Coppock** and **6819. Mary Orrell**.

Notes for Alexander Frazier:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 43, Ed. 1, Tree #0244, Date of Import: Jun 16, 2001]

Our immigrant ancestor was Alexander Frazier, who was born about 1695 in Scotland. Alexander Coppock 02/07/1716 at West KennettTwp.,Chester Co., Pa. Alexander and Sarah had eight children known of: Alexander,Jr.,Aaron, James, Mary, Sarah, Moses, Miriam, and John. Alexander's will was dated 08/31/1750, Chester Co., Pa.. In his will he definitely named his son, Aaron. Alexander died Nov/Dec 1750 at Newark Quaker Community, Chester Co., Pa., and is buried there.

Sarah Coppock was born 07/12/1690 at Mobberly, Cheshire, England. Her father was Aaron Coppock and her mother was Mary Orrell. It is presumed that Sarah also died and is buried at Newark, Chester Co., Pa.

The first three children of Alexander were born at New Castle Co.,Del. The rest were born in Chester Co., Pa. The distance between the two is minimum and boundary not well set. They may never have moved and the boundary just resurveyed.

Sources:Family Records of J. M. Robbins, will of Alexander dated 08/31/1750, Chester Co.,Pa., C. C. New Garden Monthly Meeting, Guilford Co., N.C.

Family Records of Joseph R. Frazier. Much credit goes to Esther B. Carpenter, Cleveland, Tennessee for her research and records available in Bradley County Records Room.

Children of Alexander Frazier and Sarah Coppock are:

- i. James Frazier, born Abt. 1721 in New Castle, Delaware; died 25 Dec 1752 in Guilford C
- ii. Mary Frazier, born Abt. 1722 in Chester, Pa.; died Abt. 1782.
- iii. Sarah Frazier, born 07 Oct 1725 in Chester, Pa.; died 05 Feb 1797 in Randolph, N.C.
- iv. Mirian Frazier, born Abt. 1727 in Chester, Pa.; died 05 Sep 1798 in Chester, Pa; married Jr. 29 May 1798; born 20 Dec 1730; died Unknown in Pa.

More About Peter Cleaver, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pa

- v. Miriam Frazier, born 1727 in Chester, Pa; died 29 May 1798; married Klever; died Unkn
- vi. Moses Frazier, born 1729 in Chester, Pa.; died 31 Dec 1784 in Chester, Pa.; married 17 Chester, Pa. (London Grove).
- 1704 vii. John Frazier, born 1734 in Chester, Pa.; died Abt. 1799 in Randolph, N.C; married Abig Nov 1759 in NC.
- viii. Aaron Frazier, born 15 Jan 1734/35 in Newcastle, Delaware; died 25 Mar 1797 in New Guilford, North Carolina; married Sarah Osborn 19 Mar 1767 in Guilford County, North 17 Jun 1737 in Chester, Co., Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1784 in Guilford Co., North Ca

Notes for Aaron Frazier:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 43, Ed. 1, Tree #0244, Date of Import: Jun 16, 2001]

Aaron Frazier made several trips between Pennsylvania and North Carolina. All these a the Quaker records in New Garden. All evidence (mostly circumstantial) points to Aaron John. There were many John Frazier in North Carolina at this time. We hope for evidence in the future.

Aaron, son of Alexander and Sarah Frazier, was born about 1719 at New Castle, Delaware to Guilford, N.C. where he married Sarah Osborne on 03/19/1767 at New Garden Monthly Meeting. They had eight children; including one named John, who was born 02/04/1771 in Guilford, N.C.. This date is recorded at Center Monthly Meeting, Guilford, N.C.

Aaron first came to Cane Creek MM in Alamance Co., N.C.. Later he came to New Garden MM, Guilford. In late 1761 Aaron went briefly back to Chester Co., Pa. and returned in 1764 again in May 1765 and returned in November 1766. These trips are recorded in the Quaker records in New Garden.

Sarah Osborne was born 06/17/1737 at Center, Guilford Co., N.C. Sarah's father was Mark and her mother was Isobel Dodson. Aaron died and is buried at New Garden. Sarah died and is buried in the Quaker Cemetery.

Sources: Family records J.C. Robbins

Will of Alexander dated 08/31/1750, Chester Co., Pa.

Quaker Records New Garden MM, Guilford, N.C. Hinshaw Vol. 1 p. 653. 678

Family Records of Joseph R. Frazier

**3410. William Millikan**, died Unknown. He married **3411. Jane White**.

**3411. Jane White**, died Unknown.

Child of William Millikan and Jane White is:

- 1705 i. Abigail Millican, born 1741 in Pa; died 06 Feb 1806 in North Carolina; married John Frazier 1759 in NC.

**3412. Rene De St. Julian**, born 04 Apr 1669 in Vitre, Brittany, France; died Aft. 1744 in Winchester, Frederick, Va. He was the son of **6824. Pierre De St. Julian** and **6825. Jenne Le Febre**. He married **Mary or Margaret Bullock** Abt. 1690 in Isle of Bermuda.

**3413. Mary or Margaret Bullock**, born WFT Est. 1658-1679 in Isle of Bermuda; died WFT Est. 1775 in Winchester, Frederick, Va. She was the daughter of **6826. Stephen Bullock** and **6827. Mary**

Notes for Rene De St. Julian:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 48, Ed. 1, Tree #0264, Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001]

Sources: Jannette R. Trotter Papers-McClung Historical Collection, Knox County, Tennessee Eli Manley's book

also "Leaves From the Family Tree"

Papers : Bradley County Historical collection

LDS file . Julien, born in France in 1669, was a Huguenot who fought at the Battle of the Boyne 1690 and came to America about 1700. Family tradition has him stopping at the island of Bermuda married Mary Bullock. He became a soldier in his youth and was in the army of James II in the English Revolution of 1688. From reasons of preference, he is said to have deserted to the standard of King William along with many others. For his services to King William he was given a grant of land on the Mississippi (another source says it was the James River District in what is now Maryland). His grown children inclined to go to what was then a savage region and they persuaded him to buy land. He went first to the Carolinas, and losing two sons there, he moved to the more healthy region on the Eastern shore of Chesapeake Bay. (There was a colony of French families on the Santee River in South Carolina who migrated about 1712, due to the unhealthy climate. This family may well have been among them.) and his family were living in Cecil County, Maryland, in 1712.

The earliest record of Rene in Bohemia Manor is in 1720 as shown by land leases. The rest of the record from 1712 until 1720 is blank so far as he is concerned, except for the record of the birth of his son Isaac which appears in the Register of St. Ann's Parish at Annapolis which is now in the hall of Records

Rene and Mary had seven sons and three daughters who grew up in Bohemia Manor. Whether or not all were born there is uncertain. It is known that the two daughters were married there, and it is probable that the other children were also. By 1737, when Rene assigned his lease in Bohemia Manor to Henry McCarty, 21 years old. It is assumed that this was the date of his going to Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia; he was still living in 1744, the last documentary date of him known to exist. It is thought that he and his wife were in old Opequon Cemetery near Winchester (land for this cemetery was given by William Hoge, into which his son Isaac married).

Shortly after Braddock's defeat in 1755, during the French and Indian War, the five sons who went to Winchester from Bohemia Manor, fled with their families due to terror of the Indians to Orange County, North Carolina (which later became Randolph and Guilford County), where they took land grants. Two sons accompanied Rene to Winchester, remaining in Maryland, Stephen (who is named in the lease from Augustus Herman to Rene in 1720) and Jacob. They moved to Prince George's County, Maryland, where the last of them appears in 1743.

Rene Julien in America became a slave holder and a Presbyterian, and hated the Quakers for their opposition to war and slavery. He was large and tall and said to have red hair and to have been a perversely fiery disposition. Among present generations of his descendants, many branches have red-haired men. Mary Bullock Julien was said to have been a great lady. She was of Spanish descent. Search of Bermuda records to reveal her marriage to Rene but evidence seems to point to her having been a daughter of Captain Bullock who came from a Quaker family. If this is correct, the attitude of Rene and Mary must have been conflicted. Some of their descendants in North Carolina became Quakers.

Descendants of Rene and Mary include many statesmen, teachers, ministers, lawyers and doctors.

Children of Rene St. Julian and Mary Bullock are:

- i. Stephen Julian, born Bet. 1700 - 1701 in Santee River, Charleston, S.C.; died Abt. 1773 in Cecil Co., Maryland; married (1) Allatha Bouchelle Abt. 1725 in Cecil Co., Maryland; born Abt. 1706 Apr 1743; married (2) Ann Hedges 14 Jul 1743 in Frederick Co., Md; born WFT Est. 1700-1755; died WFT Est. 1754-1819.
- ii. Peter Julian, born Abt. 1704 in Cecil County, Maryland; died Abt. 1806 in Newberry County, North Carolina; married (1) Sophia Bell WFT Est. 1725-1755; born Abt. 1712; died WFT Est. 1755-1806; married (2) Mary Bael Abt. 1736 in Pa. or Virginia; born Abt. 1717; died WFT Est. 1755-1806; married (3) Ann Brothers 1773; born WFT Est. 1702-1755; died WFT Est. 1776-1844.

Notes for Peter Julian:

Listed as a Captain in the 1780 census

- iii. George Julian, born 01 Mar 1705/06 in Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Maryland; died Sep Randolph, North Carolina; married Martha Denton Abt. 1728 in Cecil Co., Maryland; died WFT Est. 1740-1802 in probably Randolph County, North Carolina.

Notes for George Julian:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 48, Ed. 1, Tree #0264, Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001]

It is believed that George was injured in the battle at the Fort of Dorchester and died of there. He owned considerable land (both grants and purchased). He moved to Guilford, in 1755. His land joined his brother, Issac's. At least two sons Fought in the Rev. War.

This George was a loyalist. Some records seem to state that his lands were confiscated but others do not support this. "Estate not confiscated, but sold, 1788 by administrator Jacob George's heirs" In regards to his death: 1/18/1782, Jemina Ponder's affidavit said: She did Creek Meeting House below Dorchester and that George Julian who did live on King's (aforesaid was there and she said despondent did see the said George Julian depart this life first and middle of September in the year 1781.

Sources: land deeds, papers on file, S.C.Hist. Com., Columbia, S.C.

More About George Julian:

Fact 1: buried in the town of Julian near the border

Fact 2: borders of Randolph and Guilford Counties

Fact 3: Shiloh Cemetery

Notes for Martha Denton:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 48, Ed. 1, Tree #0264, Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001]

Not much is known about Martha. Her name is on the deed (1758) in Frederick Co., Va. death she married a man named Black.

- iv. John Julian, born Bet. 1709 - 1710 in Cecil Co., Md.; died Abt. 1787 in Randolph Co., N.C. (Shiloh Cemetery).
- v. Mary Julian, born Abt. 1714 in Cecil County, Maryland; died WFT Est. 1730-1808; married Thompson WFT Est. 1730-1760; born Abt. 1711; died WFT Est. 1730-1802.
- 1706 vi. Isaac Julien, born 30 Dec 1716 in Annapolis, MD.; died 08 Jul 1778 in Randolph County; Barbara White 10 Oct 1741 in Frederick County, VA..
- vii. Rene Julian, born Abt. 1718 in Cecil County, Maryland; died WFT Est. 1735-1808.

Notes for Rene Julian:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 48, Ed. 1, Tree #0264, Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001]

This Rene Julian served with General Oglethorpe in Georgia

- viii. Jacob Julian, born Abt. 1720 in Cecil County, Maryland; died Abt. 1751 in Frederick Co. married Catherine Hedges 02 Feb 1743/44 in Frederick Co., Md; born Abt. 1724 in Berkeley died Aft. 1782.
- ix. Catherine Julian, born Abt. 1722 in Cecil County, Maryland; died WFT Est. 1736-1816; married Wood WFT Est. 1736-1769; born WFT Est. 1705-1725; died WFT Est. 1739-1811.
- x. Ruth Julian, born Abt. 1724 in Cecil County, Maryland; died WFT Est. 1738-1818; married WFT Est. 1738-1771; born WFT Est. 1707-1727; died WFT Est. 1741-1813.

**3414. Robert White**, born 11 Feb 1715/16; died Unknown. He was the son of **6828. John V Jean Johnstoun**. He married **3415. Margret Hoge**.

**3415. Margret Hoge**, born Abt. 1697 in Perth Amboy, Delaware; died 1764 in Winchester, F She was the daughter of **6830. William Hoge** and **6831. Barbara Hume**.

Child of Robert White and Margret Hoge is:

- 1707 i. Barbara White, born 1727; died WFT Est. 1751-1816; married Isaac Julien 10 Oct 1741 County, VA..

**3416. William McBee**, born 22 Oct 1704 in Maryland; died 01 Mar 1759 in Va.. He was the son of **Matthew McBee** and **6833. Jane Brock**. He married **3417. Susannah Vardry** 1725 in Va.

**3417. Susannah Vardry**, born 1708 in Maryland; died 1759 in Va.. She was the daughter of **Vardry** and **6835. Elizabeth Cage**.

Child of William McBee and Susannah Vardry is:

- 1708      i.    Vardy McBee, born 1734 in Va.; died 1805 in Tenn; married Hannah Echols 1774 in Va

**3418. Willaim Echols**, born 1690; died 1744. He married **3419. Sarah Turner**.

**3419. Sarah Turner**, born 1699; died 1744.

Child of Willaim Echols and Sarah Turner is:

- 1709      i.    Hannah Echols, born 1727 in Va.; died 1786 in Miss; married Vardy McBee 1774 in Va

**3424. John Williford Jr.**, born Abt. 1699; died 09 Apr 1761 in Southampton County, Virginia; son of **6848. John Williford Sr.** and **6849. Jane**. He met **1713. Mary Johnson**.

**1713. Mary Johnson**, born 1701; died 1790. She was the daughter of **3426. Robert Johnson** and **Ann Carter**.

Children of John Jr. and Mary Johnson are:

- i.    Nathan Williford, born Abt. 1717 in Virginia; died 1780 in Warren county, North Carolina  
ii.   John Williford III, born WFT Est. 1720-1743; died Abt. 1745.  
iii.   Elizabeth Williford, born WFT Est. 1720-1748 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1736-1830.  
iv.   Lucy Williford, born WFT Est. 1720-1748 in Southampton county, Virginia; died WFT Est. 1736-1830.  
v.    Morning Williford, born WFT Est. 1720-1748 in Southampton county, Virginia; died WFT Est. 1736-1830.  
vi.   Thomas Williford, born Abt. 1729 in Isle of Wright county, Virginia; died Abt. 1810.  
1712   vii.   William Williford, born 1731; died 14 Aug 1783; married (1) Mary Johnson; met (2) Mary Johnson 03 Nov 1757 in Surry County, Virginia.

**3426. Robert Johnson**, born 1673; died 03 Nov 1751. He married **3427. Ann Carter**.

**3427. Ann Carter**, born 1682; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Johnson and Ann Carter is:

- 1713      i.    Mary Johnson, born 1701; died 1790; met (1) John Williford Jr.; married (2) William Williford

**3428. Marmaduke Cheatham**, born 1671 in Henrico county, Virginia; died 1766 in Surry county, Virginia; He was the son of **6856. Thomas Cheatham** and **6857. Margaret Hulme**. He met **3429. Susanna Rookins**.

**3429. Susanna Rookins**, born 1705; died 1779. She was the daughter of **6858. William Rookins** and **6859. Ann**.

Children of Marmaduke Cheatham and Susanna Rookins are:

- i.    John Cheatham, born WFT Est. 1711-1740 in Virginia; died Abt. 1788.  
ii.   James Cheatham, born WFT Est. 1711-1740; died WFT Est. 1717-1819.  
iii.   Sarah Cheatham, born WFT Est. 1711-1740; died WFT Est. 1716-1822.  
iv.   Ann Cheatham, born WFT Est. 1711-1740; died WFT Est. 1716-1822.

Notes for Ann Cheatham:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 40, Ed. 1, Tree #1718, Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001]

Ann was married twice. 1. Simmons; 2. Moring.

- v.    Elizabeth Cheatham, born WFT Est. 1712-1767 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1791-1857.  
1714   vi.   Joseph Cheatham, born 1734 in Virginia; died 30 May 1799 in Surry county, Virginia; married Mary Collier..

son of **6860. John Collier** and **6861. Grace/ Hannah Lucas**. He married **3431. Dinah** // WFT Est. 1700-1735; died WFT Est. 1735-1819.

Child of Henry Collier and Dinah // is:

- 1715      i. Rebecca Collier, born 1740; died 1782; met Joseph Cheatham.

Children of Henry Collier and Dianh are:

- i. Ann C. Collier, born WFT Est. 1721-1770; died WFT Est. 1740-1851.
- ii. Martha C. Collier, born WFT Est. 1721-1770; died WFT Est. 1740-1851.
- iii. Sarah C. Collier, born WFT Est. 1721-1770; died WFT Est. 1740-1851.
- iv. Lucy Collier, born WFT Est. 1721-1770; died WFT Est. 1740-1851.

**3456. Donald Skinner**, born 1720 in Scotland; died Unknown. He married **3457. Isabel Swanson**, born 1720; died Unknown.

Child of Donald Skinner and Isabel Swanson is:

- 1728      i. John Francis Skinner, born 1759 in Thurso Caithness , Scotland; died 26 Apr 1849 in New Market, MO, USA; married Susan Story 02 Dec 1785 in Culpepper Co., VA, USA.

**3458. John Story**, born 1747 in England; died 1819 in VA. He married **3459. Nancy Creel**, born 1750; died 1827 in Va.. She was the daughter of **6918. John Creel** and **Alvey Creel**.

Children of John Story and Nancy Creel are:

- i. Sarah (Sally) Story, born in VA; died WFT Est. 1843-1886; married Tekel Taylor 16 Jul 1776; died WFT Est. 1841-1870 in Anderson Co., KY.
- 1729      ii. Susan Story, born 1761 in VA, USA; died 1827 in Camp Branch, Warren Co. , MO; married Francis Skinner 02 Dec 1785 in Culpepper Co., VA, USA.

**3462. John Asher**, born Abt. 1716 in VA; died 1789 in Culpeper, VA. He was the son of **6918. John Asher** and **6925. Unknown**. He married **3463. Nellie** Abt. 1738.

**3463. Nellie**, born WFT Est. 1701-1727; died WFT Est. 1767-1817.

Children of John Asher and Nellie are:

- i. Susannah Asher, born WFT Est. 1737-1766; died WFT Est. 1768-1847.
- ii. Rachel Asher, born WFT Est. 1737-1766; died WFT Est. 1768-1847.
- iii. Nellie Asher, born WFT Est. 1737-1766; died WFT Est. 1742-1847.
- iv. Lilly Asher, born WFT Est. 1737-1766; died WFT Est. 1768-1847.
- v. Nancy Asher, born WFT Est. 1738-1775; died WFT Est. 1797-1863.
- vi. John E. Asher, born WFT Est. 1738-1780; died WFT Est. 1804-1864.
- vii. Francis Asher, born Private.
- viii. Sarah Asher, born WFT Est. 1738-1789; died WFT Est. 1811-1878.
- ix. William Asher, born 1739 in Virginia; died 23 Jul 1780 in Louisville, Kentucky; married (2) Anna Bartlett Abt. 1763; born WFT Est. 1723-1750; died WFT Est. 1776-1817.
- 1731      x. Mary Asher, born Abt. 1745 in Va.; died 1839 in Va; married Francis (Brandum) Brandum 02 Dec 1785 in Culpepper Co., VA, USA.
- xi. Charles Asher, born Abt. 1760; died Bef. 13 Oct 1834.
- xii. Mildred Asher, born Abt. 1765; died WFT Est. 1793-1859.

**3480. George Thomasson**, born 10 Nov 1703 in Virginia; died 22 Aug 1783 in Virginia. He married **6960. Thomas Thomasson**. He married **3481. Mary Pollard** 1733 in VA.

**3481. Mary Pollard**, born 06 Nov 1706 in Virginia; died 1783 in Virginia. She was the daughter of **Richard Pollard** and **6963. Mary Martha Fleming**.

Children of George Thomasson and Mary Pollard are:

- iii. Elizabeth Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1729-1835.
- iv. Thomas Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1730-1832.
- v. Richard Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1730-1832.
- vi. George Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1730-1832.
- vii. Ann Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1729-1835.
- viii. Fleming Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1730-1832.
- ix. Christian Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1730-1832.
- x. Sally Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1729-1835.

**3488. Johann Jacob Huth**, born 1719 in Engeistadt, District of Bingen, Germany; died 1769 (Yadkin) County, Colony of N.C.. He was the son of **6976. Johann Michell Huth** and **6977. Ann Emmerth**. He married **3489. Maria Margaretha Andrue** 25 Nov 1738 in Engeistadt, Germany.

**3489. Maria Margaretha Andrue**, born 1721 in Engeistadt, District of Bingen, Germany; died 1799, Surry CO., N.C..

More About Johann Jacob Huth:

Burial: Unknown, Unmarked Grave on a farm on Frederick Shore

Children of Johann Huth and Maria Andrue are:

- i. Anna Elisabetha Huth, born 1739; died 13 Jan 1739/40.
- 1744 ii. Jacob Hoots,(Hutts), born 1745 in Engrlstadt, Germany; died Bef. 17 Feb 1801 in SURF married Margaretha 1765 in Rowan Co.Colony of NC.

**3508. Hanns Knisley**, born 23 Nov 1708 in Pa; died 15 Jun 1757 in Ohio. He was the son of **Anthony Kneisley** and **7017. Magdalene Hempstead**. He married **3509. Mary Secrist**.

**3509. Mary Secrist**, born 1708; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7018. Michael Siegel** and **Anna**.

Child of Hanns Knisley and Mary Secrist is:

- 1754 i. John Knisley, born 1719 in Pa; died 1787; married Elizabeth.

Child of Hanns Knisley and Christina is:

**3554. Edward Burgess**, born 1699; died 1759 in Stafford Co., VA.+. He was the son of **710 Burgess**. He married **3555. Margret Fewell**.

**3555. Margret Fewell**, died Unknown.

Children of Edward Burgess and Margret Fewell are:

- 1777 i. Sarah Burgess, died Unknown; married Joseph Reddish 12 Feb 1746/47 in Stafford Co.,
- ii. Lettiice Burgess, died Unknown.

**3556. William Cleaver**, born 20 Mar 1734/35 in Bristol Twp., Philadelphia, PA; died 08 Aug 1792, Upper Marion Twp., Montgomery Co., PA. He was the son of **7112. John Cleaver** and **7113. Eli Levering Taylor**. He married **3557. Hannah Cleaver** WFT Est. 1761-1792.

**3557. Hannah Cleaver**, born WFT Est. 1712-1739; died Aft. Dec 1807.

Children of William Cleaver and Hannah Cleaver are:

- i. Sarah Cleaver, born Aft. 1750; died WFT Est. 1815-1846.
- ii. Hannah Cleaver, born Aft. 1750; died WFT Est. 1751-1844.
- 1778 iii. Benjamin Cleaver, born 29 Jan 1750/51 in Maryland; died WFT Est. 1807-1843; married Est. 1770-1802.
- iv. Charles Cleaver, born Bef. 1760; died Aft. 1779.
- v. William Cleaver, Jr., born Abt. 1761 in Pennsylvania; died WFT Est. 1805-1853.
- vi. Stephen Cleaver, born 20 May 1766 in Virginia; died 30 May 1846 in Ralls County, MO
- vii. James Cleaver, born Abt. 1771 in Virginia; died Aft. 1792.
- viii. Joshua Cleaver, born Bef. 1773; died WFT Est. 1774-1863.
- ix. David Cleaver, born Abt. 1777 in New Jersey; died 02 Jul 1829.



*Generation No. 13*

**6144. Richard Johns**, born 29 Mar 1650 in Bristol, England; died 16 Dec 1717 in Calvert, cl was the son of **12288. Thomas Johns** and **12289. Jane Pilston**. He married **6145. Elizabeth Ken** 1676.

**6145. Elizabeth Kensey**, born 1651 in England; died 16 Feb 1715/16 in Unknown. She was **12290. Hugh Kensey** and **12291. Margaret Johns**.

Notes for Elizabeth Kensey:

REMARKS: WFT4-0169

Elizabeth may have died 1 Feb 1715. She was born in either 1651 or 1661.

Children of Richard Johns and Elizabeth Kensey are:

- i. Abraham Johns, born 24 Jun 1677; died 10 Dec 1707.

Notes for Abraham Johns:

Abraham was buried "in ye new grave yard at Clifts", in Clavert County, Maryland.

- ii. Aquilla(the 1st) Johns, born 30 Sep 1679; died 11 May 1682.
- iii. Priscilla Johns, born 21 Mar 1680/81; died Unknown.
- iv. Margret Johns, born 11 Oct 1683; died Unknown.
- v. Aquilla Johns, born 05 Feb 1683/84; died 16 Jan 1707/08.
- vi. Richard Johns, born 04 Apr 1687; died 02 Apr 1729.
- vii. Kensey Johns, born 12 Jul 1689; died Unknown.
- 3072 viii. Issac Johns, born 10 Mar 1691/92 in Calvert Cliffs, Calvert, MD; died 07 Dec 1734 in C Calvert, MD; married (1) Eliza Robertson Harris; married (2) Ann Galloway 27 Oct 171
- ix. Elizabeth Johns, born 26 May 1694; died 19 Dec 1772.

**6176. Thomas Rogers**, born Abt. 1670 in Newport, Newport Co RI; died 22 Aug 1736 in W Washington Co RI. He was the son of **12352. Thomas Rogers** and **12353. ??? Sarah**. He marrie **Tripp** Abt. 1694 in Westerly, Washington Co RI.

**6177. Ann Tripp**, born WFT Est. 1654-1682; died 1736. She was the daughter of **12354. Pe** **12355. Anne Sisson**.

Notes for Thomas Rogers:

February 1, 1724: Thomas Rogers of Westerly, Rhode Island, deeded 167 acres of land to his son, Newport, Rhode Island, and 133 acres of land to his son, Job, of Westerly, Rhode Island.

Child of Thomas Rogers and Ann Tripp is:

- 3088 i. Peleg Rogers, born Bet. 1695 - 1705 in Westerly, Washington Co RI; died Abt. 1786 in married Isabell Brand 25 Aug 1726 in RI.

**6272. Thomas Harlow**, born 1699 in Goochland Co, VA; died 1763 in Handover Co., VA. l of **12544. Jamas Harlow** and **12545. Susannah**. He married **3343. Elizabeth** 1720.

**3343. Elizabeth**, died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Harlow and Elizabeth are:

- i. Susanna Harlow, born 1717; died Unknown.
- ii. John Harlow, born 1727; died Unknown.
- 3136 iii. William Harlow, born 1733 in Goochland Co, VA; died 1772 in Fredrichville, VA; mar Goochland, Va.

**6396. Andrew Kelso**, born 1720; died 07 Jan 1761. He was the son of **12792. Robert Kelso** **Harriet Dalzell**. He married **6397. Sarah**.

Child of Andrew Kelso and Sarah is:

- 3198 i. Robert Kelso, born 1745; died 1807; married Sally Sarah.

**6540. Rosier Levering**, born WFT Est. 1597-1626 in Holland; died WFT Est. 1651-1711. He married **6541. Elizabeth Van De Walle** WFT Est. 1623-1666.

**6541. Elizabeth Van De Walle**, born WFT Est. 1606-1629 in Wesel West phalia Germany; died WFT Est. 1651-1717.

Child of Rosier Levering and Elizabeth De Walle is:

- 3270 i. John Wizard Levering, born 1648 in German, Germany; died 02 Feb 1744/45; married Mary Bokers WFT Est. 1666-1696.

**6542. William Bokers**, born WFT Est. 1599-1628; died WFT Est. 1653-1713. He married **6543. Sidonia Williams Braviers** WFT Est. 1625-1668.

**6543. Sidonia Williams Braviers**, born WFT Est. 1608-1631; died WFT Est. 1653-1719.

Child of William Bokers and Sidonia Braviers is:

- 3271 i. Magdalena Bokers, born 1650 in Leyden Holland; died WFT Est. 1682-1744; married John Levering WFT Est. 1666-1696.

**6624. Johannes Oehrly**, born 09 Jan 1723/24 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1780 in Pa. He was the son of **13248. Thomas Oehrly** and **13249. Margaret Fensterle**. He married **6625. Mary Scichele** 11 Mar 1755 in Pa.

**6625. Mary Regina Scichele**, born 22 Dec 1739 in Pa; died 1811 in Pa. She was the daughter of **John Scichele** and **13251. Eva Elizabeth**.

Child of Johannes Oehrly and Mary Scichele is:

- 3312 i. John Early, born 31 Jul 1757 in Pa; died 01 Mar 1810 in Pa; married Margaretta Deininger

**6626. John Adam Deininger**, born 23 Apr 1722 in Germany; died 02 Mar 1811 in Pa. He was the son of **13252. Leonard Deininger** and **13253. Margaretta**. He married **6627. Rosina Diller** 14 Nov 1774 in Pa.

**6627. Rosina Diller**, born 16 Nov 1724 in Germany; died 1780 in Pa. She was the daughter of **Casper Diller** and **13255. Anna Barbara Dorris**.

Child of John Deininger and Rosina Diller is:

- 3313 i. Margaretta Deininger, born 04 Jan 1758 in Pa; died 08 Aug 1811 in Pa; married John Early

**6640. David Lynn**, born 1640; died 1727. He was the son of **13280. Andrew Lynn** and **13281. Margaret Patton**. He married **6641. Margaret Patton**.

**6641. Margaret Patton**, born 1676; died 1727. She was the daughter of **13282. John Patton** and **Nancy Neely**.

Child of David Lynn and Margaret Patton is:

- 3320 i. John Lynn, born 1695; died 1752; married Margaret Camon.

**6672. Johannes Hirsch**, born 1640 in Beme, Swizeland; died 05 Feb 1671/72 in Wurttt, Gern. He married **6673. Maria Mayer** 20 Jan 1663/64 in Wurttt, Germany.

**6673. Maria Mayer**, born 02 Apr 1648 in Wurttt, Germany; died 12 Mar 1711/12 in Wurttt, Germany.

Child of Johannes Hirsch and Maria Mayer is:

- 3336 i. Andreas Hirsch, born 15 Oct 1670 in Wurttt, Germany; died 1718 in Wurttt, Germany; married Mary 07 Dec 1703 in Wurttt, Germany.

**6674. Martin Glaser**, born 14 Nov 1629 in Marschalkenzimmern, Wurttemberg, Germany; c 1716 in Tabingen, Wurttemberg, Germany. He married **6675. Marie Jetter** 1675 in Tabingen, W Germany.

**6675. Marie Jetter**, born 1642 in Heselwangen, Wurttemberg, Germany; died 11 Dec 1689 i She was the daughter of **13350. Christian Jetter**.

Child of Martin Glaser and Marie Jetter is:

- 3337 i. Eva Glaser, born 25 Jul 1678 in Wurttt, Germany; died 1733 in Wurttt, Germany; married 07 Dec 1703 in Wurttt, Germany.

**6680. Hans Thomas Blankenbuhler**, born 1669 in Germany; died WFT Est. 1700-1760. He **13360. Matthias Blankenbaker** and **13361. Margaretha Blankenbaker**. He married **6681. Ann Schone** 02 Nov 1680.

**6681. Anna Barbara Schone**, born Abt. 1664 in Neuenburg, Kr. Karlsruhe, Baden; died WF 1759 in Virginia. She was the daughter of **13362. Quirinus Schone** and **13363. Maria Barbara**.

Children of Hans Blankenbuhler and Anna Schone are:

- i. John Nicholas Blankenbaker, born 02 Jan 1681/82 in Neuenburg, Baden, Germany; died VA.  
ii. Ursula Blankenbaker, born Abt. 1683 in Bavaria, Germany; died Abt. 1744 in Virginia.  
3340 iii. Hans Matthias Blankenbaker, born 29 Dec 1684 in Germany; died WFT Est. 1735-1775 Marie Mercklin WFT Est. 1698-1742.  
iv. Anna Maria Blankenbaker, born 05 May 1687 in Neuenburg, Baden, Germany; died WF 1781 in VA.  
v. Hans Balthazar Blankenbaker, born Abt. 1690 in Germany; died 1774.  
vi. Mary Blankenbaker, born 1690 in Germany; died Bef. 1756 in Madison Co., Virginia.  
vii. Susannah Blankenbaker, born 1696 in Germany; died Bef. 1762 in Culpeper Co., Virgin

**6682. Hans Joseph Mercklin**, born WFT Est. 1632-1671; died WFT Est. 1674-1752. He m: **Ann Marie Konigunda** WFT Est. 1658-1708.

**6683. Ann Marie Konigunda**, born WFT Est. 1639-1674; died WFT Est. 1674-1758.

Child of Hans Mercklin and Ann Konigunda is:

- 3341 i. Anna Marie Mercklin, born WFT Est. 1675-1697; died WFT Est. 1719-1786; married H Blankenbaker WFT Est. 1698-1742.

**6714. Richard Fox**, born 1641 in Wethersfield CT; died 19 Mar 1708/09. He was the son of **Thomas Fox** and **13429. Margaret Clark**. He married **6715. Beriah Smith** 1678 in Wethersfield

**6715. Beriah Smith**, born 1657 in Wethersfield CT; died 1727. She was the daughter of **134 Smith** and **13431. Mary Weed**.

Notes for Richard Fox:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 107, Ed. 1, Tree #2575, Date of Import: Mar 27, 2003]

Last Will of Richard Fox, dated July 1 offi 1708:

1, Richard Fox, of Glastonbury, husbandman, do make this my last will and testament: Irnprs. I give and bequeath to Bcriah, my beloved wife, the use of my dwelling house, cellar, orchard and improvable lands during the time of her natural life, and then to return to my sons hereafter named. It. I give to Beriah my wife all my moveables, both within doors and without, for her use and comfort so long as she doth live, and then to dispose of The abovesaid moveables, ifany are left, to any or all of her children as she pleaseth. I give to my son Richard Fox 50 acres of land which the Town gave to me, lying in the Great Swamp, which appears by a deed which I gave to him. Ite. I give to my son Ebenezer Fox one half of my upland joining to my house, namely, the north side of

west upon Salmon Brook, to him and his heirs forever. It. I give to my son John Fox 25 acres of my land in the Great Swamp which the Town gave to me. If my son John see cause to live on the land, I give it to him and his heirs forever; but if he said John Fox will not live upon the land, then the above said 25 acres of land I give to my son Ebenezer and to my son Abraham Fox equally. It. I give to my son Abraham Fox 25 acres in the Great Swamp of land which the Town gave to me. It. I give to my son Joseph Fox the one-half of my land which my dwelling house now stands upon, with the dwelling house, which parcel of land is the south side of my upland and is bounded on the north on land given my son Ebenezer Fox above mentioned, and south upon Joseph Smith Senr his land, and east upon John House his land, and west upon Salmon Brook, which parcel of land and house I give to my son Joseph Fox -and his heirs forever.

RICHARD X FOX

Witness: Benjamin Talcot,  
Thomas Morly.

5

Children of Richard Fox and Beriah Smith are:

- 3357 i. Mary Fox, born 1677 in Wethersfield CT; died 1724; married Henry Goslin 25 Feb 1694.
- ii. Sarah Fox, born 1678 in Glastonbury, CT; died 18 Oct 1714 in Glastonbury, CT.
- iii. Richard Fox, born 1678 in Glastonbury, CT; died WFT Est. 1679-1768.
- iv. Eunice Fox, born 1683 in Glastonbury, CT; died WFT Est. 1684-1777.
- v. Elizabeth Fox, born 1685 in Glastonbury, CT; died WFT Est. 1686-1779.
- vi. John Fox, born 1688 in Glastonbury, CT; died WFT Est. 1689-1778.
- vii. Ebenezer Fox, born 1690 in Glastonbury, CT; died WFT Est. 1691-1780.
- viii. Abraham Fox, born Abt. 1692; died Abt. 1770 in Glastonbury, CT.
- ix. Dorothy Fox, born 1693 in Glastonbury, CT; died WFT Est. 1694-1787.
- x. Joseph Fox, born 07 Aug 1695 in Glastonbury, CT; died 1733.

**6716. John Hollister**, born 1642 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT; died 24 Nov 1711 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **13432. John Hollister** and **13433. Joanna Treat**. He married **6717. Sarah Goodrich** 08 Aug 1667 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT..

**6717. Sarah Goodrich**, born 20 Nov 1649 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; died 1700. She was the daughter of **13434. William Goodrich** and **13435. Sarah Marvin**.

Child of John Hollister and Sarah Goodrich is:

- 3358 i. David Hollister, born 21 Nov 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; died 27 Dec 1753 in Hartford, CT; married (1) Charity. WFT Est. 1709-1738; married (3) ??? Charity WFT Est. 1738-1753.

Child of John Hollister and Sarah Goodrich is:

**6720. William Sizemore**, born 1671 in London England; died 1740 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; married **6721. Winefred Green** WFT Est. 1701-1788.

**6721. Winefred Green**, born 07 Mar 1728/29; died 1748. She was the daughter of **13442. Henry Green** and **13443. Elizabeth Griffen**.

Notes for William Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 58, Ed. 1, Tree #0033, Date of Import: May 27, 2001]

William was probably married to another before he married Winefred Green

Notes for Winefred Green:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 58, Ed. 1, Tree #0033, Date of Import: May 27, 2001]

Winefred is in all likelihood William's 2nd wife

Children of William Sizemore and Winefred Green are:

- i. William Sizemore, born 1710 in Peittsylvlania Co., Virginia; died 06 May 1785 in Wilk; married Bet. 1719 - 1751.

Notes for William Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Owned 350 acres in Chowan Co., NC

- ii. James Sizemore, born 1712; died WFT Est. 1713-1802.

Notes for James Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Land Deeds Records Dec. 14, 1949 400 acres

- iii. James Sizemore, born 1714; died WFT Est. 1715-1804.

Notes for James Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Land Deed Record Dec. 14, 1749 400 acres

- iv. Mary Sizemore, born 1717; died WFT Est. 1718-1811.

Notes for Mary Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Land Deed Records Oct 16 1746 360 acres

- v. Henry Sizemore, born 1717; died WFT Est. 1718-1807.

Notes for Henry Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Land Deed Records:

March 10, 1747 400 acres

April 7, 1748 396 acres

March 7, 1754 742 acres

Nov. 23, 1751 181 acres

- vi. George Sizemore, born 1719; died WFT Est. 1720-1809.

Notes for George Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Land Deeds Records Mar. 29, 1748 acres

Deserted Oct. 27, 1759 Capt. Hitchcoco C. of Colonial Soldiers Army

- vii. Thomas Sizemore, born 1721; died WFT Est. 1722-1811.

Notes for Thomas Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Records: Oct 16, 1746 400 acres

- viii. Daniel Sizemore, born 1723; died WFT Est. 1724-1813.

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

Records: Apr 26, 1754 63 acres

- 3360 ix. Edward Sizemore, born Abt. 1725 in Halifax County, Virginia; died Abt. 1780 in North  
married Elizabeth Rachel Jackson WFT Est. 1738-1768 in ?.
- x. Owen Sizemore, born 1727; died WFT Est. 1728-1817.

Notes for Owen Sizemore:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 57, Ed. 1, Tree #2672, Date of Import: May 27, 2002]

No land, not a word (Unless was the Tory Sizemore hung 1780 by Benjamen Cleveland  
have known Edwards Name. Cleveland was a tax collector)

**6722. William Jackson**, died Unknown. He married **6723. Doras Green**.

**6723. Doras Green**, born 27 Sep 1726; died 1761. She was the daughter of **13442. Henry G**  
**13447. Elizabeth Griffin**.

Child of William Jackson and Doras Green is:

- 3361 i. Elizabeth Rachel Jackson, born WFT Est. 1705-1731 in ?; died WFT Est. 1757-1800 in  
Edward Sizemore WFT Est. 1738-1768 in ?.

**6724. Joseph Gregory**, born 1710; died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Gregory is:

- 3362 i. Joseph Gregory, born 1730; died Unknown; married Sarah Vaugh.

**6816. Alexander Frazier**, born Abt. 1644 in Scotland; died 23 Aug 1683. He married **6817. Glenndunning** 23 Aug 1683 in Scotland.

**6817. Catherine Glenndunning**, born 08 Nov 1659; died WFT Est. 1698-1764. She was the  
**13634. George Gleniunning** and **13635. Eupham Nisbet**.

Notes for Alexander Frazier:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 48, Ed. 1, Tree #0264, Date of Import: Sep 30, 2001]

Frazier: Origin and Locale of the name

Child of Alexander Frazier and Catherine Glenndunning is:

- 3408 i. Alexander Frazier, born 1685 in Scotland; died 01 Dec 1750 in Chester Co, PA; married  
05 Mar 1715/16 in Chester, PA.

**6818. Aaron Coppock**, born 25 Oct 1662 in Chester, England; died 10 Oct 1720. He was th  
**John Coppock** and **13637. Susen Lowe**. He married **6819. Mary Orrell**.

**6819. Mary Orrell**, born 1668 in England; died 1701. She was the daughter of **13638. Mose**  
**13639. Martha Scarbrough**.

Child of Aaron Coppock and Mary Orrell is:

- 3409 i. Sarah Coppock, born 12 Jul 1690 in Chester, England; died 1750 in Pa; married Alexan  
Mar 1715/16 in Chester, PA.

**6824. Pierre De St. Julian**, born 1641 in Vitre, Brittany, France; died WFT Est. 1670-1759.  
**6825. Jenne Le Febre** WFT Est. 1656-1688.

**6825. Jenne Le Febre**, born WFT Est. 1634-1655; died WFT Est. 1682-1743. She was the c  
**13650. Janiel Le Febre** and **13651. Marie Bozart**.

Notes for Pierre De St. Julian:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2982, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000]

!Samuel Frasier (GS# 929.273 F869n)

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 48, Ed. 1, Tree #0264, Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001]

Source: LDS file

More About Pierre De St. Julian:

Fact 1: LDS Files

Children of Pierre St. Julian and Jenne Le Febre are:

- i. Aimee St. Julien, born 1667; died WFT Est. 1668-1761.
- ii. Charlotte St. Julien, born 1668; died WFT Est. 1669-1762.
- 3412 iii. Rene De St. Julian, born 04 Apr 1669 in Vitre, Brittany, France; died Aft. 1744 in Winchester, Frederick, Va; married Mary or Margaret Bullock Abt. 1690 in Isle of Bermuda.
- iv. Louis St. Julien, born 1670; died WFT Est. 1671-1760.
- v. Marguerite St. Julien, born 1671; died WFT Est. 1672-1765.
- vi. Paul St. Julien, born 1673; died WFT Est. 1674-1763.
- vii. Emile St. Julien, born 1675; died WFT Est. 1676-1769.
- viii. Jeanne Renee St. Julien, born 1678; died WFT Est. 1679-1772.
- ix. Marie Ester St. Julien, born 1679; died WFT Est. 1680-1773.

**6826. Stephen Bullock**, born Abt. 1634 in New Jersey; died Abt. 1695 in Bermuda. He was **13652. William Bullock** and **13653. Patience Paynter**. He married **6827. Mary Horton**.

**6827. Mary Horton**, born 08 Dec 1638 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died Bet. 29 A in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **13654. Hezekiah Horton** and **13655. Martin**.

Child of Stephen Bullock and Mary Horton is:

- 3413 i. Mary or Margaret Bullock, born WFT Est. 1658-1679 in Isle of Bermuda; died WFT Es Winchester, Frederick, Va; married Rene De St. Julian Abt. 1690 in Isle of Bermuda.

**6828. John White**, born 1669 in Scotland; died 1742 in Scotland. He married **6829. Jean Johnstoun**, born 1663; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13658. John Johnstoun**.

Child of John White and Jean Johnstoun is:

- 3414 i. Robert White, born 11 Feb 1715/16; died Unknown; married Margret Hoge.

**6830. William Hoge**, born 1660 in Musselboro, Edinburgh, Scotland; died 15 Nov 1749 in Winchester, Frederick, Va. He was the son of **13660. Sir James Hoge** and **13661. Marjorie Lambert**. He married **Barbara Hume** 1685 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

**6831. Barbara Hume**, born 1667 in Paisley, Edinburgh, R. Scotland; died 1745 in Winchester, Va. She was the daughter of **13662. Sir James Hume** and **13663. Majorie Johnston**.

More About William Hoge:

Burial: Unknown, Kernstown, Frederick Co., Virginia

More About Barbara Hume:

Burial: Unknown, Opechgon Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia

Child of William Hoge and Barbara Hume is:

- 3415 i. Margret Hoge, born Abt. 1697 in Perth Amboy, Delaware; died 1764 in Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia; married Robert White.

**6832. Matthew McBee**, born 1675 in England; died 1709 in Maryland. He was the son of **13664. John McBee** and **13665. Mary Hoge**.

**6833. Jane Brock**, born 1679 in Maryland; died 27 Nov 1746 in Maryland. She was the dau; **William Edward Brock** and **13667. Mary**.

Child of Matthew McBee and Jane Brock is:

- 3416      i. **William McBee**, born 22 Oct 1704 in Maryland; died 01 Mar 1759 in Va; married Susar 1725 in Va.

**6834. John Vardry**, born 1645 in England; died 1711 in Maryland. He was the son of **13668 Vaudrey** and **13669. Anna Markham**. He married **6835. Elizabeth Cage** 1671.

**6835. Elizabeth Cage**, born 1654 in Maryland; died 1770.

Child of John Vardry and Elizabeth Cage is:

- 3417      i. **Susannah Vardry**, born 1708 in Maryland; died 1759 in Va; married William McBee 17

**6848. John Williford Sr.**, born 1670 in England; died 12 Feb 1745/46 in Virginia. He was t **13696. Andrew Wilford**. He met **6849. Jane** Abt. 1692 in England.

**6849. Jane**, born 1665 in England; died Unknown.

Children of John Sr. and Elizabeth King are:

Children of John Sr. and Jane are:

- i. **William Williford**, born Abt. 1693 in England; died WFT Est. 1694-1783 in Virginia.  
ii. **Mary Williford**, born Abt. 1695 in England; died WFT Est. 1696-1789 in Virginia.  
3424      iii. **John Williford Jr.**, born Abt. 1699; died 09 Apr 1761 in Southampton County, Virginia; Johnson.  
iv. **Richard Williford**, born Abt. 1701 in Virginia; died WFT Est. 1702-1791.

**6856. Thomas Cheatham**, born 1645; died Bef. Aug 1726 in probably Henrico, Virginia. H **Margaret Hulme**.

**6857. Margaret Hulme**, born 1645; died 06 Apr 1670.

Children of Thomas Cheatham and Margaret Hulme are:

- i. **Jonathan Cheatham**, born WFT Est. 1666-1695; died WFT Est. 1686-1774.  
ii. **Mary Cheatham**, born WFT Est. 1666-1695; died WFT Est. 1671-1777.  
iii. **Susannah Cheatham**, born WFT Est. 1666-1695; died WFT Est. 1671-1777.  
iv. **Tabitha Cheatham**, born WFT Est. 1666-1695; died WFT Est. 1671-1777.  
v. **William Cheatham**, born WFT Est. 1666-1695; died 1752 in Chesterfield, Virginia.  
vi. **Benjamin Cheatham**, born WFT Est. 1667-1726; died 05 Jun 1767 in Chesterfield, Virg  
3428      vii. **Marmaduke Cheatham**, born 1671 in Henrico county, Virginia; died 1766 in Surry coun  
Susanna Rookins.  
viii. **Thomas Cheatham**, born Abt. 1685 in Chesterfield, Virginia; died 1756 in Henrico coun

**6858. William Rookins III**, born 1652; died 1714 in Surry county, Virginia. He was the son **Major William Rookins II** and **13717. Jane Randolph**. He met **6859. Ann**.

**6859. Ann**, died Unknown.

Children of William Rookins and Ann are:

- i. **Elizabeth Rookins**, born WFT Est. 1669-1711; died WFT Est. 1682-1793.  
ii. **Jane Rookins**, born WFT Est. 1669-1711; died WFT Est. 1682-1793.  
iii. **William Rookins IV**, born WFT Est. 1669-1711; died 1750 in Surry county, Virginia.  
iv. **Mary Rookins**, born WFT Est. 1669-1711; died WFT Est. 1687-1793.  
v. **James Rookins**, born WFT Est. 1669-1711; died WFT Est. 1682-1790.  
vi. **Ann Rookins**, born WFT Est. 1669-1711; died WFT Est. 1682-1793.  
3429      vii. **Susanna Rookins**, born 1705; died 1779; met Marmaduke Cheatham.

**6860. John Collier**, born 1686; died Bef. 17 Nov 1732 in Surry County, Virginia. He was th



Virginia.

**6861. Grace/ Hannah Lucas**, born WFT Est. 1665-1718; died WFT Est. 1713-1800.

Children of John Collier and Grace/ Lucas are:

- 3430 i. Henry Collier, born WFT Est. 1693-1731; died Feb 1777 in Brunswick County, Virginia; Dinah // WFT Est. 1718-1765; married (2) Dianh WFT Est. 1718-1765.
- ii. Mary Collier, born WFT Est. 1713-1733; died WFT Est. 1731-1822.
- iii. John Collier, born WFT Est. 1713-1733; died 1754.
- iv. William Collier, born WFT Est. 1713-1733; died WFT Est. 1722-1819.
- v. Benjamin Collier, born WFT Est. 1713-1733; died WFT Est. 1722-1819.
- vi. Charles Collier, born WFT Est. 1713-1733; died WFT Est. 1722-1819.
- vii. Thomas Collier, born WFT Est. 1713-1733; died 03 Oct 1776 in Brunswick county, Vir
- viii. Grace Collier, born WFT Est. 1713-1733; died WFT Est. 1722-1822.

Children of John Collier and Sarah Briggs are:

**6918. John Creel**, died Unknown. He married **6919. Alvey Creel**.

**6919. Alvey Creel**, died Unknown.

Children of John Creel and Alvey Creel are:

- i. John Creel, died Unknown.
- 3459 ii. Nancy Creel, born 1750; died 1827 in Va; married John Story 1787 in England.

**6924. John Asher**, born Abt. 1701 in New Kent, VA; died Abt. 1750. He was the son of **1388 Ashur** and **13849. Susanna**. He married **6925. Unknown** WFT Est. 1732-1748.

**6925. Unknown**, born WFT Est. 1679-1705; died WFT Est. 1732-1794.

Children of John Asher and Unknown are:

- 3462 i. John Asher, born Abt. 1716 in VA; died 1789 in Culpeper, VA; married (1) Nellie Abt. (2) Elizabeth Goosenberry WFT Est. 1747-1786.
- ii. Charles Asher, born Abt. 1721 in VA; died Abt. 1807.
- iii. Jeremiah Asher, born Abt. 1724; died WFT Est. 1725-1814.
- iv. Joseph Asher, born Abt. 1728 in Culpeper, VA; died WFT Est. 1729-1818.
- v. James Asher, born Abt. 1729 in Culpeper, VA; died 1799 in Culpeper, VA.

Children of John Asher and Elizabeth Morris are:

**6960. Thomas Thomasson**, born Bef. 1646; died 1730. He was the son of **13920. George T** **13921. Katherine Hutton**.

Child of Thomas Thomasson is:

- 3480 i. George Thomasson, born 10 Nov 1703 in Virginia; died 22 Aug 1783 in Virginia; married 1733 in VA.

**6962. Richard Pollard**, born 1677; died WFT Est. 1711-1768. He was the son of **13924. Th** He married **6963. Mary Martha Fleming**.

**6963. Mary Martha Fleming**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13926. William Fle**

Child of Richard Pollard and Mary Fleming is:

- 3481 i. Mary Pollard, born 06 Nov 1706 in Virginia; died 1783 in Virginia; married George Th VA.

Children of Richard Pollard and Martha Fleming are:

- i. William Pollard, born 1704; died WFT Est. 1705-1794.
- ii. Martha Pollard, born 1708 in Louisa, Va.; died WFT Est. 1722-1802.

**6976. Johann Michell Huth**, born 1692 in Engeistadt, District of Bingen, Germany; died 1716 in Engeistadt, District of Bingen, Germany. He married **6977. Anna Maria Emmerth** 1716 in Engeistadt, District of Bingen, Germany.

**6977. Anna Maria Emmerth**, died Unknown.

Children of Johann Huth and Anna Emmerth are:

- i. Johann Michel Huth, born 1716; died Unknown.
- 3488 ii. Johann Jacob Huth, born 1719 in Engeistadt, District of Bingen, Germany; died 1769 in Engeistadt, District of Bingen, Germany; married Maria Margaretha Andrue 25 Nov 1738 in Engeistadt, District of Bingen, Germany.

Children of Johann Huth and Anna Zimmerman are:

**7016. Anthony Kneisley**, born 20 Sep 1651 in Switzerland; died 14 May 1733 in Pa. He was the son of **14032. Hans Knussi** and **14033. Elizabeth Muller**. He married **7017. Magdalene Hempstead**.

**7017. Magdalene Hempstead**, born 1665 in Pa; died 1733 in Pa. She was the daughter of **14032. Hans Knussi** and **14033. Elizabeth Muller**.

Child of Anthony Kneisley and Magdalene Hempstead is:

- 3508 i. Hanns Knisley, born 23 Nov 1708 in Pa; died 15 Jun 1757 in Ohio; married (1) Mary Secrist 1728; (2) Christina.

**7018. Michael Siegrist**, born 23 Apr 1695; died 1752. He was the son of **14036. Bartholomew Siegrist** and **14037. Anna Barbara**. He married **7019. Anna**.

**7019. Anna**, born 1710; died 1781.

Child of Michael Siegrist and Anna is:

- 3509 i. Mary Secrist, born 1708; died Unknown; married Hanns Knisley.

**7108. William Burgess**, died 1712 in VA.

Child of William Burgess is:

- 3554 i. Edward Burgess, born 1699; died 1759 in Stafford Co., VA.; married Margret Fewell.

**7112. John Cleaver**, born 1705 in PA; died 1737 in PA. He was the son of **14224. Peter Cleaver** and **14225. Gertrud Catherine Shoemaker**. He married **7113. Elizabeth Levering Taylor** WFT Est. 1730-1735; died WFT Est. 1798-1800.

**7113. Elizabeth Levering Taylor**, born WFT Est. 1668-1735; died WFT Est. 1696-1813.

Children of John Cleaver and Elizabeth Taylor are:

- i. Elizabeth Cleaver, born Abt. 1730; died WFT Est. 1776-1825.
- ii. Peter Cleaver, Jr., born 20 Dec 1730; died Unknown in Pa; married Mirian Frazier 29 Mar 1750; died 05 Sep 1798 in Chester, Pa..

More About Peter Cleaver, Jr.:  
Burial: Unknown, Pa

- 3556 iii. William Cleaver, born 20 Mar 1734/35 in Bristol Twp., Philadelphia, PA; died 08 Aug 1798 in Marion Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; married Hannah Cleaver WFT Est. 1761-1792.
- iv. Sarah Cleaver, born Abt. 1737; died WFT Est. 1751-1831.

#### *Generation No. 14*

**12288. Thomas Johns**, born 1623 in Wales; died Unknown. He was the son of **24576. Henry Johns** and **24577. Elizabeth Herbert**. He married **12289. Jane Pilston**.

**12289. Jane Pilston**, born 1627; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **24578. Rowland Pilston** and **24579. Anne V Griffith**.

Elizabeth Kensey 07 Jul 1676.

**12290. Hugh Kensey**, born 1585 in Unknown; died 06 May 1667 in Unknown. He was the s  
**Hughe Kinsey** and **24581. Margaret Smith**. He married **12291. Margaret Johns** WFT Est. 164  
Unknown.

**12291. Margaret Johns**, born 1622 in Unknown; died WFT Est. 1653-1706 in Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Kensey:

Hugh and margaret Kensey do not appear in Quaker records, and they would have almost certainly  
founding of Quakerism in Maryland.

Child of Hugh Kensey and Margaret Johns is:

6145 i. Elizabeth Kensey, born 1651 in England; died 16 Feb 1715/16 in Unknown; married Ric  
Jul 1676.

**12352. Thomas Rogers**, born Abt. 1639 in Newport, RI; died 23 Nov 1719 in Newport, RI.  
of **24704. James Rogers** and **24705. ??? Mary**. He married **12353. ??? Sarah** Abt. 1667 in New  
Co RI.

**12353. ??? Sarah**, born WFT Est. 1633-1656; died WFT Est. 1691-1746.

More About Thomas Rogers:

Residence: Newport, Rhode Island

Child of Thomas Rogers and Sarah is:

Child of Thomas Rogers and ??? Sarah is:

6176 i. Thomas Rogers, born Abt. 1670 in Newport, Newport Co RI; died 22 Aug 1736 in West  
Washington Co RI; married Ann Tripp Abt. 1694 in Westerly, Washington Co RI.

**12354. Peleg Tripp**, born Abt. 1642; died 1714. He married **12355. Anne Sisson** Abt. 1664  
Dartmouth/Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

**12355. Anne Sisson**, born WFT Est. 1627-1650; died 1713.

Child of Peleg Tripp and Anne Sisson is:

6177 i. Ann Tripp, born WFT Est. 1654-1682; died 1736; married Thomas Rogers Abt. 1694 in  
Washington Co RI.

**12544. Jamas Harlow**, born 1671 in Va.; died Unknown. He was the son of **25088. Thomas**  
**25089. Elizabeth**. He married **12545. Susannah**.

**12545. Susannah**, born 1675 in Va.; died Unknown.

Child of Jamas Harlow and Susannah is:

6272 i. Thomas Harlow, born 1699 in Goochland Co, VA; died 1763 in Handover Co., VA; ma  
1720.

**12792. Robert Kelso**, born 1665; died Unknown. He was the son of **25584. John Kelso** and  
**Elizabeth Montgomery**. He married **12793. Harriet Dalzell**.

**12793. Harriet Dalzell**, born 1660; died 1689. She was the daughter of **25586. William Dal**

Child of Robert Kelso and Harriet Dalzell is:

6396 i. Andrew Kelso, born 1720; died 07 Jan 1761; married Sarah.

**13248. Thomas Oehrly**, born 1687 in Jeringen, Kircheim, Wurterburg; died 25 Nov 1746 in  
Kircheim, Wurterburg. He was the son of **26496. Thomas Oehrly** and **26497. Agatha Endriss**. I

**13249. Margaret Fensterle**, born 1682 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurterburg; died 08 Feb 1734 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurterburg. She was the daughter of **26498. Jacob Fehsterie**.

Child of Thomas Oehrly and Margaret Fensterle is:

- 6624 i. Johannes Oehrly, born 09 Jan 1723/24 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurterburg; died 19 Oct 1787 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurterburg; married (1) Susanna Brumback 10 Apr 1753; married (2) Mary Regina Scichele 11 Mar 1754 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurterburg.

**13250. F. John Sichele**, died Unknown. He married **13251. Eva Elizabeth**.

**13251. Eva Elizabeth**, died Unknown.

Child of F. Sichele and Eva Elizabeth is:

- 6625 i. Mary Regina Scichele, born 22 Dec 1739 in Pa; died 1811 in Pa; married Johannes Oehrly 11 Mar 1754 in Pa.

**13252. Leonard Deininger**, died Unknown. He married **13253. Margaretha**.

**13253. Margaretha**, died Unknown.

Child of Leonard Deininger and Margaretha is:

- 6626 i. John Adam Deininger, born 23 Apr 1722 in Germany; died 02 Mar 1811 in Pa; married Mary Regina Scichele 11 Mar 1754 in Pa.

**13254. Casper Diller**, born 25 Jun 1696 in Germany; died 1787 in Germany. He was the son of **Jean Diller** and **26509. Maria Balliet**. He married **13255. Anna Barbara Dorris** 23 Oct 1719 in Germany.

**13255. Anna Barbara Dorris**, born 1703 in Germany; died 1766 in Germany. She was the daughter of **26510. Christian Dorris**.

Child of Casper Diller and Anna Dorris is:

- 6627 i. Rosina Diller, born 16 Nov 1724 in Germany; died 1780 in Pa; married John Adam Deininger 11 Mar 1754 in Pa.

**13280. Andrew Lynn**, born 1605; died 1643. He was the son of **26560. John Lynn**. He married **Ann Blair**.

**13281. Ann Blair**, born 1610; died Unknown.

Child of Andrew Lynn and Ann Blair is:

- 6640 i. David Lynn, born 1640; died 1727; married Margaret Patton.

**13282. John Patton**, died Unknown. He married **13283. Nancy Neely**.

**13283. Nancy Neely**, died Unknown.

Child of John Patton and Nancy Neely is:

- 6641 i. Margaret Patton, born 1676; died 1727; married David Lynn.

**13350. Christian Jetter**, born in Germany; died Unknown.

Child of Christian Jetter is:

- 6675 i. Marie Jetter, born 1642 in Heselwangen, Wurttemberg, Germany; died 11 Dec 1689 in Germany; married Martin Glaser 1675 in Tagingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.

**13360. Matthias Blankenbaker**, born 1621; died 11 Aug 1691 in Neuenburg, Baden, Germany. He was the son of **26720. Kilian Plankenbuhler** and **26721. Martha**. He married **13361. Margaretha B** 1650 in Gresten, Austria.

**13361. Margaretha Blankenbaker**, born WFT Est. 1610-1633 in Germany; died WFT Est. 1680-1700 in Germany.

Child of Matthias Blankenbaker and Margaretha Blankenbaker is:

- 6680 i. Hans Thomas Blankenbuhler, born 1669 in Germany; died WFT Est. 1700-1760; married Schone 02 Nov 1680.

**13362. Quirinus Schone**, born 1626; died 17 May 1683 in Neuenburg, Baden, Germany. He married **13363. Maria Barbara** Abt. 1660 in Germany.

**13363. Maria Barbara**, born WFT Est. 1622-1647 in Germany; died WFT Est. 1674-1735 in

Children of Quirinus Schone and Maria Barbara are:

- i. Georg Martin Schone, born 1661 in NEUENBURG GERMANY; died WFT Est. 1662-1680  
6681 ii. Anna Barbara Schone, born Abt. 1664 in Neuenburg, Kr. Karlsruhe, Baden; died WFT Est. 1664-1680 in Virginia; married Hans Thomas Blankenbuhler 02 Nov 1680.  
iii. Peter Matthaues Schone, born 31 Aug 1667 in NEUENBURG; died WFT Est. 1668-1757  
iv. Maria Barbara Schone, born 17 Jul 1671; died WFT Est. 1672-1765.

**13428. Thomas Fox**, born 1603 in Windsor Hartford CT; died WFT Est. 1644-1694 in England. He was the son of **26856. Thomas Fox** and **26857. Anne Honeywood**. He married **13429. Margaret Clark**

**13429. Margaret Clark**, born 1617 in Hartford CT; died 13 Apr 1673 in Windsor Hartford CT. She was the daughter of **26858. Nicholas Clark**.

Child of Thomas Fox and Margaret Clark is:

- 6714 i. Richard Fox, born 1641 in Wethersfield CT; died 19 Mar 1708/09; married Beriah Smith 1665 in Wethersfield, CT.

**13430. Richard Smith**, born 1617; died 1690 in Wethersfield CT. He was the son of **26860. Richard Smith** and **26861. Rebecca**. He married **13431. Mary Weed** WFT Est. 1634-1665.

**13431. Mary Weed**, born 1618; died 1704.

Notes for Richard Smith:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 107, Ed. 1, Tree #2575, Date of Import: Mar 27, 2003]

Last Will of Richard Smith:

In the, year 1680 I, Richard Smith of Wethersfield, stricken in years and finding myself weak in body and mind, do hereby declare that I am not of sound mind and memory, and do hereby give and bequeath to my wife 1 yoke of oxen, to be, sold for Money by my son Joseph Smith and the Money to be paid to my wife. Also she shall have two Cows, and my sons Joseph and Benjamin shall take care of and maintain sd Cows for summer pastureing and winter fodder, or two other during her life. I give to my wife, the best now in my house, and whatever else belongs to it, to her and her heirs forever. I give to my wife the use and whole dispose of one of the rooms of my house, with the use off the seller chambers, during her Life, to be kept in repair so it may be comfortable to her. I give her what little money I have in my hand £15 in good Country pay, to be paid by my sons, Samuel, Joseph and Benjamin, equally. I give to my son Joseph my proportion of land wch is on the East side of the great river wch ly in Comon undivided, wch was given by the towne In general of the Indians. Also one-third part of a grant of Land given to Samuel Martin of the parcell of Land I give to my son Samuel Smith, to him and his heirs forever, I give to my son Joseph Lott which I bought of James Wright, abutting on the great river west, and north on Land belonging to James Wright, Wells, and on the south upon Land belonging to James Wright, running east three miles. I give to my son Joseph one piece of Land I bought of Thomas Bunce Also I give, to my son Joseph one-third part of a piece of Land I bought of Samuel Martin. I give to my son Benjamin Smith my 50 acre Lott wch my dwelling house is on, with all houseing thereon standing, that is to say, dwelling house, outhouseing, barnes, gardings. I give to my son Benj. Smith one parcel of Land lying on the east side of the river wch Land is for the use of lying on the south side of Mr. Samuel Willis his Land, and on the north side of that Land before given to my son Joseph, which Land runneth to the upland I give to my son Benja. Smith that deviation of upland from the East ward to the highway, wch is the Country highway, I say the deviation to the highway of both lots of fifty and that of forty. And the remainder of these two Lotts be divided equally between my sons Joseph and Benja. Smith, except what I shall give to my son-in-law Richd. Fox and John Strickland. I give to my

me now, Thomas Buck. Item. Besides what I have already given my daughter Hester Strickland in Pewter & Bedding and all other necessary Household Stuffe, and Cows & Swine, and what mony I Blackleach, I say I give to my son-in-Law John Strickland the House wch he now liveth in, during natural life, wth also 4 acres of Land during the time of his natural life, and after his decease to retu I give to my daughter Beriah Fox, the wife of Richard Fox, in Pewter, Brass & Bedding and other stuffe, and Cows and Swine, I give to my son-in-law, Richard Fox, 6 acres of upland lying in a place name of Simmon's Plaine, next to Samuel Welles. I give to my daughter Bethia, the wife of Joshua besides what I have given and delivered to my daughter Bethia, as Cows & Brass & Pewter, Bedd Houseing Stuffe, I say I give my son-in-Law Joshua Stoddard 2 steers of one year old and the advance my wife, Mary Smith and my son Joseph Smith sole Executors, and entreat Mr. Gershom Bulkely & Steele to be ye Overseers.

RICHD. SMITH

Witness: Samuel Steele

Children of Richard Smith and Mary Weed are:

- i. Samuel Smith, born WFT Est. 1637-1664; died 04 Nov 1732.
- ii. Joseph Smith, born Abt. 1651; died 06 Nov 1725 in Glastonbury, CT.
- iii. Esther Smith, born Abt. 1653; died WFT Est. 1654-1747.
- iv. Benjamin Smith, born Abt. 1655; died 20 Jan 1730/31.
- 6715 v. Beriah Smith, born 1657 in Wethersfield CT; died 1727; married Richard Fox 1678 in Wethersfield, CT.
- vi. Bethiah Smith, born Abt. 1660; died Apr 1725 in Wethersfield, CT.

**13432. John Hollister**, born 1614 in Bristol, England; died Unknown. He married **13433. Joanna Treat**, born Bet. 1609 - 1631 in Somerset, England; died 01 Oct 1694 in Wethersfield, CT. She was the daughter of **26866. Richard Treat** and **26867. Alice Gaylord**.

**13433. Joanna Treat**, born Bet. 1609 - 1631 in Somerset, England; died 01 Oct 1694 in Wethersfield, CT. She was the daughter of **26866. Richard Treat** and **26867. Alice Gaylord**.

Child of John Hollister and Joanna Treat is:

- 6716 i. John Hollister, born 1642 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT; died 24 Nov 1711 in Glastonbury, CT; married (1) Sarah Goodrich 08 Aug 1667 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT.; married (2) Goodrich 20 Nov 1667.

**13434. William Goodrich**, born 1625 in Heyesett, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **John Goodrich** and **26869. Margarie Howe**. He married **13435. Sarah Marvin** 04 Oct 1648 in Wethersfield, CT.

**13435. Sarah Marvin**, born 27 Dec 1628 in Great Bentley; died Abt. 1702 in Stratford, CT. daughter of **26870. Matthew Marvin** and **26871. Elizabeth Gregory**.

Child of William Goodrich and Sarah Marvin is:

- 6717 i. Sarah Goodrich, born 20 Nov 1649 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; died 1700; married John Goodrich 20 Nov 1667 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT..

**13442. Herny Green**, born 1704 in Va.; died 1748 in Va.. He was the son of **26884. Filmer** and **26885. Mary Walker**. He married **13443. Elizabeth Griffen** WFT Est. 1761-1776.

**13443. Elizabeth Griffen**, born 1707; died 1748.

Children of Herny Green and Elizabeth Griffin are:

- 6723 i. Doras Green, born 27 Sep 1726; died 1761; married William Jackson.

Children of Herny Green and Elizabeth Griffen are:

- 6721 i. Winefred Green, born 07 Mar 1728/29; died 1748; married William Sizemore WFT Est. 1761-1776.

**13442. Herny Green**, born 1704 in Va.; died 1748 in Va.. He was the son of **26884. Filmer** and **26885. Mary Walker**. He married **13447. Elizabeth Griffin**.

**Griffin.**

Children of Herny Green and Elizabeth Griffin are:

- 6723 i. Doras Green, born 27 Sep 1726; died 1761; married William Jackson.

Children of Herny Green and Elizabeth Griffen are:

- 6721 i. Winefred Green, born 07 Mar 1728/29; died 1748; married William Sizemore WFT Est.

**13634. George Gleniunning**, born 1622 in Scotland; died Unknown. He married **13635. Eu** 20 Dec 1649.

**13635. Eupham Nisbet**, born 01 Jul 1626 in Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter **William Nisbet** and **27271. Sibylla Mosman**.

Child of George Gleniunning and Eupham Nisbet is:

- 6817 i. Catherine Glenndunning, born 08 Nov 1659; died WFT Est. 1698-1764; married Alexar Aug 1683 in Scotland.

**13636. John Coppock**, born 17 Aug 1636 in England; died 31 Dec 1709 in Woolen, England son of **27272. Bartholomew Coppock** and **27273. Margaret Whilton**. He married **13637. Susen** 1662 in Cheshire, England.

**13637. Susen Lowe**, born 01 Jan 1630/31 in Cheshire, England; died 01 Oct 1675 in Cheshir She was the daughter of **27274. William Lowe** and **27275. Elizabeth**.

Child of John Coppock and Susen Lowe is:

- 6818 i. Aaron Coppock, born 25 Oct 1662 in Chester, England; died 10 Oct 1720; married Mary

**13638. Moses Orell**, born Bet. 1610 - 1650; died Unknown. He married **13639. Martha Sc** **13639. Martha Scarbrough**, born 1641 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Moses Orell and Martha Scarbrough is:

- 6819 i. Mary Orrell, born 1668 in England; died 1701; married Aaron Coppock.

**13650. Janiel Le Febre**, born Abt. 1619 in France; died 20 Oct 1705 in Ireland. He was the **Jean Lefebuve** and **27301. Guyenna Farrell**. He married **13651. Marie Bozart** WFT Est. 1638- **13651. Marie Bozart**, born 1623 in France; died Unknown.

Child of Janiel Le Febre and Marie Bozart is:

- 6825 i. Jenne Le Febre, born WFT Est. 1634-1655; died WFT Est. 1682-1743; married Pierre D WFT Est. 1656-1688.

**13652. William Bullock**, born WFT Est. 1585-1612; died Abt. 27 May 1678 in Bermuda. H **13653. Patience Paynter** 01 Nov 1632.

**13653. Patience Paynter**, born 1611 in Bermuda; died WFT Est. 1637-1705 in Bermuda. Sl daughter of **27306. Paul Paynter** and **27307. Rachael Cornwallis**.

Children of William Bullock and Patience Paynter are:

- i. Meriam Bullock, born WFT Est. 1612-1655; died WFT Est. 1630-1734.  
ii. Patience Bullock, born WFT Est. 1623-1651; died WFT Est. 1712-1742; married WFT 1  
6826 iii. Stephen Bullock, born Abt. 1634 in New Jersey; died Abt. 1695 in Bermuda; married M

**13654. Hezekiah Horton**, born 01 Sep 1714 in Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1787 in Guilford Vermont. He was the son of **27308. John Horton** and **27309. Mehitable Garnsey**. He married **1 Martin** 23 Dec 1735 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

**13655. Mary Martin**, born 17 Mar 1717/18 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 28 A

Children of Hezekiah Horton and Mary Martin are:

- 6827      i. Mary Horton, born 08 Dec 1638 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died Bet. 29 Aug  
Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; married Stephen Bullock.  
ii. Isaiah Horton, born 19 Jan 1736/37 in Rehoboth, Rehoboth, Massachusetts; died WFT I

Notes for Isaiah Horton:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 29, Ed. 1, Tree #0895, Date of Import: May 13, 2001]

I mentioned earlier today, the Horton's were Baptists and moved with their community (and minister) to Guysborough County.

A county genealogy page explains:

"English presence at Chedabucto started by the 1760's with the arrival of the "Nine Old Settlers". Capitan Joseph Hadley received a grant of land at Chedabucto for his role in the Seig of Louisburg. Others who came from New England including the Callahans, Cooks, Godfreys, Horton's, Ingersol, Pears, and Tobys settled on a piece of land at the head of Chedabucto Bay bordered on one side by Cook's Cove and on the other by Ingersol's Cove. To this settlement they gave the name Milford and to the harbour just inside Hadley's beach the name Milford Haven was given. Today it is known as Guysborough Harbour but the river flowing from the Intervale is still called the Milford Haven River."

That's from <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/6783/HISTORY.HTM> - a site I highly recommend. Also, check in with Bonnie Douglass, [bonniej222@aol.com](mailto:bonniej222@aol.com). She has been a great source of data and direction for me. And as I wrote earlier, it sounds like A.C. Jost's book is a must-read. Glad to see it's one of your sources -- I didn't know it was available on microfilm. I'll have to order it.

More About Isaiah Horton:

Fact 1: Religion: Baptist

- iii. Hezekiah Horton, born 13 Jul 1744 in Massachusetts; died Bef. 1749.  
iv. Stafford Horton, born 13 Nov 1746 in Massachusetts; died 07 Feb 1813 in North Hinds New Hampshire.  
v. Hezekiah Horton, born 29 Aug 1749; died WFT Est. 1781-1840.  
vi. Patience Horton, born 09 Mar 1755; died WFT Est. 1784-1849.  
vii. Jemima Horton, born 29 Aug 1757; died WFT Est. 1758-1851.  
viii. Nathan Horton, born 18 May 1760; died WFT Est. 1761-1850.

**13658. John Johnstoun**, died Unknown.

Child of John Johnstoun is:

- 6829      i. Jean Johnstoun, born 1663; died Unknown; married John White.

**13660. Sir James Hoge**, born 1639 in Musselburgh, Scotland; died 1682 in Glasgow, Scotlar son of **27320. Sir George Hoge** and **27321. Issobell Newtoun**. He married **13661. Marjorie Lar** Est. 1652-1676.

**13661. Marjorie Lambert**, born 1635 in Scotland; died WFT Est. 1664-1729.

Child of Sir Hoge and Marjorie Lambert is:

- 6830      i. William Hoge, born 1660 in Musselboro, Edinburgh, Scotland; died 15 Nov 1749 in Wi Frederick, Va; married Barbara Hume 1685 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

**13662. Sir James Hume**, born 1640 in Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland; died Abt. 1682 in At Sea, "Caledonia. He was the son of **27324. Sir George Hume** and **27325. Katherine Morison**. He m:



**13663. Majorie Johnston**, born WFT Est. 1627-1650; died 1682 in At Sea, Ship Caledonia"

Child of Sir Hume and Majorie Johnston is:

- 6831 i. Barbara Hume, born 1667 in Paisley, Edinburgh, R. Scotland; died 1745 in Winchester, married William Hoge 1685 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

Child of Sir Hume and Marjorie Johnson is:

**13664. Mockbee**, born 1629; died Unknown.

Child of Mockbee is:

- 6832 i. Matthew McBee, born 1675 in England; died 1709 in Maryland; married Jane Brock 16

**13666. William Edward Brock**, born 1628 in Scotland; died 1712 in Maryland. He married **13667. Mary**, born 1637; died 1682.

Child of William Brock and Mary is:

- 6833 i. Jane Brock, born 1679 in Maryland; died 27 Nov 1746 in Maryland; married Matthew N Maryland.

**13668. Samual Vaudrey**, born 1598 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **27336. I Vaudrey** and **27337. Jane Hyde**. He married **13669. Anna Markham**.

**13669. Anna Markham**, born 1612 in England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **27336. I Markham**.

Child of Samual Vaudrey and Anna Markham is:

- 6834 i. John Vardry, born 1645 in England; died 1711 in Maryland; married Elizabeth Cage 16

**13696. Andrew Wilford**, born 1645; died 12 Feb 1744/45. He was the son of **27392. Thom** and **27393. Bridgett**.

Children of Andrew Wilford are:

- i. Thomas Williford, died Unknown.
- 6848 ii. John Williford Sr., born 1670 in England; died 12 Feb 1745/46 in Virginia; married (1) met (2) Jane Abt. 1692 in England.

**13716. Major William Rookins II**, born WFT Est. 1619-1645; died 01 Jul 1679 in Surry county. He was the son of **27432. William Rookins I** and **27433. Jane Baxter**. He met **13717. Jane Randolph**, born WFT Est. 1618-1650; died WFT Est. 1643-1732.

Child of Major Rookins and Jane Randolph is:

- 6858 i. William Rookins III, born 1652; died 1714 in Surry county, Virginia; met Ann.

Children of Major William Rookins II are:

**13720. Joseph Collier**, born WFT Est. 1665-1677; died 10 Dec 1726 in Southwark Parrish, Virginia. He was the son of **27440. John Collier** and **27441. Mary Lee**. He met **13721. Jane (Jeanne) Halso**, born WFT Est. 1664-1688; died WFT Est. 1689-1772.

Children of Joseph Collier and Jane Halso are:

- 6860 i. John Collier, born 1686; died Bef. 17 Nov 1732 in Surry County, Virginia; met (1) Grace in Surry county, Virginia; married (2) Sarah Briggs.
- ii. Joseph Collier, born WFT Est. 1689-1721; died WFT Est. 1698-1800.
- iii. Jean Collier, born WFT Est. 1689-1721; died WFT Est. 1697-1803.

**13848. John Ashur**, born WFT Est. 1650-1679; died WFT Est. 1704-1764. He married **13849. Susanna**, born WFT Est. 1659-1682; died WFT Est. 1704-1770.

Child of John Ashur and Susanna is:

- 6924 i. John Asher, born Abt. 1701 in New Kent, VA; died Abt. 1750; married (1) unknown; m Unknown WFT Est. 1732-1748; married (3) Elizabeth Morris WFT Est. 1732-1748.

**13920. George Thomasson**, born 1592 in Sudlow, Cheshire Co., England; died 10 Apr 1666 Cheshire Co., England. He was the son of **27840. George Thomasson**. He married **13921. Katherine Hutton**, born 1594 in England; died 12 Dec 1646 in St. Dunstons, England daughter of **27842. Francis Hutton**.

Children of George Thomasson are:

- i. George Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1625-1653; died WFT Est. 1632-1733.
- ii. Katherine Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1625-1653; died WFT Est. 1632-1736.
- iii. Grace Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1625-1653; died WFT Est. 1632-1736.
- iv. Henry Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1625-1653; died WFT Est. 1632-1733.
- v. Elizabeth Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1625-1653; died WFT Est. 1632-1736.
- vi. Bridget Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1625-1653; died WFT Est. 1632-1736.
- vii. Frances Thomasson, born WFT Est. 1625-1653; died WFT Est. 1632-1736.
- viii. Edward Thomasson, born 1646; died 1728 in Stafford County, Virginia.

Child of George Thomasson and Katherine Hutton is:

- 6960 i. Thomas Thomasson, born Bef. 1646; died 1730; married 1690.

**13924. Thomas Pollard**, born 1642 in York co, Va; died WFT Est. 1680-1733.

Child of Thomas Pollard is:

- 6962 i. Richard Pollard, born 1677; died WFT Est. 1711-1768; married (1) Mary Martha Fleming 1702.

**13926. William Fleming**, born 1659 in Charles Parish, York, Va.; died 04 Oct 1744. He was married **27852. John Fleming** and **27853. Mercy/Mary???**.

Children of William Fleming are:

- 6963 i. Mary Martha Fleming, died Unknown; married Richard Pollard.
- ii. Martha Fleming, born 1679; died WFT Est. 1711-1773; married Richard Pollard 1702; died WFT Est. 1711-1768.
- iii. Robert Fleming, born 1690; died WFT Est. 1691-1780.
- iv. Eleanor Fleming, born 1694; died WFT Est. 1720-1788.

**14032. Hans Knussi**, born 11 Oct 1624 in Switzerland; died 1688 in Pa. He was the son of **28065. Anna Mullhaupt**. He married **14033. Elizabeth Muller**.

**14033. Elizabeth Muller**, born 1625; died 1665. She was the daughter of **28066. Adam Muller** and **Margitha Lengacher**.

Child of Hans Knussi and Elizabeth Muller is:

- 7016 i. Anthony Kneisley, born 20 Sep 1651 in Switzerland; died 14 May 1733 in Pa; married 1700 in Hempstead.

**14034. Robert Hempstead**, born 07 Mar 1637/38 in 1655; died Unknown.

- 7017 i. Magdalene Hempstead, born 1665 in Pa; died 1733 in Pa; married Anthony Kneisley.

**14036. Bartholomaeous Siegrist**, born 1663 in France; died Unknown in Pa. He was the son of **Bartli Sigrist** and **28073. Elizabeth Ficher**. He married **14037. Anna Barbara**.

**14037. Anna Barbara**, born 1667; died Unknown.

Child of Bartholomaeous Siegrist and Anna Barbara is:

- 7018 i. Michael Siegrist, born 23 Apr 1695; died 1752; married Anna.

**14224. Peter Cleaver**, born 1670 in Frabfurt, Au Main, Germany; died 11 Nov 1727 in Bisto PA. He was the son of **28448. Klever** and **28449. Miriam Frazier**. He married **14225. Gertrud Shoemaker** 26 May 1695 in Abington, Philadelphus Co., PA.

**14225. Gertrud Catherine Shoemaker**, born WFT Est. 1643-1672 in Near Bone, Germany; 1659-1737. She was the daughter of **28450. Peter Schumacher** and **28451. Sarah Hendricks**.

Notes for Peter Cleaver:

Grandpa Peter Cleaver, he was a " weaver"  
And he must have been about as busy as a beaver  
He was born in Germany, but he didn't like that "Crown"  
For he became a Quaker, the rulers always put them down.  
Then William Penn said " come with me, come get on board,  
There's freedom in America, and land you can afford".  
So, Pete, he climbed on ship and they sailed into old Philly  
Now, this was where he'd marry and raise his family  
He settled very near at Germantown, P A  
Soon found Pete Schumacher's daughter, and he knew right away  
That Catherine was the girl he'd love and care for all his life  
For she was very pretty and she'd make a sturdy wife  
She gave him sons and daughters, he had his family at last  
And as they grew, they went to school, (the die had been cast)  
They must learn to read and write, and do their numbers, too  
You see, these were things he'd never had the chance to do  
But, he could teach them how to work the land, and with his foresight  
They'd all learn the weaver's trade, with all this they'd do alright  
So they raised sheep for wool, while they grew crops and flax  
Hey, there was never much time to relax  
For they had to spin their threads and weave them into clothe  
While fighting rain and draught, weevils, beetles, and moths  
Now the years have come and gone, and the people have, too  
And eight generations later I'm here to sing this song to you  
About my Grandpa Peter Cleaver, busy as a beaver  
Grandpa Peter Cleaver, The German Linen Weaver.

Children of Peter Cleaver and Gertrud Shoemaker are:

- i. Christina Cleaver, born 01 Jan 1695/96; died WFT Est. 1697-1790; married William Mc 1727; died Unknown.
- ii. Peter Cleaver, born 28 Nov 1697; died 04 Jun 1776 in PA; married Elizabeth Potts 24 S Oct 1699 in Pa; died Unknown.

Notes for Peter Cleaver:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 14, Ed. 1, Tree #1892, Date of Import: May 30, 2001]

Peter and his family were Quakers. He was involved in some of the first iron works of P.

- iii. Derrick Cleaver, born Abt. 1702; died 1768 in PA; Stepchild; married Mary Potts 30 Jun died Unknown.
- 7112 iv. John Cleaver. born 1705 in PA; died 1737 in PA; married Elizabeth Levering Tavior WI

- v. Eve Cleaver, born Abt. 1707; died WFT Est. 1708-1801; Stepchild; married Adams; die
- vi. Agnes Cleaver, born 1710 in Germantown, PA; died 12 Oct 1757; Stepchild; married Ri Shoemaker 27 Mar 1732 in PA; born 26 Apr 1707 in Cheltenham, (Phila.), PA; died WI 1799.
- vii. Isaac Cleaver, born 20 Feb 1712/13 in PA; died Abt. 1799; married Rebecke Iredale; bo Unknown.

*Generation No. 15*

**24576. Henry Johnes**, born 1535 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **49152. The 49153. Mary Barkley**. He married **24577. Elizabeth Herbert**.

**24577. Elizabeth Herbert**, born 1600 in England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 4 Herbert and **49155. Mary Gamage**.

Child of Henry Johnes and Elizabeth Herbert is:

- 12288 i. Thomas Johns, born 1623 in Wales; died Unknown; married Jane Pilston.

**24578. Rowland Puleston**, born 1530; died Unknown. He was the son of **49156. John Pule 49157. Gainor V Robert**. He married **24579. Anne V Griffith**.

**24579. Anne V Griffith**, born 1540; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **49158. Rowla** and **49159. Anne Maurice**.

Child of Rowland Puleston and Anne Griffith is:

- 12289 i. Jane Pilston, born 1627; died Unknown; married Thomas Johns.

**24580. Hughe Kinsey**, born 1566 in Cheshire, England; died Unknown in Cheshire, England son of **49160. William Kinsey** and **49161. Isabell Kelsall**. He married **24581. Margaret Smith** i England.

**24581. Margaret Smith**, born 1568 in Cheshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daug **Rafe Smith** and **49163. Alice Shawcross**.

Child of Hughe Kinsey and Margaret Smith is:

- 12290 i. Hugh Kensey, born 1585 in Unknown; died 06 May 1667 in Unknown; married Margare Est. 1641-1663 in Unknown.

**24704. James Rogers**, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 03 May 1676 in Newport, RI. He wa **49408. Thomas Rogers**. He married **24705. ??? Mary** Abt. 1629 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony **24705. ??? Mary**, born WFT Est. 1591-1617; died WFT Est. 1644-1705.

Child of James Rogers and ??? Mary is:

- 12352 i. Thomas Rogers, born Abt. 1639 in Newport, RI; died 23 Nov 1719 in Newport, RI; mar Bet. 1665 - 1670 in Newport/Dartmouth/Portsmouth, Rhode Island; married (2) ??? Sara Newport, Newport Co RI.

**25088. Thomas Harlow**, born 1643; died Unknown. He was the son of **50176. John Harlov Elizabeth**. He married **25089. Elizabeth**.

**25089. Elizabeth**, born 1645; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Harlow and Elizabeth is:

- 12544 i. Jamas Harlow, born 1671 in Va.; died Unknown; married Susannah.

**25584. John Kelso**, born 1630; died 1675. He was the son of **51168. John Kelso** and **51169 Hamilton**. He married **25585. Elizabeth Montgomery**.

**25585. Elizabeth Montgomery**, born 1630 in Scotland; died 1660 in Ireland. She was the d

Child of John Kelso and Elizabeth Montgomery is:

- 12792 i. Robert Kelso, born 1665; died Unknown; married Harriet Dalzell.

**25586. William Dalzell**, born 1630; died Unknown.

Child of William Dalzell is:

- 12793 i. Harriet Dalzell, born 1660; died 1689; married Robert Kelso.

**26496. Thomas Oehrly**, died Unknown in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurtemberg. He married **26497. Agatha Endriss** 1670 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, wurtemberg.

**26497. Agatha Endriss**, died 1711 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thomas Oehrly and Agatha Endriss is:

- 13248 i. Thomas Oehrly, born 1687 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1746 in Jeringen, Wurtemberg; married Margaret Fensterle.

**26498. Jacob Fehsterie**, died Unknown.

Child of Jacob Fehsterie is:

- 13249 i. Margaret Fensterle, born 1682 in Jeringen, Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1734/35 in Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; married Thomas Oehrly.

**26508. Jean Diller**, born 1670 in Germany; died Unknown. He was the son of **53016. Michael Diller** married **26509. Maria Balliet**.

**26509. Maria Balliet**, born 04 Mar 1688/89 in Germany; died 1789. She was the daughter of **53017. Michael Balliet** and **53019. Anna Fruibeau**.

Child of Jean Diller and Maria Balliet is:

- 13254 i. Casper Diller, born 25 Jun 1696 in Germany; died 1787 in Germany; married Anna Bartel 1719 in Germany.

**26510. Christian Dorris**, died Unknown.

Child of Christian Dorris is:

- 13255 i. Anna Barbara Dorris, born 1703 in Germany; died 1766 in Germany; married Casper Diller 1725 in Germany.

**26560. John Lynn**, born 1585; died 1636. He was the son of **53120. Elling Jonsen Lein**.

Child of John Lynn is:

- 13280 i. Andrew Lynn, born 1605; died 1643; married Ann Blair.

**26720. Kilian Plankenbuhler**, born Abt. 1585 in Gresten Parish, Austria; died WFT Est. 1625. He married **26721. Martha** Abt. 1620 in Gresten, Austria.

**26721. Martha**, born WFT Est. 1579-1603 in Gresten Parish, Austria; died WFT Est. 1625-1626.

Child of Kilian Plankenbuhler and Martha is:

- 13360 i. Matthias Blankenbaker, born 1621; died 11 Aug 1691 in Neuenburg, Baden, Germany; married Margaretha Blankenbaker Abt. 1650 in Gresten, Austria.

**26856. Thomas Fox**, born 1564; died 1625. He was the son of **53712. John Foxe** and **53713. Anne Randall**. He married **26857. Anne Honeywood**.

**26857. Anne Honeywood**, born 1591; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **53714. Richard Honeywood**.

Child of Thomas Fox and Anne Honeywood is:

- 13428      i. Thomas Fox, born 1603 in Windsor Hartford CT; died WFT Est. 1644-1694 in England; married Margaret Clark 1638.

**26858. Nicholas Clark**, born WFT Est. 1568-1595 in London England; died 02 Jul 1680 in Hartford CT. He was the son of **53716. Joseph Clark**.

Child of Nicholas Clark is:

- 13429      i. Margaret Clark, born 1617 in Hartford CT; died 13 Apr 1673 in Windsor Hartford CT; married Thomas Fox 1638.

**26860. Richard Smith**, born Abt. 1589 in England; died Aft. 1669 in Wethersfield, CT. He married **Rebecca** WFT Est. 1606-1640.

**26861. Rebecca**, died Unknown.

Children of Richard Smith and Rebecca are:

- 13430      i. Richard Smith, born 1617; died 1690 in Wethersfield CT; married Mary Weed WFT Est. 1640-1660.  
            ii. Susannah Smith, born Abt. 1624; died 30 Nov 1692 in Wethersfield, CT.  
            iii. Joseph Smith, born Abt. 1626; died 1673 in Wethersfield, CT.  
            iv. Abigail Smith, born Abt. 1632; died WFT Est. 1633-1726.  
            v. Johathan Smith, born Abt. 1635; died WFT Est. 1636-1725.

**26866. Richard Treat**, born 28 Aug 1584 in Pitminster, England; died 14 Feb 1668/69 in Wethersfield, CT. He was the son of **53732. Robert Trott/Treat** and **53733. Honora**. He married **26867. Alice Gaylord** 27 Apr 1615 in Somerset, England.

**26867. Alice Gaylord**, born 10 May 1594 in Somerset, England; died 1670 in Wethersfield, CT. She was the daughter of **53734. Hugh Gaylord** and **53735. Alice Alwyn**.

Notes for Richard Treat:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 12, Ed. 1, Tree #3140, Date of Import: May 24, 2001]

From the Compendium of American Genealogy:

Richard Treat (1584-1669) From England to Watertown, Mass. 1635: at Wethersfield, Conn. 1637-44. Gov.'s asst. 1657-65.

patentee of Conn. under royal charter of Charles II, 1662; mem. Gov John Winthrop's Council 1662-63.  
Alice Gaylord

Children of Richard Treat and Alice Gaylord are:

- i. Honor Treat, born WFT Est. 1606-1614; died WFT Est. 1649-1708.  
13433      ii. Joanna Treat, born Bet. 1609 - 1631 in Somerset, England; died 01 Oct 1694 in Wethersfield, CT; married (1) Lieutenant John Hollister 1637; married (2) John Hollister 1639.

**26868. John Goodrich**, born 1587 in Suffolk, England; died 19 Apr 1632. He was the son of **William Goodrich**. He married **26869. Margarie Howe** 07 Aug 1615.

**26869. Margarie Howe**, born 1591 in Suffolk, England; died 21 Apr 1632.

Child of John Goodrich and Margarie Howe is:

- 13434      i. William Goodrich, born 1625 in Heyessett, England; died Unknown; married Sarah Marston 1640 in Hartford, CT.

**26870. Matthew Marvin**, born Bet. 1577 - 1611 in Essex, England; died 20 Dec 1678 in Fairfield, CT. He was the son of **53740. Edward Marvin** and **53741. Margaret**. He married **26871. Elizabeth Groves** 1620/21 in England.

**53742. Henry Gregory.**

Child of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Gregory is:

- 13435 i. Sarah Marvin, born 27 Dec 1628 in Great Bentley; died Abt. 1702 in Stratford, CT; married William Goodrich WFT Est. 1639-1667; married (2) William Goodrich 04 Oct 1648 in Hartford.

**26884. Filmer Green**, born 1660 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **53768. Thomas** and **53769. Martha E. Filmer**. He married **26885. Mary Walker**.

**26885. Mary Walker**, born 1662; died Unknown.

Child of Filmer Green and Mary Walker is:

- 13442 i. Henry Green, born 1704 in Va.; died 1748 in Va; married (1) Elizabeth Griffin; married Elizabeth Griffin WFT Est. 1761-1776.

**26894. William Griffin**, born 1680 in Va.; died 1751 in Va.. He was the son of **53788. William**

Child of William Griffin is:

- 13447 i. Elizabeth Griffin, born 1707 in Va.; died 1748 in Va; married Henry Green.

**27270. William Nisbet**, died Unknown. He married **27271. Sibylla Mosman**.

**27271. Sibylla Mosman**, died Unknown.

Child of William Nisbet and Sibylla Mosman is:

- 13635 i. Eupham Nisbet, born 01 Jul 1626 in Scotland; died Unknown; married George Gleniunr 1649.

**27272. Bartholomew Coppock**, born 20 Oct 1610 in Cheshire, England; died 30 Oct 1669. He was the son of **54544. John Coppock** and **54545. Joan Wilkinson**. He married **27273. Margaret Whilton** 10 Cheshire, England.

**27273. Margaret Whilton**, born 04 May 1614 in Cheshire, England; died 1665. She was the daughter of **54546. Ralph Whilton**.

Child of Bartholomew Coppock and Margaret Whilton is:

- 13636 i. John Coppock, born 17 Aug 1636 in England; died 31 Dec 1709 in Woolen, England; married Mary Lowe 04 Jun 1662 in Cheshire, England.

**27274. William Lowe**, born 01 Dec 1606 in Cheshire, England; died 1697 in Cheshire, England. He was the son of **54548. Aruther Lowe** and **54549. Margaret Burgess**. He married **27275. Elizabeth**.

**27275. Elizabeth**, born 1609 in Cheshire, England; died 1704 in Cheshire, England.

Child of William Lowe and Elizabeth is:

- 13637 i. Susen Lowe, born 01 Jan 1630/31 in Cheshire, England; died 01 Oct 1675 in Cheshire, England; married John Coppock 04 Jun 1662 in Cheshire, England.

**27300. Jean Lefebuve**, born 1593 in France; died 1619 in France. He married **27301. Guyenna**.

**27301. Guyenna Farrell**, born 1597 in France; died Unknown.

Child of Jean Lefebuve and Guyenna Farrell is:

- 13650 i. Janiel Le Febre, born Abt. 1619 in France; died 20 Oct 1705 in Ireland; married Marie B 1638-1670.

**27306. Paul Paynter**, born 1590; died Unknown. He was the son of **54612. Steven Paynter** and **Alice Harrison**. He married **27307. Rachael Cornwallis**.

**27307. Rachael Cornwallis**, died Unknown.

Children of Paul Paynter and Rachael Cornwallis are:

- i. Ruth Paynter, born WFT Est. 1581-1632; died WFT Est. 1597-1712.
- ii. William Paynter, born WFT Est. 1581-1632; died WFT Est. 1598-1709.
- iii. Margaret Paynter, born WFT Est. 1581-1632; died WFT Est. 1597-1712.
- iv. Stephen Paynter, born WFT Est. 1581-1632; died WFT Est. 1598-1709.
- 13653 v. Patience Paynter, born 1611 in Bermuda; died WFT Est. 1637-1705 in Bermuda; married Bullock 01 Nov 1632.

**27308. John Horton**, born in Milton, Norfolk Cty, Massachusetts; died Bef. May 1752 in Re Bristol, Massachusetts. He was the son of **54616. Thomas Horton** and **54617. Sarah Harman**.

**27309. Mehitable Garnsey** 23 Dec 1735 in Massachusetts.

**27309. Mehitable Garnsey**, born 02 Nov 1673 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA; died 05 Oct 1742. daughter of **54618. John Garnsey** and **54619. Elizabeth Titus**.

Children of John Horton and Mehitable Garnsey are:

- i. Nathaniel Horton, born Abt. 1700 in Swansea, Bristol, MA; died WFT Est. 1701-1790.
- 13654 ii. Hezekiah Horton, born 01 Sep 1714 in Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1787 in Guilford, W Vermont; married Mary Martin 23 Dec 1735 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

**27310. John Martin**, born 15 Mar 1673/74 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 03 No Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married **27311. Mercy Stafford** 04 Apr 1713 in Rehoboth, I Massachusetts.

**27311. Mercy Stafford**, born 08 Jul 1668; died 03 Jun 1725 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachu the daughter of **54622. Samuel Stafford** and **54623. Mercy Westcott**.

Child of John Martin and Mercy Stafford is:

- 13655 i. Mary Martin, born 17 Mar 1717/18 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1 Windham, Vermont; married Hezekiah Horton 23 Dec 1735 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass

**27320. Sir George Hoge**, born WFT Est. 1569-1612; died WFT Est. 1609-1693. He was the **Sir John Hoge**. He married **27321. Issobell Newtoun** 31 Jan 1637/38 in Bemersyde, Scotland.

**27321. Issobell Newtoun**, born 1610 in Bemersyde, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1642-1704. Sh daughter of **54642. Thomaas Newtoun** and **54643. Catherine Whyte**.

Child of Sir Hoge and Issobell Newtoun is:

- 13660 i. Sir James Hoge, born 1639 in Musselburgh, Scotland; died 1682 in Glasgow, Scotland; Lambert WFT Est. 1652-1676.

**27324. Sir George Hume**, born 16 Feb 1614/15 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland; die in Battle of Dunbar. He was the son of **54648. Sir David Hume, 7th Barron Of Wedderburne** and **Margaret Ker**. He married **27325. Katherine Morison** 14 Aug 1635 in Wedderburn, Berwicksh

**27325. Katherine Morison**, born 1615 in Scotland; died 1695 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire was the daughter of **54650. Alexander Morison** and **54651. Helenora Maule**.

Child of Sir Hume and Katherine Morison is:

- 13662 i. Sir James Hume, born 1640 in Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland; died Abt. 1682 in At Sea, Sh married (1) Majorie Johnston WFT Est. 1655-1677 in Scotland; married (2) Marjorie Jo Scotland.

**27336. Edward Vaudrey**, born 1560 in England; died 1622 in England. He married **27337. Dec 1587 in England**.

**27337. Jane Hyde**, born 1565 in England; died 1650 in England.

Child of Edward Vaudrey and Jane Hyde is:

- 13668 i. Samual Vaudrey, born 1598 in England; died Unknown; married Anna Markham.



**27338. William Markham**, born 1582 in England; died Unknown.

Child of William Markham is:

13669 i. Anna Markham, born 1612 in England; died Unknown; married Samual Vaudrey.

**27392. Thomas Williford**, born 1620 in England; died 11 Sep 1667 in probably Virginia. H of **54784. Thomas Williford** and **54785. Margaret Romner**. He married **27393. Bridgett**.

**27393. Bridgett**, born 1615; died 1653.

Child of Thomas Williford and Bridgett is:

13696 i. Andrew Wilford, born 1645; died 12 Feb 1744/45.

**27432. William Rookins I**, born 1598; died Abt. 1647. He met **27433. Jane Baxter** in Virgi

**27433. Jane Baxter**, born WFT Est. 1594-1613; died WFT Est. 1619-1698.

Child of William Rookins and Jane Baxter is:

13716 i. Major William Rookins II, born WFT Est. 1619-1645; died 01 Jul 1679 in Surry county  
(1) Jane Randolph..

Children of William Rookins I are:

i. Francis Rookins, born WFT Est. 1619-1645; died WFT Est. 1635-1728.

**27440. John Collier**, born 1645 in Surry County, Virginia; died 1676 in Surry County, Virgi  
son of **54880. Thomas Collier**. He met **27441. Mary Lee**.

**27441. Mary Lee**, born WFT Est. 1625-1651; died WFT Est. 1671-1739.

Children of John Collier and Mary Lee are:

i. Thomas Collier, born Abt. 1665; died 15 Feb 1726/27 in Surry County, Virginia.  
13720 ii. Joseph Collier, born WFT Est. 1665-1677; died 10 Dec 1726 in Southwark Parrish, Surr  
Virginia; met Jane (Jeanne) Halso.  
iii. Mary Collier, born WFT Est. 1665-1677; died WFT Est. 1670-1767.  
iv. John Collier, born 1668; died 1693.

Notes for John Collier:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 40, Ed. 1, Tree #1718, Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001]

Records show that John was raised by Thomas Sowerby

**27840. George Thomasson**, born 1576 in Sudlow, Cheshire Co., England; died 10 Apr 1666  
Cheshire Co., England.

Child of George Thomasson is:

13920 i. George Thomasson, born 1592 in Sudlow, Cheshire Co., England; died 10 Apr 1666 in  
Cheshire Co., England; married WFT Est. 1624-1652; married (2) Katherine Hutton 163

**27842. Francis Hutton**, born WFT Est. 1561-1590; died WFT Est. 1615-1675.

Child of Francis Hutton is:

13921 i. Katherine Hutton, born 1594 in England; died 12 Dec 1646 in St. Dunstans, England; m  
Thomasson 1630 in England.

**27852. John Fleming**, born 27 Aug 1633 in Glasgow, Scotland; died 27 Aug 1686 in New l  
He was the son of **55704. Alexander Fleming, Captain** and **55705. Elizabeth Anderson**. He ma  
**Mercy/Mary???** WFT Est. 1652-1676.

**27853. Mercy/Mary???**, born Abt. 1637 in Charles Parish, York, Va.; died WFT Est. 1663-

Child of John Fleming and Mercy/Mary??? is:

- 13926 i. William Fleming, born 1659 in Charles Parish, York, Va.; died 04 Oct 1744; married W 1708.

**28064. Hans Jacob Nusli**, born 10 May 1596 in Switzerland; died 02 May 1653. He was the **Konrad Nusli** and **56129. Dorothea Bolsterli**. He married **28065. Anna Mullhaupt**.

**28065. Anna Mullhaupt**, born 1608 in Switzerland; died 1718.

Child of Hans Nusli and Anna Mullhaupt is:

- 14032 i. Hans Knussi, born 11 Oct 1624 in Switzerland; died 1688 in Pa; married Elizabeth Mull

**28066. Adam Muller**, born 1600; died Unknown. He married **28067. Margitha Lengacher**

**28067. Margitha Lengacher**, born 1599; died Unknown.

Child of Adam Muller and Margitha Lengacher is:

- 14033 i. Elizabeth Muller, born 1625; died 1665; married Hans Knussi.

**28072. Bartli Sigrist**, born 06 Jul 1634 in Switzerland; died 27 Oct 1672. He was the son of **Sigrist** and **56145. Barbara Sigrist**. He married **28073. Elizabeth Ficher**.

**28073. Elizabeth Ficher**, born 23 Aug 1644 in Switzerland; died 27 Oct 1672.

Child of Bartli Sigrist and Elizabeth Ficher is:

- 14036 i. Bartholomaeous Siegrist, born 1663 in France; died Unknown in Pa; married Anna Barb

**28448. Klever**, died Unknown. He married **28449. Miriam Frazier**.

**28449. Miriam Frazier**, born 1727 in Chester, Pa; died 29 May 1798. She was the daughter **Alexander Frazier** and **3409. Sarah Coppock**.

Child of Klever and Miriam Frazier is:

- 14224 i. Peter Cleaver, born 1670 in Frabfurt, Au Main, Germany; died 11 Nov 1727 in Bistol T married Gertrud Catherine Shoemaker 26 May 1695 in Abington, Philadelphis Co., PA.

**28450. Peter Schumacher**, born Abt. 1622 in Germany; died 1707 in Pennsylvania. He was **56900. Arnold Schumacher** and **56901. Agnes Niegen Ro'Sen**. He married **28451. Sarah Hend** Est. 1637-1671.

**28451. Sarah Hendricks**, born WFT Est. 1613-1641; died Bef. 1685. She was the daughter **Gerhard Hendricks** and **56903. Mary**.

Notes for Peter Schumacher:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 27, Ed. 1, Tree #3066, Date of Import: May 30, 2001]

After converting to the Quaker faith about 1659, Peter and brother George and others known as Kreisheim Quakers resisted a religious tax. Seven men were jailed with heavy confiscations made of property. Eight cows were taken. George and Peter each lost a bedstead, possibly the main furniture brought up the Rhine when expelled from their ancestral home.

- "Maintaining the Right Fellowship" by John L. Ruth -

"Peter Schumacher sailed for Pennsylvania in the "Francis and Dorothy" from London, October 1682 with his son Peter and daughters Mary, Frances and Gertrude and his niece Sarah, daughter of his brother. Both he and his son, Peter, Jr., were prominent in the affairs of German town [PA], and the latter had descendants in Bucks and Montgomery Counties and elsewhere."

- "Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. I" by John W. Jordan -

"Quaker persecution in Kreisheim during the years 1662-1666 included fines amounting to 2

Friends." The victims mentioned include Peter Shumacher.

- "William Penn and the Dutch Quakers" by William I. Hull -

In Osthofen, "The conversion [to the Quaker faith] of seven or eight families alarmed the clergy the rabble 'disposed to do evil, to abuse those persons by scoffing, cursing, reviling, throwing stones at them, and breaking their windows.'"

In German town, PA: "December 30, 1703 Peter Schumacher and Isaac Schumacher shall arrange workmen that a prison house and stocks be put up as soon as possible."

- "The Settlement of German town, Pennsylvania" by Samuel Pennypacker -

Peter served as Baliff, Burgess, and Clerk of the Court in German town. He owned two lots, one on the west side of Main Street" and a "side lot towards Schuylkill." In the "History of Old German town" is a copy of his signature.

Birth order of children approximate.

More About Peter Schumacher:

Fact 1: Lived at Osthofen, Germany.

Fact 2: Was widower when immigrated in 1685.

Fact 3: Surname in America became Shoemaker.

Children of Peter Schumacher and Sarah Hendricks are:

- i. Mary Schumacher, born WFT Est. 1643-1671; died Abt. 1702.
- ii. Peter Schumacher, born WFT Est. 1643-1672; died WFT Est. 1644-1733.
- iii. Frances Schumacher, born WFT Est. 1643-1672; died WFT Est. 1659-1737.
- 14225 iv. Gertrud Catherine Shoemaker, born WFT Est. 1643-1672 in Near Bone, Germany; died 1737; married Peter Cleaver 26 May 1695 in Abington, Philadelphia Co., PA.
- v. Agnes Schumacher, born 1652 in Niederdollendorf, Germany; died 1705 in Germany.

#### *Generation No. 16*

**49152. Thomas Jones**, born 1515 in Wales; died Unknown. He was the son of **98304. John** and **98305. Elizabeth Vaughan**. He married **49153. Mary Barkley**.

**49153. Mary Barkley**, born 1515; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Jones and Mary Barkley is:

- 24576 i. Henry Johnes, born 1535 in England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Herbert.

**49154. Mathew Herbert**, born 1525; died Unknown. He married **49155. Mary Gamage**.

**49155. Mary Gamage**, born 1527; died Unknown.

Child of Mathew Herbert and Mary Gamage is:

- 24577 i. Elizabeth Herbert, born 1600 in England; died Unknown; married Henry Johnes.

**49156. John Puleston**, born 1485; died 1551. He married **49157. Gainor V Robert**.

**49157. Gainor V Robert**, born 1487; died 1515.

Child of John Puleston and Gainor Robert is:

- 24578 i. Rowland Puleston, born 1530; died Unknown; married Anne V Griffith.

**49158. Rowland Griffith**, born 1510; died 1553. He married **49159. Anne Maurice**.

**49159. Anne Maurice**, born 1510; died Unknown.

Child of Rowland Griffith and Anne Maurice is:

- 24579 i. Anne V Griffith, born 1540; died Unknown; married Rowland Puleston.

**49160. William Kinsey**, born 1513 in Cheshire, England; died Unknown. He married **49161 Kelsall**.

**49161. Isabell Kelsall**, died Unknown.

Child of William Kinsey and Isabell Kelsall is:

24580 i. Hughe Kinsey, born 1566 in Cheshire, England; died Unknown in Cheshire, England; m Smith in Cheshire, England.

**49162. Rafe Smith**, born 1542 in England; died 27 Jun 1594 in England. He was the son of **Randolph Smith** and **98325. Jane Bostock**. He married **49163. Alice Shawcross**.

**49163. Alice Shawcross**, born 1550 in England; died 1580 in England.

Child of Rafe Smith and Alice Shawcross is:

24581 i. Margaret Smith, born 1568 in Cheshire, England; died Unknown; married Hughe Kinsey England.

**49408. Thomas Rogers**, born WFT Est. 1549-1578 in England; died 1621 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. He was the son of **98816. Thomas Matthew Rogers** and **98817. Mary Ann McMurds**.

Notes for Thomas Rogers:

CALEB JOHNSON WRITES:

Thomas Rogers became a citizen of Leyden, Holland on June 25, 1618 with sponsors William Jeps Wilson, and is called a Camlet-merchant. And just two years later, on April 1, 1620, he sold his home before coming to America on the Mayflower.

Thomas Rogers brought his son Joseph on the Mayflower. Thomas died the first winter, but his son survived. William Bradford in his OF PLYMOUTH PLANTATION writes of Thomas Rogers: "The Thomas Rogers' [children] came over and are married and have many children."

In the 1622 poll tax for Leyden are listed his wife ELSGEN (Alice = Dutch), and daughters Lysbet and Grietgen (Margaret), and son John. John Rogers is known to have come to America and married; unfortunately the whereabouts of Elizabeth and Margaret remain unknown, though Bradford seems to have come to America and married.

\*\*\*The often published descent of Thomas Rogers from John Rogers the Martyr is complete fiction. Rogers' true English origins were discovered about 1989 by Clifford Scott and published with supporting documentation in THE GENEALOGIST 10:138-149. Thomas Rogers was the son of William and Margaret Rogers, and grandson of William and John Rogers. Thomas' marriage to Alice Cosford and his children's baptisms are all found in the parish registers of Watford, Northampton, England.

Child of Thomas Rogers is:

24704 i. James Rogers, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 03 May 1676 in Newport, RI; married ? 1629 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA.

**50176. John Harlow**, born 1623; died Unknown. He was the son of **100352. John Harlow**. He married **50177. Elizabeth**.

**50177. Elizabeth**, born 1625; died Unknown.

Child of John Harlow and Elizabeth is:

25088 i. Thomas Harlow, born 1643; died Unknown; married Elizabeth.

**51168. John Kelso**, born 1600; died 1662. He was the son of **102336. Robert Kelso** and **102337. Osburn**. He married **51169. Mary Jane Hamilton**.

**51169. Mary Jane Hamilton**, born 1570; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **102338. Robert Hamilton**.

Child of John Kelso and Mary Hamilton is:

- 25584 i. John Kelso, born 1630; died 1675; married Elizabeth Montgomery.

**51170. James Viscount Montgomery**, born 1579 in Scotland; died 1600 in Scotland.

Child of James Viscount Montgomery is:

- 25585 i. Elizabeth Montgomery, born 1630 in Scotland; died 1660 in Ireland; married John Kelso

**53016. Michael Diller**, born 1543 in Germany; died Unknown.

Child of Michael Diller is:

- 26508 i. Jean Diller, born 1670 in Germany; died Unknown; married Maria Balliet.

**53018. Jacob Balliot**, born 1642 in Germany; died 19 Feb 1705/06 in France. He was the son of **Issac Bailliot**. He married **53019. Anna Fruibeau** 1680 in France.

**53019. Anna Fruibeau**, born 1666 in France; died 1685 in France.

Child of Jacob Balliot and Anna Fruibeau is:

- 26509 i. Maria Balliet, born 04 Mar 1688/89 in Germany; died 1789; married Jean Diller.

**53120. Elling Jonsen Lein**, born 1560; died 1625. He was the son of **106240. Jon Bardsen**

Child of Elling Jonsen Lein is:

- 26560 i. John Lynn, born 1585; died 1636.

**53712. John Foxe**, born 1516; died 18 Apr 1587. He was the son of **107424. Henry Fox**. He married **53713. Agnes Randall**.

**53713. Agnes Randall**, born 1521; died 22 Apr 1605.

Child of John Foxe and Agnes Randall is:

- 26856 i. Thomas Fox, born 1564; died 1625; married Anne Honeywood.

**53714. Richard Honeywood**, born 1560; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Honeywood is:

- 26857 i. Anne Honeywood, born 1591; died Unknown; married Thomas Fox.

**53716. Joseph Clark**, born 1575; died 1641. He was the son of **107432. John Clark**.

Child of Joseph Clark is:

- 26858 i. Nicholas Clark, born WFT Est. 1568-1595 in London England; died 02 Jul 1680 in Cambridge, CT; married WFT Est. 1591-1637.

**53732. Robert Trott/Treat**, born 1538 in Somerset, England; died 1598 in Somerset, England. He was the son of **107464. Richard Trott** and **107465. Joanna**. He married **53733. Honora**.

**53733. Honora**, born Abt. 1550 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; died Bet. 1626 - 1629 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About Robert Trott/Treat:

Burial: 16 Feb 1597/98, Somerset, England

Child of Robert Trott/Treat and Honora is:

- 26859 i. Richard Trott, born 1584; died 1641; married WFT Est. 1600-1601; married WFT Est. 1600-1601.

**53734. Hugh Gaylord**, born 1553 in Somerset, England; died 21 Oct 1614 in Pitminster, Eng the son of **107468. Nicholas Gaylord** and **107469. Johane Sevenoak**. He married **53735. Alice A** 1590 in Pitminster,Somerset, England.

**53735. Alice Alwyn**, born 1570 in Pitminster,Somerset, England; died WFT Est. 1598-1664 : Pitminster,Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **107470. Giles Alwyn** and **107471. Johan (Newman)**.

Child of Hugh Gaylord is:

Child of Hugh Gaylord and Alice Alwyn is:

- 26867 i. Alice Gaylord, born 10 May 1594 in Somerset, England; died 1670 in Wethersfield, Har Connecticut; married Richard Treat 27 Apr 1615 in Somerset, England.

**53736. William Goodrich**, born 1564 in Suffolk, England; died 04 Apr 1631.

Child of William Goodrich is:

- 26868 i. John Goodrich, born 1587 in Suffolk, England; died 19 Apr 1632; married Margarie Ho

**53740. Edward Marvin**, born 1552 in Essex, England; died 14 Nov 1615 in Essex, England. son of **107480. Reynold Marvin** and **107481. Johan**. He married **53741. Margaret**.

**53741. Margaret**, born 1559 in Essex, England; died Unknown.

Child of Edward Marvin and Margaret is:

- 26870 i. Matthew Marvin, born Bet. 1577 - 1611 in Essex, England; died 20 Dec 1678 in Fairfiel Elizabeth Gregory 01 Jan 1620/21 in England.

**53742. Henry Gregory**, born 1574 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Henry Gregory is:

- 26871 i. Elizabeth Gregory, born 1604 in England; died 1639 in Hartford, England; married Matt Jan 1620/21 in England.

**53768. Thomas Green**, born 1635 in England; died 1714 in England. He was the son of **107 Green** and **107537. Martha Malone**. He married **53769. Martha E. Filmer**.

**53769. Martha E. Filmer**, born 1640 in England; died 1715 in England. She was the daught **Henry Filmer** and **107539. Elizabeth Standards**.

Child of Thomas Green and Martha Filmer is:

- 26884 i. Filmer Green, born 1660 in England; died Unknown; married Mary Walker.

**53788. William Griffin**, born 1669 in England; died 1725 in Radonshire Pilloth, Wales. He **107576. William Griffin** and **107577. Jane**.

Child of William Griffin is:

- 26894 i. William Griffin, born 1680 in Va.; died 1751 in Va..

**54544. John Coppock**, born 01 Feb 1566/67 in Cheshire, England; died 28 Feb 1605/06. He **109088. Richard Coppocke** and **109089. Susanna**. He married **54545. Joan Wilkinson** in Chesl **54545. Joan Wilkinson**, died Unknown.

Child of John Coppock and Joan Wilkinson is:

- 27272 i. Bartholomew Coppock, born 20 Oct 1610 in Cheshire, England; died 30 Oct 1669; mari

Child of John Coppock and Katherina Taylor is:

**54546. Ralph Whitlon**, born 1585; died Unknown.

Child of Ralph Whitlon is:

27273 i. Margaret Whilton, born 04 May 1614 in Cheshire, England; died 1665; married Barthol  
1635 in Cheshire, England.

**54548. Aruther Lowe**, born 1570 in Cheshire, England; died 01 Feb 1612/13 in England. He  
of **109096. Humphrey Lowe**. He married **54549. Margaret Burgess** 01 Dec 1605 in England.

**54549. Margaret Burgess**, born 1572 in England; died 01 Aug 1618 in England.

Child of Aruther Lowe and Margaret Burgess is:

27274 i. William Lowe, born 01 Dec 1606 in Cheshire, England; died 1697 in Cheshire, England  
Elizabeth.

**54612. Steven Paynter**, born 1560; died 25 Feb 1659/60 in Bermuda. He was the son of **109**  
He married **54613. Alice Harrison** Unknown in unknown.

**54613. Alice Harrison**, born 1565 in England; died 23 Aug 1631 in unknown. She was the c  
**109226. Thomas Harrison**.

Notes for Steven Paynter:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Tree #3675, Date of Import: Oct 3, 2001]

Will dated 19 Oct 1659, probated 1660.

Stephen Paynter was appointed by the Earl of Warwick as his agent in Bermuda, Feb. 13, 1645.

In the "Story of Bermuda" bu Hudson Strode we read: "Paynter Vale Plantation was owned by Ste

Sources:

"Colonial Records of Bermuda ,Vol 5"

"Bermuda Settlers of the Seventeenth Century" by Mercer

"Memorials of Bermuda Vol. II, LeFroy

Child of Steven Paynter and Alice Harrison is:

27306 i. Paul Paynter, born 1590; died Unknown; married Rachael Cornwallis.

**54616. Thomas Horton**, born 06 Jun 1672 in England/Whales; died Bef. 08 Mar 1714/15 in  
Bristol, MA. He was the son of **109232. Thomas Horton** and **109233. Mary Eddy**. He married :  
**Harman** in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

**54617. Sarah Harman**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Horton and Sarah Harman is:

27308 i. John Horton, born in Milton, Norfolk Cty, Massachusetts; died Bef. May 1752 in Rehob  
Massachusetts; married Mehitable Garnsey 23 Dec 1735 in Massachusetts.

**54618. John Garnsey**, born 1648 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; died 13 Mar 1721/22 in Rehob  
MA. He was the son of **109236. Henry Garnsey** and **109237. Hannah Mannings**. He married **5**  
**Elizabeth Titus** WFT Est. 1667-1695.

**54619. Elizabeth Titus**, born in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA; died 11 Apr 1714 in Rehoboth, Bris  
was the daughter of **109238. John Titus** and **109239. Sarah Miller**.

Horton 23 Dec 1735 in Massachusetts.

**54622. Samuel Stafford**, born Abt. 1636 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island; died 20 Mar 1711 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island. He was the son of **109244. Thomas Stafford**. He married **54623. Westcott** Abt. 1660 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island.

**54623. Mercy Westcott**, born Abt. 1632 in Yeovil, Somerset, England; died 25 Mar 1700 in Kent, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **109246. Stukely Westcott** and **109247. Juliana M**

Child of Samuel Stafford and Mercy Westcott is:

- 27311 i. Mercy Stafford, born 08 Jul 1668; died 03 Jun 1725 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Martin 04 Apr 1713 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

**54640. Sir John Hoge**, born 1580 in Musselburgh, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1610-1671 in M Scotland. He was the son of **109280. Sir Andrew Hoge**.

Child of Sir John Hoge is:

- 27320 i. Sir George Hoge, born WFT Est. 1569-1612; died WFT Est. 1609-1693; married Issobe Jan 1637/38 in Bemersyde, Scotland.

**54642. Thomaas Newtoun**, born WFT Est. 1559-1588; died WFT Est. 1613-1673. He marr **Catherine Whyte** WFT Est. 1585-1628.

**54643. Catherine Whyte**, born WFT Est. 1568-1591; died WFT Est. 1613-1679.

Child of Thomaas Newtoun and Catherine Whyte is:

- 27321 i. Issobell Newtoun, born 1610 in Bemersyde, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1642-1704; marrie Hoge 31 Jan 1637/38 in Bemersyde, Scotland.

**54648. Sir David Hume, 7th Barron Of Wedderburne**, born 1586 in Wedderburn Castle, B Scotland; died 03 Sep 1650 in Battle of Dunbar. He was the son of **109296. Sir George Home, 6th Wedderburne** and **109297. Jane Haldane**. He married **54649. Margaret Ker** 06 Mar 1606/07 in Coldingknows, Berwickshire, Scotland.

**54649. Margaret Ker**, born 1587 in Coldingknows, Berwickshire, Scotland; died WFT Est. Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland.

Child of Sir Hume and Margaret Ker is:

- 27324 i. Sir George Hume, born 16 Feb 1614/15 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland; died 16 Battle of Dunbar; married Katherine Morison 14 Aug 1635 in Wedderburn, Berwickshir

**54650. Alexander Morison**, born 1579 in Edinburgh. Midlothian, Scotland; died 20 Sep 163 Grange, Preston Pans, Haddingtonshire, Scotland. He married **54651. Helenora Maule** WFT Est.

**54651. Helenora Maule**, born 1581 in Glaster, Scotland; died Nov 1664 in Preston Grange, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.

Child of Alexander Morison and Helenora Maule is:

- 27325 i. Katherine Morison, born 1615 in Scotland; died 1695 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland; Sir George Hume 14 Aug 1635 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland.

**54784. Thomas Williford**, born 1580; died 1648. He was the son of **109568. Thomas Willi** **109569. Mary Poynings**. He married **54785. Margaret Romner**.

**54785. Margaret Romner**, born 1644; died 24 Feb 1663/64.

Children of Thomas Williford and Margaret Romner are:

- i. John Wilsford, died Unknown.
- ii. William Williford / Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1592-1632; died WFT Est. 1605-1710.



- v. Edward Williford / Wilsford, born 17 Oct 1613 in England; died WFT Est. 1614-1703.
- vi. Elizabeth Williford / Wilsford, born 26 Mar 1615 in England; died WFT Est. 1616-1705
- 27392 vii. Thomas Williford, born 1620 in England; died 11 Sep 1667 in probably Virginia; married

Child of Thomas Williford and Margaret Sandys is:

**54880. Thomas Collier**, born WFT Est. 1594-1623 in London, England; died WFT Est. 1648 in Surry County, Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Collier:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 40, Ed. 1, Tree #1718, Date of Import: May 9, 2001]

Thomas was a merchant in London, England before coming to America. Thomas owned land in Isacc and Surry counties, Virginia. In Surry county, before 1643. He came from London, England with Issac, Edward, and William. Brother John stayed in London are died before the others left to come to America. All 5 were merchants in London.[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 40, Ed. 1, Tree #1718, Date of Import: June 1999]

Thomas was a merchant in London, England before coming to America. Thomas owned land in Isacc and Surry counties, Virginia. In Surry county, before 1643. He came from London, England with Issac, Edward, and William. Brother John stayed in London are died before the others left to come to America. All 5 were merchants in London.

Child of Thomas Collier is:

- 27440 i. John Collier, born 1645 in Surry County, Virginia; died 1676 in Surry County, Virginia;

**55704. Alexander Fleming, Captain**, born 1612 in Scotland; died 1668 in Rappahannock County, Virginia. He was the son of **111408. John Fleming, Lord** and **111409. Margaret Livingston**. He married **55705. Elizabeth Anderson** WFT Est. 1630-1652.

**55705. Elizabeth Anderson**, born 1614 in Glasgow, Scotland; died 1659. She was the daughter of **William Anderson**.

Child of Alexander Fleming and Elizabeth Anderson is:

- 27852 i. John Fleming, born 27 Aug 1633 in Glasgow, Scotland; died 27 Aug 1686 in New Kent County, Virginia. He married Mercy/Mary??? WFT Est. 1652-1676.

**56128. Konrad Nusli**, born 1570; died 30 Dec 1648. He was the son of **112256. Jakob Nusli** and **Eva Koblett**. He married **56129. Dorothea Bolsterli**.

**56129. Dorothea Bolsterli**, born 1570; died 1634. She was the daughter of **112258. Hans Bolsterli** and **112259. Elizabeth Struebler**.

Child of Konrad Nusli and Dorothea Bolsterli is:

- 28064 i. Hans Jacob Nusli, born 10 May 1596 in Switzerland; died 02 May 1653; married Anna Fiedler

**56144. Jacobe Sigrist**, born 1609; died Unknown. He was the son of **112288. Uli Sigrist** and **Elizabeth Hochstrasser**. He married **56145. Barbara Sigrist**.

**56145. Barbara Sigrist**, born 1611; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **112290. Rudolf Sigrist** and **112291. Barbara Huri**.

Child of Jacobe Sigrist and Barbara Sigrist is:

- 28072 i. Bartli Sigrist, born 06 Jul 1634 in Switzerland; died 27 Oct 1672; married Elizabeth Fiedler

**56900. Arnold Schumacher**, born 1590; died 1655 in Germany. He was the son of **113800. Heinrich Schamacher** and **113801. Catherine Dedenborn**. He married **56901. Agnes Niegen R** WFT Est. 1597-1638.

**56901. Agnes Niegen R**, born 1615; died Apr. 1655 in Germany. She was the daughter of

Notes for Arnold Schumacher:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 27, Ed. 1, Tree #3066, Date of Import: May 30, 2001]

Family originated in the Monschau area south of Aachen, Germany near the Belgian border.

Notes for Agnes Niegen Ro'Sen:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 27, Ed. 1, Tree #3066, Date of Import: May 30, 2001]

In 1652 in the Löwenberg and Siebengebirge district, south of Bonn, 61 Mennonite household. Most were weavers and vine-dressers. The newly Catholic government gave these people two years' territory. About 1654, Arnold Schumacher's widow and her children sold the family "house and holdings in Niederdollendorf, "for the sake of their faith." Three of the six children were minors. Loading the family on a boat, they sailed upstream, south toward Mainz, from which they eventually reached and settled in Kriegsheim.

- "Maintaining the Right Fellowship" by John L. Ruth -

Agnes's property included "many meadows, vineyards, and lands in and around the Siebengebirge. Equipment, stable and furniture for 1440 taler. From this money, they had to take 300 taler for debt. The estate was divided among the children. The family estate was from the mother's not the father's side.

- "Shoemaker Pioneers" by Benjamin H. Shoemaker, III -

Had 6 children, 3 sons and 3 daughters. Names of two daughters not known; birth order not known.

Children of Arnold Schumacher and Agnes Ro'Sen are:

- i. Arnold Schumacher, born WFT Est. 1601-1641; died WFT Est. 1602-1691.

More About Arnold Schumacher:

Fact 1: Remained a Mennonite.

Fact 2: Did not emigrate to America.

- ii. Catherine Schumacher, born WFT Est. 1601-1641; died WFT Est. 1602-1695.
- 28450 iii. Peter Schumacher, born Abt. 1622 in Germany; died 1707 in Pennsylvania; married Sarah; WFT Est. 1637-1671.
- iv. George Shoemaker, born 1637 in Cresheim, Palatinate, Germ; died 1685 in at sea; married Kendricks Abt. 1660 in Germ; born 1641 in Palatinate, Germ; died WFT Est. 1687-1736

**56902. Gerhard Hendricks**, born 1654; died 1740. He was the son of **113804. Henndrick C** married **56903. Mary**.

**56903. Mary**, born 1658; died Unknown.

Child of Gerhard Hendricks and Mary is:

- 28451 i. Sarah Hendricks, born WFT Est. 1613-1641; died Bef. 1685; married Peter Schumacher 1671.

#### *Generation No. 17*

**98304. John AP Thomas**, born 1484 in Truffyd, Wales; died Unknown. He married **98305. Vaughan**.

**98305. Elizabeth Vaughan**, born 1489; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **196610. Th** and **196611. Eleanor Whitney**.

Child of John Thomas and Elizabeth Vaughan is:

- 49152 i. Thomas Jones, born 1515 in Wales; died Unknown; married Mary Barkley.

**98324. Randolph Smith**, died Unknown. He was the son of **196648. John Smith** and **19664 Case**. He married **98325. Jane Bostock**.

**196651. Margret Vernon.**

Child of Randolph Smith and Jane Bostock is:

- 49162 i. Rafe Smith, born 1542 in England; died 27 Jun 1594 in England; married Alice Shawcro

**98816. Thomas Matthew Rogers**, born Abt. 1565 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, Eng Feb 1610/11 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **197632. Bernard ] 197633. <Unnamed>**. He married **98817. Mary Ann McMurds** Abt. 1586.

**98817. Mary Ann McMurds**, born WFT Est. 1535-1561 in Edinburgh, Scotland; died WFT 1654.

Child of Thomas Rogers and Mary McMurds is:

- 49408 i. Thomas Rogers, born WFT Est. 1549-1578 in England; died 1621 in Plymouth, Plymou married WFT Est. 1572-1613; married (2) Grace 24 Oct 1597 in Watford, Northampton,

**100352. John Harlow**, born 1591 in England; died Unknown in Va.. He married **100353. J. 100353. J.**, born 1600; died Unknown.

Notes for John Harlow:

John Harlow Arrived in Va 1619 from England age 28 source 3520. His father may be Stephen.

Child of John Harlow and J. is:

- 50176 i. John Harlow, born 1623; died Unknown; married Elizabeth.

**102336. Robert Kelso**, born 1570; died 1662. He was the son of **204672. William Kelso** an **Eleanore Livingston**. He married **102337. Jean Osburn**.

**102337. Jean Osburn**, born 1570; died 1600. She was the daughter of **204674. John Osbur**

Child of Robert Kelso and Jean Osburn is:

- 51168 i. John Kelso, born 1600; died 1662; married Mary Jane Hamilton.

**102338. Archibald Hamilton**, born 1550; died Unknown.

Child of Archibald Hamilton is:

- 51169 i. Mary Jane Hamilton, born 1570; died Unknown; married John Kelso.

**106036. Issac Bailliotte**, born 1616 in Germany; died 1642 in Germany.

Child of Issac Bailliotte is:

- 53018 i. Jacob Balliot, born 1642 in Germany; died 19 Feb 1705/06 in France; married Anna Fru France.

**106240. Jon Bardsen Lein**, born 1530; died 1585. He was the son of **212480. Band Pa Lei**

Child of Jon Bardsen Lein is:

- 53120 i. Elling Jonsen Lein, born 1560; died 1625.

**107424. Henry Fox**, born 1490; died Unknown. He was the son of **214848. John Fox**.

Child of Henry Fox is:

- 53712 i. John Foxe, born 1516; died 18 Apr 1587; married Agnes Randall.

**107422. John Clerk**, born 1540; died 1574

Child of John Clark is:

- 53716 i. Joseph Clark, born 1575; died 1641.

**107464. Richard Trott**, born 1508 in Somerset, England; died 1571. He was the son of **214961. Trott**. He married **107465. Joanna**.

**107465. Joanna**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Trott and Joanna is:

- 53732 i. Robert Trott/Treat, born 1538 in Somerset, England; died 1598 in Somerset, England; n

**107468. Nicholas Gaylord**, born Abt. 1515 in Normandy, France; died WFT Est. 1557-1606  
**107469. Johane Sevenoak** Abt. 1530 in Somerset County, England.

**107469. Johane Sevenoak**, born WFT Est. 1501-1519; died 30 Aug 1572 in Somerset Count

Notes for Nicholas Gaylord:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 44, Ed. 1, Tree #0964, Date of Import: May 24, 2001]

Gaylard has been seen as, Gaillard, Gaylord and Gaylaud. [steph1.GED]

Gaylard has been seen as, Gaillard, Gaylord and Gaylaud.

Notes for Johane Sevenoak:

[Genealogy.com, LLC WFT Vol. 44, Ed. 1, Tree #0964, Date of Import: May 24, 2001]

Johane's surname is questionable; the source for the surname, Sevenoak, is unknown.[steph1.GED]

Johane's surname is questionable; the source for the surname, Sevenoak, is unknown.

Child of Nicholas Gaylord and Johane Sevenoak is:

- 53734 i. Hugh Gaylord, born 1553 in Somerset, England; died 21 Oct 1614 in Pitminster, Englan  
Est. 1567-1614; married (2) Alice Alwyn Abt. 1590 in Pitminster,Somerset, England.

**107470. Giles Alwyn**, born 1524 in Pitminster,Somerset, England; died Aft. 1599 in Pitminst  
England. He married **107471. Johanne Brixton (Newman)** WFT Est. 1543-1565.

**107471. Johanne Brixton (Newman)**, born 1529 in Brixton, Devonshire, England; died 31 A  
Pitminster,Somerset, England.

Notes for Johanne Brixton (Newman):

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 12, Ed. 1, Tree #3140, Date of Import: May 24, 2001]

Pedigree Chart from Family Search at Farmington Library says:

D: 31 aug, 1572 Will Proved, P,,England

Child of Giles Alwyn and Johanne (Newman) is:

- 53735 i. Alice Alwyn, born 1570 in Pitminster,Somerset, England; died WFT Est. 1598-1664 in  
Pitminster,Somerset, England; married Hugh Gaylord Abt. 1590 in Pitminster,Somerset,

**107480. Reynold Marvin**, born 1513 in Essex, England; died 22 Dec 1555. He was the son  
**John Marvin** and **214961. Margaret**. He married **107481. Johan**.

**107481. Johan**, born 1519 in Essex, England; died Unknown.

Child of Reynold Marvin and Johan is:

- 53740 i. Edward Marvin, born 1552 in Essex, England; died 14 Nov 1615 in Essex, England; ma

**107536. Thomas Green**, born 1621 in England; died 1635 in England. He was the son of **21 Green**. He married **107537. Martha Malone**.

**107537. Martha Malone**, born 1600 in England; died 1639 in England.

Child of Thomas Green and Martha Malone is:

53768 i. Thomas Green, born 1635 in England; died 1714 in England; married Martha E. Filmer.

**107538. Herny Filmer**, born 1600; died 1673. He was the son of **215076. Edward Filmer & Elizabeth Argall**. He married **107539. Elizabeth Standards**.

**107539. Elizabeth Standards**, born 1601; died 24 Aug 1650. She was the daughter of **2150 Argall** and **215079. Mary Scott**.

Child of Herny Filmer and Elizabeth Standards is:

53769 i. Martha E. Filmer, born 1640 in England; died 1715 in England; married Thomas Green.

**107576. William Griffin**, born 1630 in England; died 1684 in England. He married **107577. Jane**, born 1649 in England; died 1684 in England.

Child of William Griffin and Jane is:

53788 i. William Griffin, born 1669 in England; died 1725 in Radonshire Pilloth, Wales.

**109088. Richard Coppocke**, born 04 Oct 1545; died 1629. He was the son of **218176. Rich Coppocke** and **218177. Ellen Bradbury**. He married **109089. Susanna**.

**109089. Susanna**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Coppocke and Susanna is:

54544 i. John Coppock, born 01 Feb 1566/67 in Cheshire, England; died 28 Feb 1605/06; married Wilkinson in Cheshire, England; married (2) Katherina Taylor.

Child of Richard Coppocke and Margaret is:

**109096. Humphrey Lowe**, died 01 Nov 1604.

Child of Humphrey Lowe is:

54548 i. Aruther Lowe, born 1570 in Cheshire, England; died 01 Feb 1612/13 in England; married Burgess 01 Dec 1605 in England.

**109224. Paynter**, born 1540; died Unknown.

Child of Paynter is:

54612 i. Steven Paynter, born 1560; died 25 Feb 1659/60 in Bermuda; married Alice Harrison Unknown.

**109226. Thomas Harrison**, born 1530; died 15 Jul 1559.

Child of Thomas Harrison is:

54613 i. Alice Harrison, born 1565 in England; died 23 Aug 1631 in unknown; married Steven P in unknown.

**109232. Thomas Horton**, born 1600; died Unknown in Ireland. He was the son of **218464. Thomas Horton** and **218465. Isabell Freeman**. He married **109233. Mary Eddy** WFT Est. 1619-1642 in

**109233. Mary Eddy**, born 10 Mar 1624/25 in Nayland, Suffolk County, England; died 19 Sep 1664 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **218466. John Eddy** and **218467. Mary Eddy**.

Child of Thomas Horton and Mary Eddy is:

- 54616 i. Thomas Horton, born 06 Jun 1672 in England/Wales; died Bef. 08 Mar 1714/15 in Rehoboth, MA; married Sarah Harman in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

**109236. Henry Garnsey**, born 1620 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; died 13 Aug 1692 in Dorchester, MA. He married **109237. Hannah Mannings** WFT Est. 1639-1668.

**109237. Hannah Mannings**, born 1626 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; died 17 Aug 1686 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA. She was the daughter of **218474. Edmund Mannings** and **218475. Mary**.

Child of Henry Garnsey and Hannah Mannings is:

- 54618 i. John Garnsey, born 1648 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; died 13 Mar 1721/22 in Rehoboth, MA; married Elizabeth Titus WFT Est. 1667-1695.

Child of Henry Garnsey and Hannah Munnings is:

**109238. John Titus**, born 18 Dec 1650; died WFT Est. 1665-1730. He was the son of **218474. Edmund Mannings** and **218477. Abigail Carpenter**. He married **109239. Sarah Miller** WFT Est. 1626-1669.

**109239. Sarah Miller**, born WFT Est. 1609-1632; died WFT Est. 1654-1720. She was the daughter of **218478. John Miller** and **27275. Elizabeth**.

Child of John Titus and Sarah Miller is:

- 54619 i. Elizabeth Titus, born in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA; died 11 Apr 1714 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA; married John Garnsey WFT Est. 1667-1695.

**109244. Thomas Stafford**, born Abt. 1605 in Warwickshire, England; died Abt. Apr 1677 in Kent, Rhode Island.

Child of Thomas Stafford is:

- 54622 i. Samuel Stafford, born Abt. 1636 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island; died 20 Mar 1716/17 in Kent, Rhode Island; married Mercy Westcott Abt. 1660 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island.

**109246. Stukely Westcott**, born Abt. 1592 in Somerset, England; died 12 Jan 1676/77 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **109247. Juliana Marchante** 05 Oct 1610 in Yeovil, Somerset, England.

**109247. Juliana Marchante**, born Abt. 1596 in Yeovil, Somerset, England; died Abt. 1670.

Child of Stukely Westcott and Juliana Marchante is:

- 54623 i. Mercy Westcott, born Abt. 1632 in Yeovil, Somerset, England; died 25 Mar 1700 in Warwick, Rhode Island; married Samuel Stafford Abt. 1660 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island.

**109280. Sir Andrew Hoge**, born 1550 in Homerside, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1583-1641.

Child of Sir Andrew Hoge is:

- 54640 i. Sir John Hoge, born 1580 in Musselburgh, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1610-1671 in Musselburgh, Scotland; married 1600 in Scotland.

**109296. Sir George Home, 6Th Barron Of Wedderburne**, born 1560 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland; died 24 Nov 1616 in Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotland. He was the son of **218474. Edmund Mannings** and **218477. Abigail Carpenter**. He married **109239. Sarah Miller** WFT Est. 1579-1604.

**109297. Jane Haldane**, born 1564 in Gleneagles, Perthshire, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1590-1600 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **218594. John Haldane** and **218595. Mary Lundin**.

- 54648 i. Sir David Hume, 7th Barron Of Wedderburne, born 1586 in Wedderburn Castle, Berwick; died 03 Sep 1650 in Battle of Dunbar; married Margaret Ker 06 Mar 1606/07 in Coldingham, Berwickshire, Scotland.

**109568. Thomas Williford**, born 1530 in Kent; died WFT Est. 1568-1612. He was the son of **Thomas Wilsford** and **219137. Rose Whetenhall**. He met **109569. Mary Poynings** 06 Aug 1564 in Kent, England.

**109569. Mary Poynings**, born WFT Est. 1505-1554 in Kent; died WFT Est. 1570-1642. She was the daughter of **219138. Edward Poynings**.

Children of Thomas Williford and Mary Poynings are:

- i. William Williford / Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1526-1569 in England; died WFT Est. 1544-1600
- ii. Ann Williford / Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1526-1569 in England; died WFT Est. 1544-1600
- iii. Edward Williford / Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1526-1569; died WFT Est. 1535-1645.

Notes for Edward Williford / Wilsford:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 40, Ed. 1, Tree #1718, Date of Import: May 9, 2001]

died in battle , @ Ostend.

- 54784 iv. Thomas Williford, born 1580; died 1648; married (1) Margaret Romner; married (2) Margaret WFT Est. 1587-1631.

**111408. John Fleming, Lord**, born 1589 in Scotland; died 1650 in Scotland. He was the son of **John Fleming, Lord** and **222817. Lillias Graham**. He married **111409. Margaret Livingston** WFT Est. 1634.

**111409. Margaret Livingston**, born WFT Est. 1572-1597; died WFT Est. 1615-1685. She was the daughter of **222818. Alexander Livingston, Lord** and **222819. Helener May**.

Child of John Fleming and Margaret Livingston is:

- 55704 i. Alexander Fleming, Captain, born 1612 in Scotland; died 1668 in Rappahannock Co. VA; married Elizabeth Anderson WFT Est. 1630-1652.

**111410. William Anderson**, born WFT Est. 1563-1592; died WFT Est. 1617-1677.

Child of William Anderson is:

- 55705 i. Elizabeth Anderson, born 1614 in Glasgow, Scotland; died 1659; married Alexander Fleming WFT Est. 1630-1652.

**112256. Jakab Nussli**, born 1542 in Switzerland; died 13 Feb 1613/14. He was the son of **222818. Nussli**. He married **112257. Eva Koblett**.

**112257. Eva Koblett**, born 1544 in Switzerland; died 26 Feb 1605/06.

Child of Jakab Nussli and Eva Koblett is:

- 56128 i. Konrad Nussli, born 1570; died 30 Dec 1648; married Dorothea Bolsterli.

**112258. Hans Bolsterli**, born 1550; died Unknown. He married **112259. Elizabeth Struebler**. **112259. Elizabeth Struebler**, born 1550; died Unknown.

Child of Hans Bolsterli and Elizabeth Struebler is:

- 56129 i. Dorothea Bolsterli, born 1570; died 1634; married Konrad Nussli.

**112288. Uli Sigrist**, born 1581; died Unknown. He was the son of **224576. Johannes Sigrist** and **Elizabeth Koch**. He married **112289. Elizabeth Hochstrasser**.

**112289. Elizabeth Hochstrasser**, born 1584; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **224576. Johannes Sigrist** and **Elizabeth Koch**.

Child of Uli Sigrist and Elizabeth Hochstrasser is:

- 56144 i. Jacobe Sigrist, born 1609; died Unknown; married Barbara Sigrist.

**112290. Rudolph Sigrist**, born 1578; died Unknown. He was the son of **224580. Johannes** and **224581. Barbara Waelti**. He married **112291. Barbara Huri**.

**112291. Barbara Huri**, born 1589; died Unknown.

Child of Rudolph Sigrist and Barbara Huri is:

- 56145 i. Barbara Sigrist, born 1611; died Unknown; married Jacobe Sigrist.

**113800. Aronold Heinrich Schamacher**, born 1560; died 10 Apr 1677. He was the son of **224580. Johannes Schamacher**. He married **113801. Catherine Dedenborn**.

**113801. Catherine Dedenborn**, born 1565; died Unknown.

Child of Aronold Schamacher and Catherine Dedenborn is:

- 56900 i. Arnold Schumacher, born 1590; died 1655 in Germany; married Agnes Niegen Ro'Sen 1597-1638.

**113802. Father( Hans Roesen) Ro'Sen**, born 26 Dec 1590; died Bet. 1580 - 1658. He was the son of **227604. Markus Roesin**. He married **113803. Kunigunda Mueller**.

**113803. Kunigunda Mueller**, born 1577; died Unknown.

Child of Father( Ro'Sen and Kunigunda Mueller is:

- 56901 i. Agnes Niegen Ro'Sen, born 1615; died Aft. 1655 in Germany; married Arnold Schumacher 1597-1638.

**113804. Henndrick Gerrits**, born 1640; died Unknown.

Child of Henndrick Gerrits is:

- 56902 i. Gerhard Hendricks, born 1654; died 1740; married Mary.

#### *Generation No. 18*

**196610. Thomas Vaugan**, born 1440 in England; died 1483 in England. He was the son of **393220. Watkin Vaughan** and **393221. Elizabeth Wogan**. He married **196611. Eleanor Whitney**.

**196611. Eleanor Whitney**, born 1467 in England; died 1482 in England. She was the daughter of **393220. Robert Whitney** and **393223. Constance Touchet**.

Child of Thomas Vaugan and Eleanor Whitney is:

- 98305 i. Elizabeth Vaughan, born 1489; died Unknown; married John AP Thomas.

**196648. John Smith**, died Unknown. He was the son of **393296. John Smith** and **393297. Mary Smith**. He married **196649. Elizabeth Case**.

**196649. Elizabeth Case**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **393298. Andrew Case**.

Child of John Smith and Elizabeth Case is:

- 98324 i. Randolph Smith, died Unknown; married Jane Bostock.

**196650. Ralfe Bostock**, born in England; died 1483 in Chester, England. He was the son of **393300. William Bostock** and **393301. Joan Norreys**. He married **196651. Margret Vernon**.

**196651. Margret Vernon**, born in England; died 1486 in England.



98325 i. Jane Bostock, born in England; died 1562; married Randolph Smith.

**197632. Bernard Rogers**, born Abt. 1543 in Wittenberg, Saxony; died Abt. 1585. He was the son of **395264. John "The Martyr" Rogers** and **395265. Adriana De Weyden**. He married **197633. <Unnamed>**, born WFT Est. 1524-1550; died WFT Est. 1569-1638.

**197633. <Unnamed>**, born WFT Est. 1524-1550; died WFT Est. 1569-1638.

Child of Bernard Rogers and <Unnamed> is:

98816 i. Thomas Matthew Rogers, born Abt. 1565 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England; died 1610/11 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England; married Mary Ann McMurds Al

**204672. William Kelso**, born 1530; died Unknown. He was the son of **409344. Thomas Kelso** and **Isabel Livingston**. He married **204673. Eleanore Livingston**.

**204673. Eleanore Livingston**, born 1530; died 1550.

Child of William Kelso and Eleanore Livingston is:

102336 i. Robert Kelso, born 1570; died 1662; married Jean Osburn.

**204674. John Osburn**, born 1550; died 1637.

Child of John Osburn is:

102337 i. Jean Osburn, born 1570; died 1600; married Robert Kelso.

**212480. Band Pa Lein**, born 1500; died 1551.

Child of Band Pa Lein is:

106240 i. Jon Bardsen Lein, born 1530; died 1585.

**214848. John Fox**, born 1463; died Unknown. He was the son of **429696. William Fox**.

Child of John Fox is:

107424 i. Henry Fox, born 1490; died Unknown.

**214928. William Trott**, born 1480 in Somerset, England; died WFT Est. 1493-1587. He was the son of **429856. John Trott**.

Child of William Trott is:

107464 i. Richard Trott, born 1508 in Somerset, England; died 1571; married (1) Joanna; married WFT Est. 1519-1565.

**214960. John Marvin**, born 1480 in Essex, England; died 1533 in Essex, England. He was the son of **429920. Thomas Marvin** and **429921. Christina**. He married **214961. Margaret**.

**214961. Margaret**, born 1485 in Essex, England; died Unknown.

Child of John Marvin and Margaret is:

107480 i. Reynold Marvin, born 1513 in Essex, England; died 22 Dec 1555; married Johan.

**215072. Henry Green**, died Unknown. He was the son of **430144. Thomas Grenn** and **430145. McNeil**.

Child of Henry Green is:

107536 i. Thomas Green, born 1621 in England; died 1635 in England; married Martha Malone.

**215076. Edward Filmer**, born 17 Jan 1565/66; died 22 Nov 1629. He was the son of **43015 Filmer** and **430153. Frances Chester**. He married **215077. Elizabeth Argall**.

**215077. Elizabeth Argall**, born 1570; died 09 Aug 1638. She was the daughter of **215078. Richard Argall** and **215079. Mary Scott**.

Child of Edward Filmer and Elizabeth Argall is:

- 107538 i. Herny Filmer, born 1600; died 1673; married Elizabeth Standards.

**215078. Richard Argall**, born 1546; died 1588. He was the son of **430156. Thomas Argall Margarget Tallakarne**. He married **215079. Mary Scott**.

**215079. Mary Scott**, born 1546; died 1605. She was the daughter of **430158. Reginald Scott** and **Mary Tuke**.

Children of Richard Argall and Mary Scott are:

- i. Elizabeth Argall, born 1570; died 09 Aug 1638; married Edward Filmer; born 17 Jan 1570; died 22 Nov 1629.  
107539 ii. Elizabeth Standards, born 1601; died 24 Aug 1650; married Herny Filmer.

**218176. Richard (Hugh) Coppocke**, born 1500 in Cheshire, England; died 09 Dec 1581 in Cheshire, England. He was the son of **436352. Geoffrey Coppocke** and **436353. Marjorie Winslow**. He married **Ellen Bradbury** 1560 in Cheshire, England.

**218177. Ellen Bradbury**, born in Cheshire, England; died 24 Feb 1601/02 in Cheshire, England.

Children of Richard Coppocke and Ellen Bradbury are:

- 109088 i. Richard Coppocke, born 04 Oct 1545; died 1629; married (1) Susanna; married (2) Mary.  
ii. Ellen Coppock, born 18 Jan 1560/61; died Unknown.  
iii. John Coppock, born 1567; died Unknown.

**218464. William Horton**, born 1576 in BARKISLAND, YORKSHIRE COUNTY, ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1577-1666. He was the son of **436928. William Horton** and **436929. Elizabeth Hanson**. He married **218465. Isabell Freeman**.

**218465. Isabell Freeman**, died Unknown.

Child of William Horton and Isabell Freeman is:

- 109232 i. Thomas Horton, born 1600; died Unknown in Ireland; married Mary Eddy WFT Est. 1619-1624; died 1624 in England.

**218466. John Eddy**, born 27 Mar 1597 in Cranbrook, Kenty County, England; died 12 Oct 1624 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **436932. William Eddy** and **436933. Amy Doggett**. He married **218467. Amy Doggett** 1619 in England.

**218467. Amy Doggett**, born 16 Jul 1597 in Groton, Suffolk County, England; died 20 Aug 1624 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **436934. John Doggett** and **436935. Dorothy**.

Children of John Eddy and Amy Doggett are:

- i. Sarah Eddy, born WFT Est. 1616-1644 in Cranbrook, Kenty County, England; died 26 Jul 1624 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.  
ii. John Eddy, born 09 Jun 1622 in Nayland, Suffolk County, England; died 1623 in England.  
iii. John Eddy, born 29 Mar 1624 in Nayland, Suffolk County, England; died 1624 in England.  
109233 iv. Mary Eddy, born 10 Mar 1624/25 in Nayland, Suffolk County, England; died 19 Sep 1624 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; married Thomas Horton WFT Est. 1619-1624; died 1624 in England.  
v. Ruth Eddy, born Abt. 1633 in Cranbrook, Kenty County, England; died WFT Est. 1647-1650.  
vi. Pilgrim Eddy, born 25 Aug 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1728.  
vii. Benjamin Eddy, born 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1639 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.  
viii. Samuel Eddy, born 30 Sep 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

- ix. Ruby Eddy, born 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died WFT Est
- x. Abigail Eddy, born 11 Oct 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1737.

**218474. Edmund Mannings**, born WFT Est. 1575-1604; died WFT Est. 1629-1689. He married **Mary** WFT Est. 1601-1644.

**218475. Mary**, born WFT Est. 1584-1607; died WFT Est. 1629-1695.

Child of Edmund Mannings and Mary is:

- 109237 i. Hannah Mannings, born 1626 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; died 17 Aug 1686 in Dorchester, MA; married Henry Garnsey WFT Est. 1639-1668.

**218476. John Titus**, born 18 Dec 1627; died Unknown. He was the son of **436952. Roberts 436953. Hannah Uxar**. He married **218477. Abigail Carpenter**.

**218477. Abigail Carpenter**, born 09 Apr 1643 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass; died 10 Mar 1704 in Rehoboth, Essex, Mass.. She was the daughter of **436954. William Carpenter**.

Child of John Titus and Abigail Carpenter is:

- 109238 i. John Titus, born 18 Dec 1650; died WFT Est. 1665-1730; married Sarah Miller WFT Est. 1665-1730.

**218478. John Miller**, died Unknown. He was the son of **436956. Robert Miller**. He married **Elizabeth**.

**27275. Elizabeth**, born 1609 in Cheshire, England; died 1704 in Cheshire, England.

Child of John Miller and Elizabeth is:

- 109239 i. Sarah Miller, born WFT Est. 1609-1632; died WFT Est. 1654-1720; married John Titus 1669.

**218592. Sir David II Home, 5Th Barron Of Wedderburne**, born 1526 in Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotland; died 10 Sep 1574 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland. He was the son of **Sir David Sr. Home, 4Th Barron Of Wedderburne** and **437185. Alison Isabella Douglas**. He married **Mariota Johnstone** 1543.

**218593. Mariota Johnstone**, born 1530 in Elphinstone, Scotland; died 24 Feb 1588/89 in Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotland.

Child of Sir Home and Mariota Johnstone is:

- 109296 i. Sir George Home, 6Th Barron Of Wedderburne, born 1560 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland; died 24 Nov 1616 in Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotland; married Jane Haldane WFT Est. 1604.

**218594. John Haldane**, born 1524 in Gleneagles, Perthshire, Scotland; died Dec 1563 in Gleneagles, Perthshire, Scotland. He married **218595. Elizabeth Lundin** WFT Est. 1543-1560.

**218595. Elizabeth Lundin**, born 1528 in Lundin, Fife, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1567-1623 in Perthshire, Scotland.

Child of John Haldane and Elizabeth Lundin is:

- 109297 i. Jane Haldane, born 1564 in Gleneagles, Perthshire, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1590-1658 in Perthshire, Scotland; married Sir George Home, 6Th Barron Of Wedderburne WFT Est. 1604.

**219136. Thomas Wilsford**, born 1480 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1518-1520. He was the son of **438272. James Wilsford** and **438273. Elizabeth Bethenham**. He married **219137. Rose V**.

**219137. Rose Whetenhall**, born WFT Est. 1476-1496 in Hartridge, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1580. She was the daughter of **438274. William Whetenhall** and **438275. Ann Cromer**.

- ii. Cecily Williford / Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1507-1547 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died 1608/09 in England; met Edwin Sandys 19 Feb 1557/58 in England; born 1519 in Furna Lancashire, England; died 10 Jul 1588 in Southwell, Nottingham, England.
- 109568 iii. Thomas Williford, born 1530 in Kent; died WFT Est. 1568-1612; met Mary Poynings 0 Nonington, Kent, England.

**219138. Edward Poynings**, born 1478 in Sussex; died WFT Est. 1505-1608. He was the son of **Robert Poynings** and **438277. Elizabeth Paston**.

Child of Edward Poynings is:

- 109569 i. Mary Poynings, born WFT Est. 1505-1554 in Kent; died WFT Est. 1570-1642; met Thomas Poynings Aug 1565 in Nonington, Kent, England.

**222816. John Fleming, Lord**, born 1567 in Scotland; died Apr 1619 in Scotland. He was the son of **445632. John Fleming, Lord** and **445633. Elizabeth Ross**. He married **222817. Lillias Graham** 1581-1609.

**222817. Lillias Graham**, born WFT Est. 1549-1575; died WFT Est. 1592-1663. She was the daughter of **445634. John Graham, Lord** and **445635. Lillian Drummond**.

Child of John Fleming and Lillias Graham is:

- 111408 i. John Fleming, Lord, born 1589 in Scotland; died 1650 in Scotland; married Margaret Livingston Est. 1603-1634.

**222818. Alexander Livingston, Lord**, born WFT Est. 1531-1571; died WFT Est. 1572-1652.  
**222819. Helener May** WFT Est. 1557-1607.

**222819. Helener May**, born WFT Est. 1538-1573; died WFT Est. 1572-1658.

Child of Alexander Livingston and Helener May is:

- 111409 i. Margaret Livingston, born WFT Est. 1572-1597; died WFT Est. 1615-1685; married John Livingston WFT Est. 1603-1634.

**224512. Martin Nussli**, born 1520 in Switzerland; died 1542.

Child of Martin Nussli is:

- 112256 i. Jakob Nussli, born 1542 in Switzerland; died 13 Feb 1613/14; married Eva Koblett.

**224576. Johannes Sigrist**, born 1551; died Unknown. He was the son of **449152. Heinrich Sigrist** and **449153. Anna Schmid**. He married **224577. Elizabeth Koch**.

**224577. Elizabeth Koch**, died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Sigrist and Elizabeth Koch is:

- 112288 i. Uli Sigrist, born 1581; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Hochstrasser.

**224578. Hans Hochstrasser**, born 1551; died 21 Mar 1592/93. He was the son of **449156. Hans Hochstrasser** and **449157. Freni Gräsf**. He married **224579. Barbara Eichenberger**.

**224579. Barbara Eichenberger**, born 1556; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **449158. Hans Eichenberger** and **449159. Elizabeth Ottenberger**.

Child of Hans Hochstrasser and Barbara Eichenberger is:

- 112289 i. Elizabeth Hochstrasser, born 1584; died Unknown; married Uli Sigrist.

**224580. Johannes Sigrist**, born 1540; died Unknown. He was the son of **449160. Johannes Sigrist** and **449161. Anna Kling**. He married **224581. Barbara Waelti**.

**224581. Barbara Waelti**, born 1544; died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Sigrist and Barbara Waelti is:

- 112290 i. Rudolph Sigrist, born 1578; died Unknown; married Barbara Huri.

**227600. Johannes Schamacher**, born 1520; died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Schamacher is:

- 113800 i. Aronold Heinrich Schamacher, born 1560; died 10 Apr 1677; married Catherine Dedent

**227604. Markus Roesin**, born 1564; died Unknown.

Child of Markus Roesin is:

- 113802 i. Father( Hans Roesen) Ro'Sen, born 26 Dec 1590; died Bet. 1580 - 1658; married Kunig

*Generation No. 19*

**393220. Watkin Vaughan**, born 1415 in England; died 26 Jul 1469 in England. He was the **Roger Vaughan** and **786441. Gwladus Verch Dafydd**. He married **393221. Elizabeth Wogan**.

**393221. Elizabeth Wogan**, born 1424; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **786442. He** and **786443. Margred Herbert**.

Child of Watkin Vaughan and Elizabeth Wogan is:

- 196610 i. Thomas Vaugan, born 1440 in England; died 1483 in England; married Eleanor Whitney

**393222. Robert Whitney**, born 1436 in England; died 1461 in England. He was the son of **7** **Eustance Whitney** and **786445. Jennet Russell**. He married **393223. Constance Touchet**.

**393223. Constance Touchet**, born 1443 in England; died 1531 in England. She was the dau; **786446. James Touchet** and **786447. Eleanor De Holand**.

Child of Robert Whitney and Constance Touchet is:

- 196611 i. Eleanor Whitney, born 1467 in England; died 1482 in England; married Thomas Vaugan

**393296. John Smith**, died Unknown. He married **393297. Maud**.

**393297. Maud**, died Unknown.

Child of John Smith and Maud is:

- 196648 i. John Smith, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Case.

**393298. Andrew Case**, died Unknown.

Child of Andrew Case is:

- 196649 i. Elizabeth Case, died Unknown; married John Smith.

**393300. William Bostock**, born in England; died Unknown in England. He was the son of **7** **Bostock** and **786601. E Venables**. He married **393301. Joan Norreys**.

**393301. Joan Norreys**, born in England; died 1387 in England. She was the daughter of **786** **De Norreys**.

Child of William Bostock and Joan Norreys is:

- 196650 i. Ralfe Bostock, born in England; died 1483 in Chester, England; married Margret Verno

**395264. John "The Martyr" Rogers**, born Abt. 1507 in Deritend, Warwickshire, England; c 1554/55 in Smithfield, London. He was the son of **790528. John Rogers** and **790529. Margary V**

**395265. Adriana De Weyden**, born WFT Est. 1495-1520; died WFT Est. 1546-1609.

Notes for John "The Martyr" Rogers:

He was educated at Cambridge, leaving there about 1525. In about 1526 he took holy orders in the Catholic Church, and from this time on his life was one of turmoil and strife in the religious world. leader of the Anglican Reformation, and paid the penalty by being burned at the stake - his children to witness the ordeal.

\*\*\*\*\*

Rogers, John

(b. c. 1500, Aston, Staffordshire, Eng. --d. Feb. 4, 1555, Smithfield, London), religious Reformer and the first Protestant martyr of the English queen Mary I's reign. He was the editor of the English Bible published (1537) under the pseudonym Thomas Matthew.

A graduate of the University of Cambridge (1526), he was made rector of Holy Trinity, Queenhithe, London, about 1532 and two years later became a chaplain to English merchants at Antwerp. There the English scholar William Tyndale influenced him to forsake Roman Catholicism for Protestantism. After Tyndale was betrayed and executed in 1536, Rogers combined Tyndale's translation of the Old Testament, which was complete through 2 Chronicles, with the remaining books from the translation by another English scholar, Miles Coverdale, and added Tyndale's New Testament (1526). This version of the complete Bible, which also included Coverdale's translation of the Apocrypha, was first printed in Antwerp in 1537 by one Thomas Matthew; this pseudonym probably was intended to protect Rogers from meeting Tyndale's fate, and the Rogers edition was shortly afterward sold in England. Although Rogers had little to do with the actual translation, he supplied notes and valuable prefaces that constitute the first English commentary on the Bible. His work formed the basis of the Great Bible (1539), from which the Bishops' Bible (1568) and the Authorized, or King James, Version (1611) came.

Rogers returned to England in 1548 from Germany, where he had served a Protestant congregation in Wittenberg, and published a translation of the German Reformer Philipp Melancthon's Considerations of the Augsburg Interim. Appointed a prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral in London in 1551, Rogers was soon made a divinity lecturer. On the accession in 1553 of the Roman Catholic queen, Mary I, he preached an anti-Catholic sermon warning against "pestilent Popery, idolatry, and superstition" and was immediately placed under house arrest. In January 1554 the bishop of London sent him to Newgate, where he was imprisoned for a year. With 10 other prisoners he was brought before a council in Southwark in January 1555 for examination, and within a week he was sentenced to death by burning for heresy.

Electronically Imported from Encyclopaedia Britannica, copyright 1996

\*\*\*\*\*

wife, Margaret, sister of Edgar Atherling, to Alfred the Great.

See also: History of Mayflower Planters by L. C. Hills

More About John "The Martyr" Rogers:  
Deritend: Near Birmingham

Notes for Adriana De Weyden:

After her marriage her name was anglicized into Pratt, a niece of Jacob Von Meteren, the printer at who published John "The Martyr" Rogers' English translation of the Bible in 1537. There are two copies of John Rogers translation of the Bible in the British Museum.

Child of John Rogers and Adriana De Weyden is:

- 197632 i. Bernard Rogers, born Abt. 1543 in Wittenberg, Saxony; died Abt. 1585; married <Unna in Scotland.

**409344. Thomas Kelso**, born 1522; died 1573. He was the son of **818688. Archibald Kelso Margaret Stewart**. He married **409345. Isabel Livingston**.  
**409345. Isabel Livingston**, born 1480; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Kelso and Isabel Livingston is:

- 204672 i. William Kelso, born 1530; died Unknown; married Eleanore Livingston.

**429696. William Fox**, born 1437; died Unknown. He was the son of **859392. William Vaux**

Child of William Fox is:

- 214848 i. John Fox, born 1463; died Unknown.

**429856. John Trott**, born 1458 in Somerset, England; died Unknown.

Child of John Trott is:

- 214928 i. William Trott, born 1480 in Somerset, England; died WFT Est. 1493-1587; married WF 1544.

**429920. Thomas Marvin**, born Bet. 1429 - 1458; died Unknown. He was the son of **859840 Marvin/Mervyn**. He married **429921. Christina**.  
**429921. Christina**, born Bet. 1438 - 1461; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Marvin and Christina is:

- 214960 i. John Marvin, born 1480 in Essex, England; died 1533 in Essex, England; married Marg;

**430144. Thomas Grenn**, died Unknown. He was the son of **860288. Thomas Green**. He m **Margaret McNeil**.

**430145. Margaret McNeil**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **860290. John R McNe**

Child of Thomas Grenn and Margaret McNeil is:

- 215072 i. Henry Green, died Unknown.

**430152. Robert Filmer**, born 1525; died 31 Aug 1585. He was the son of **860304. James F** **860305. Marjorie Raynor**. He married **430153. Frances Chester**.

**430153. Frances Chester**, born 1527; died 1590. She was the daughter of **860306. Robert C**

Child of Robert Filmer and Frances Chester is:

- 215076 i. Edward Filmer, born 17 Jan 1565/66; died 22 Nov 1629; married Elizabeth Argall.

**430156. Thomas Argall**, born 1500; died 1563. He was the son of **860312. John Argall** and **Emme Botcher**. He married **430157. Margarget Tallakarne**.

**430157. Margarget Tallakarne**, born 1515; died 1592. She was the daughter of **860314. Jo** and **860315. Jane Brave**.

Child of Thomas Argall and Margarget Tallakarne is:

- 215078 i. Richard Argall, born 1546; died 1588; married Mary Scott.

**430158. Reginald Scott**, born 1520; died 16 Dec 1554. He was the son of **860316. John Scott** and **Anne Pympe**. He married **430159. Mary Tuke**.

**430159. Mary Tuke**, born 1522; died 1554. She was the daughter of **860318. Bryan Tuke** and **Grissell Boughton**.

Child of Reginald Scott and Mary Tuke is:

- 215079 i. Mary Scott, born 1546; died 1605; married Richard Argall.

**436352. Geoffrey Coppocke**, born Bet. 1473 - 1516; died Bet. 1513 - 1597. He married **436353. Marjorie Winslow**.

**436353. Marjorie Winslow**, died Unknown.

Child of Geoffrey Coppocke and Marjorie Winslow is:

- 218176 i. Richard (Hugh) Coppocke, born 1500 in Cheshire, England; died 09 Dec 1581 in Cheshire, England; married Ellen Bradbury 1560 in Cheshire, England.

**436928. William Horton**, born 1550 in FIRTHOUSE, HALIFAX, ENGLAND; died 1640 in NEW YORK. He was the son of **873856. Barnabas De Horton**. He married **436929. Elizabeth Hanson** WFT Est. 1569-1603 in HALIFAX, BARKISLAND, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

**436929. Elizabeth Hanson**, born WFT Est. 1559-1565 in MOWSLEY, LEICESTER, ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1580-1657. She was the daughter of **873858. Thomas Hanson** and **873859. Katherine Hanson**.

Children of William Horton and Elizabeth Hanson are:

- i. Joseph Horton, born WFT Est. 1565-1589 in Mowsley, Leicester, England; died 1640 in Hampden County, Massachusetts; married Mary; died Unknown.
- 218464 ii. William Horton, born 1576 in BARKISLAND, YORKSHIRE COUNTY, ENGLAND; died 1577-1666; married Isabell Freeman.

**436932. William Eddy**, born WFT Est. 1556-1577 in Bristol, Gloucester County, England; died 1616 in Cranbrook, Kenty County, England. He was the son of **873864. Thomas Eddye**. He married **Mary Fosten** WFT Est. 1582-1606.

**436933. Mary Fosten**, born 19 Sep 1568 in Cranbrook, Kenty County, England; died 18 Jul 1616 in Cranbrook, Kenty County, England. She was the daughter of **873866. John Fosten** and **873867. Elizabeth Munn**.

Child of William Eddy and Mary Fosten is:

- 218466 i. John Eddy, born 27 Mar 1597 in Cranbrook, Kenty County, England; died 12 Oct 1684 in Bristol County, Massachusetts; married Amy Doggett 1619 in England.

**436934. John Doggett**, born 04 Oct 1602 in England; died 04 Jul 1673 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **873868. William Doggett** and **873869. Avis Lappage**. He married **Dorothy** in Groton, Suffolk County, England.



Child of John Doggett and Dorothy is:

- 218467 i. Amy Doggett, born 16 Jul 1597 in Groton, Suffolk County, England; died 20 Aug 1683 Bristol County, Massachusetts; married John Eddy 1619 in England.

Child of John Doggett is:

**436952. Roberts Titus**, died Unknown. He was the son of **873904. Silas Titus** and **873905. Colly**. He married **436953. Hannah Uxar**.  
**436953. Hannah Uxar**, died Unknown.

Child of Roberts Titus and Hannah Uxar is:

- 218476 i. John Titus, born 18 Dec 1627; died Unknown; married Abigail Carpenter.

**436954. William Carpenter**, born 23 May 1605; died 07 Feb 1696/97 in W.P.....Mass.. He married **873908. Richard Carpenter** and **873909. Susanna Trivilian**.

Child of William Carpenter and Abigail Searles is:

Child of William Carpenter is:

- 218477 i. Abigail Carpenter, born 09 Apr 1643 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass; died 10 Mar 1709/1 Essex, Mass; married John Titus.

**436956. Robert Miller**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Miller is:

- 218478 i. John Miller, died Unknown; married Elizabeth.

**437184. Sir DavidSr. Home, 4Th Barron Of Wedderburne**, born 1489 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1529-1580. He was the son of **874368. David Home** and **874369. Isabella Home**. He married **437185. Alison Isabella Douglas** WFT Est. 1507-1537.

**437185. Alison Isabella Douglas**, born 1491 in Douglasdale, Lanarkshire, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1586. She was the daughter of **874371. Elizabeth Drummond**.

Child of Sir Home and Alison Douglas is:

- 218592 i. Sir DavidII Home, 5Th Barron Of Wedderburne, born 1526 in Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotland; died 10 Sep 1574 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire, Scotland; married Mariota Johnston.

**438272. James Wilsford**, born 1450 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1483-1541. He was the son of **876544. Robert Wilsford**. He met **438273. Elizabeth Bethenham**.

**438273. Elizabeth Bethenham**, born 1454 in Pluckley, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1468-1470. She was the daughter of **876546. Adam Bettenham** and **876547. Mary Martha Bradbury**.

Notes for James Wilsford:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 40, Ed. 1, Tree #1718, Date of Import: May 9, 2001]

Resided 1499, Sheriff of London.

Children of James Wilsford and Elizabeth Bethenham are:

- i. John Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1471-1497 in England; died WFT Est. 1477-1578.  
ii. William Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1471-1497 in England; died WFT Est. 1477-1578.  
iii. Robert Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1471-1497 in England; died WFT Est. 1477-1578.  
iv. Nicholas Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1471-1497 in England; died WFT Est. 1477-1578.  
219136 v. Thomas Wilsford, born 1480 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1518-1571; married (2) Elizabeth Colepepper WFT Est. 1497-1530.

**438274. William Whetenhall**, born WFT Est. 1430-1467; died WFT Est. 1476-1547. He was the son of **876548. William Whetenhall** and **876549. Margaret Heystall**. He married **438275. Ann Cromer**, born WFT Est. 1455-1504.

**438275. Ann Cromer**, born WFT Est. 1438-1470; died WFT Est. 1476-1553. She was the daughter of **876550. James Cromer** and **876551. Hewett**.

Child of William Whetenhall and Ann Cromer is:

- 219137 i. **Rose Whetenhall**, born WFT Est. 1476-1496 in Hartridge, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1500-1550; married **Thomas Wilsford**.

**438276. Robert Poynings**, born 03 Dec 1382 in Dorset; died 02 Oct 1446 in Orleans, France; son of **876552. Richard Poynings** and **876553. Isabel Fitz Payn**. He married **438277. Elizabeth Paston**, born 1428 in lk; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **876554. Paston** and **876555. Agnes Berrey**.

Child of Robert Poynings and Elizabeth Paston is:

- 219138 i. **Edward Poynings**, born 1478 in Sussex; died WFT Est. 1505-1608; married WFT Est. 1505-1608.

**445632. John Fleming, Lord**, born 1528 in Scotland; died 1572 in England. He was the son of **Malcolm Fleming, Lord** and **891265. Jane Stewart**. He married **445633. Elizabeth Ross** 1565.

**445633. Elizabeth Ross**, born WFT Est. 1524-1548; died WFT Est. 1570-1636. She was the daughter of **891266. Robert Ross** and **891267. Agnes Moncrief**.

Child of John Fleming and Elizabeth Ross is:

- 222816 i. **John Fleming, Lord**, born 1567 in Scotland; died Apr 1619 in Scotland; married **Lillias Graham** WFT Est. 1581-1609.

**445634. John Graham, Lord**, born WFT Est. 1508-1548; died WFT Est. 1549-1629. He married **Lillian Drummond** WFT Est. 1534-1585.

**445635. Lillian Drummond**, born WFT Est. 1515-1551; died WFT Est. 1549-1635.

Child of John Graham and Lillian Drummond is:

- 222817 i. **Lillias Graham**, born WFT Est. 1549-1575; died WFT Est. 1592-1663; married **John Fleming** WFT Est. 1581-1609.

**449152. Heinrich Sigrist**, born 1515; died Unknown. He married **449153. Anna Schmid**.

**449153. Anna Schmid**, born 1519; died Unknown.

Child of Heinrich Sigrist and Anna Schmid is:

- 224576 i. **Johannes Sigrist**, born 1551; died Unknown; married **Elizabeth Koch**.

**449156. Bartli Hochstrasser**, born 1515; died 07 Sep 1594. He married **449157. Freni Grasf**.

**449157. Freni Grasf**, born 1522; died Unknown.

Child of Bartli Hochstrasser and Freni Grasf is:

- 224578 i. **Hans Hochstrasser**, born 1551; died 21 Mar 1592/93; married **Barbara Eichenberger**.

**449158. Ulrich Eichenberger**, born 1528; died Unknown. He was the son of **898316. Jacob Eichenberger** and **898317. Babi Barbara Stienmann**. He married **449159. Elizabeth Otenberger**.

**449159. Elizabeth Otenberger**, born 1530; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **898318. Otenberger** and **898319. Venena Schenk**.

Child of Ulrich Eichenberger and Elizabeth Otenberger is:

**449160. Johannes Siegrist**, born 1517; died Unknown. He married **449161. Anna Kling**.  
**449161. Anna Kling**, born 1521; died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Siegrist and Anna Kling is:

224580 i. Johannes Sigrist, born 1540; died Unknown; married Barbara Waelti.

*Generation No. 20*

**786440. Roger Vaughan**, born 1377 in England; died 1415 in England. He was the son of **1 Vaughan** and **1572881. Ann Devereux**. He married **786441. Gwladus Verch Dafydd**.

**786441. Gwladus Verch Dafydd**, born 1405; died 1454. She was the daughter of **1572882. Llewelyn** and **1572883. Gwenllian V Gwilym**.

Child of Roger Vaughan and Gwladus Dafydd is:

393220 i. Watkin Vaughan, born 1415 in England; died 26 Jul 1469 in England; married Elizabeth

**786442. Henry Wogan**, born 1392; died 1475. He was the son of **1572884. John Wogan** ar **Agnes Wiriot**. He married **786443. Margred Herbert**.

**786443. Margred Herbert**, born 1402; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1572886. V Thomas AP Herbert** and **786441. Gwladus Verch Dafydd**.

Child of Henry Wogan and Margred Herbert is:

393221 i. Elizabeth Wogan, born 1424; died Unknown; married Watkin Vaughan.

**786444. Eustance Whitney**, born in HerfordShire, England; died 1468 in HerfordShire, England; the son of **1572888. Robert Whitney** and **1572889. W Oldcastle**. He married **786445. Jennet Russell** of Herfordshire, England.

**786445. Jennet Russell**, born in HerfordShire, England; died 1441 in HerfordShire, England; daughter of **1572890. Thomas Russell** and **1572891. Margery Ludlow**.

Child of Eustance Whitney and Jennet Russell is:

393222 i. Robert Whitney, born 1436 in England; died 1461 in England; married Constance Toucl

**786446. James Touchet**, born 1398 in England; died 23 Sep 1459 in England. He was the son of **John Touchet** and **1572893. Isabell B. Audley**. He married **786447. Eleanor De Holand**.

**786447. Eleanor De Holand**, born 1405 in England; died 1452 in England. She was the daughter of **1572894. Edmund De Holand** and **1572895. Constance Of England Plantagenet**.

Child of James Touchet and Eleanor De Holand is:

393223 i. Constance Touchet, born 1443 in England; died 1531 in England; married Robert Whitn

**786600. Adam Bostock**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1573200. Ralph Bostock** and **15 Lawton**. He married **786601. E Venables**.

**786601. E Venables**, died Unknown.

Child of Adam Bostock and E Venables is:

393300 i. William Bostock, born in England; died Unknown in England; married Joan Norreys.

**786602. Edward De Norreys**, died Unknown.

Child of Edward De Norreys is:

393301 i. Joan Norreys, born in England; died 1387 in England; married William Bostock.

**790528. John Rogers**, born Abt. 1486 in Deritend, near Birmingham, Warwick County, England; Est. 1511-1577. He was the son of **1581056. Thomas Rogers** and **1581057. Catherine Pomeroy Courtenay**. He married **790529. Margary Wyatt** Abt. 1505 in Kent, England.

**790529. Margary Wyatt**, born WFT Est. 1466-1492 in Deritend, near Birmingham, Warwick County, England; died Aft. 1540 in Deritend, near Birmingham, Warwick County, England. She was the daughter of **1581058. Henry Wyatt**.

Notes for John Rogers:  
Born at "Bradford"

Child of John Rogers and Margary Wyatt is:

- 395264 i. John "The Martyr" Rogers, born Abt. 1507 in Deritend, Warwickshire, England; died 04 Smithfield, London; married Adriana De Weyden 1536 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

**818688. Archibald Kelso**, born 1500; died 1601. He was the son of **1637376. Henry Kelso Marrin Mure**. He married **818689. Margaret Stewart**.

**818689. Margaret Stewart**, died 1580. She was the daughter of **1637378. John Stewart**.

Child of Archibald Kelso and Margaret Stewart is:

- 409344 i. Thomas Kelso, born 1522; died 1573; married Isabel Livingston.

**859392. William Vaux**, born 1410; died 10 Dec 1460. He was the son of **1718784. William** and **1718785. Eleanor Drakelow**.

Child of William Vaux is:

- 429696 i. William Fox, born 1437; died Unknown.

**859840. Roger Marvin/Mervyn**, born Bet. 1389 - 1432; died Unknown.

Child of Roger Marvin/Mervyn is:

- 429920 i. Thomas Marvin, born Bet. 1429 - 1458; died Unknown; married Christina.

**860288. Thomas Green**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Green is:

- 430144 i. Thomas Grenn, died Unknown; married Margaret McNeil.

**860290. John R McNeal**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1720580. Joseph McNeil** and **1 Hannah Donald**.

Child of John R McNeal is:

- 430145 i. Margaret McNeil, died Unknown; married Thomas Grenn.

**860304. James Filmer**, born 1478; died 1571. He married **860305. Marjorie Raynor**.

**860305. Marjorie Raynor**, born 1500; died 1588.

Child of James Filmer and Marjorie Raynor is:

- 430152 i. Robert Filmer, born 1525; died 31 Aug 1585; married Frances Chester.

**860306. Robert Chester**, born 1500; died 1574. He married **860307. Cathline Throckmorton**.  
**860307. Cathline Throckmorton**, born 1445; died 1457.

Child of Robert Chester and Cathline Throckmorton is:

- 430153 i. Frances Chester, born 1527; died 1590; married Robert Filmer.

**860312. John Argall**, born 1450; died 1521. He married **860313. Emme Botcher**.

**860313. Emme Botcher**, born 1455; died 1522.

Child of John Argall and Emme Botcher is:

- 430156 i. Thomas Argall, born 1500; died 1563; married Margarget Tallakarne.

**860314. John Tallakarne**, born 1495; died 1558. He married **860315. Jane Brave**.

**860315. Jane Brave**, born 1498; died 1560.

Child of John Tallakarne and Jane Brave is:

- 430157 i. Margarget Tallakarne, born 1515; died 1592; married Thomas Argall.

**860316. John Scott**, born 1480; died 1539. He married **860317. Anne Pympe**.

**860317. Anne Pympe**, born 1480; died 1535.

Child of John Scott and Anne Pympe is:

- 430158 i. Reginald Scott, born 1520; died 16 Dec 1554; married Mary Tuke.

**860318. Bryan Tuke**, born 1490; died Bet. 1026 - 1545. He married **860319. Grissell Boug**

**860319. Grissell Boughton**, born 1475; died 25 Dec 1538.

Child of Bryan Tuke and Grissell Boughton is:

- 430159 i. Mary Tuke, born 1522; died 1554; married Reginald Scott.

**873856. Barnabas De Horton**, born WFT Est. 1499-1528; died WFT Est. 1553-1613. He w  
**1747712. Richard De Horton**.

Child of Barnabas De Horton is:

- 436928 i. William Horton, born 1550 in FIRTHOUSE, HALIFAX, ENGLAND; died 1640 in SUF YORK; married Elizabeth Hanson WFT Est. 1569-1603 in HALIFAX, BARKISLAND, ENGLAND.

**873858. Thomas Hanson**, born WFT Est. 1538-1565 in England; died 01 Aug 1623 in Ellan County, England. He was the son of **1747717. Joan Kaye**. He married **873859. Katherine Brool** 1562-1598.

**873859. Katherine Brooke**, born 1547; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Hanson and Katherine Brooke is:

- 436929 i. Elizabeth Hanson, born WFT Est. 1559-1565 in MOWSLEY, LEICESTER, ENGLAND 1580-1657; married William Horton WFT Est. 1569-1603 in HALIFAX, BARKISLAND YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

**873864. Thomas Eddye**, born 1542 in England; died Jul 1578 in Gloucester, Essex County, l

Child of Thomas Eddye is:

- 436932 i. William Eddy, born WFT Est. 1556-1577 in Bristol, Gloucester County, England; died 1 Cranbrook, Kenty County, England; married Mary Fosten WFT Est. 1582-1606.

**873866. John Fosten**, born 1537 in CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; died 25 CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND. He was the son of **1747732. John Fosten**. He m

**873867. Elizabeth Ellen Munn**, born in CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; died in CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **1747734. Stephen M 1747735. Bridget Saxby**.

Child of John Fosten and Elizabeth Munn is:

- 436933 i. Mary Fosten, born 19 Sep 1568 in Cranbrook, Kenty County, England; died 18 Jul 1611 Kenty County, England; married William Eddy WFT Est. 1582-1606.

Child of John Fosten is:

**873868. William Doggett**, born 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk County, England; died 10 Oct 1610 Suffolk County, England. He was the son of **1747736. William Doggett**. He married **873869. Avis Lappage** Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk County, England.

**873869. Avis Lappage**, born 01 Aug 1568 in Boxford, Suffolk County, England; died WFT Est. 1591 in England. She was the daughter of **1747738. Thomas Lappage** and **1747739. Agnes Gael**.

Child of William Doggett and Avis Lappage is:

- 436934 i. John Doggett, born 04 Oct 1602 in England; died 04 Jul 1673 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married (1) Dorothy in Groton, Suffolk County, England. in Groton, Suffolk County, England.

**873904. Silas Titus**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1747808. Silas Titus** and **1747809. Constatia Colly**. He married **873905. Constatia Colly**.

**873905. Constatia Colly**, died Unknown.

Child of Silas Titus and Constatia Colly is:

- 436952 i. Roberts Titus, died Unknown; married Hannah Uxar.

**873908. Richard Carpenter**, born Abt. 1580 in Off., N. England; died 07 Aug 1625 in Ilche England. He was the son of **1747816. William Carpenter** and **1747817. Abigail**. He married **873909. Susanna Trivilian** WFT Est. 1604-1622.

**873909. Susanna Trivilian**, born Abt. 1592; died WFT Est. 1608-1686. She was the daughter of **John Trivilian** and **1747819. Urith Chichester**.

Child of Richard Carpenter and Susanna Trivilian is:

- 436954 i. William Carpenter, born 23 May 1605; died 07 Feb 1696/97 in W.P.....Mass; married (1) Searles. WFT Est. 1622-1653.

**874368. David Home**, born 1457 in Gight, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1494-1548. He married **Isabel Hoppringle** WFT Est. 1476-1506.

**874369. Isabel Hoppringle**, born 1460 in Gight, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1494-1555.

Child of David Home and Isabel Hoppringle is:

- 437184 i. Sir DavidSr. Home, 4Th Barron Of Wedderburne, born 1489 in Wedderburn, Berwickshire; died WFT Est. 1529-1580; married Alison Isabella Douglas WFT Est. 1507-1537.

**874371. Elizabeth Drummond**, born 1472 in Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland; died 21 Aug 1514.

Child of Elizabeth Drummond is:

- 437185 i. Alison Isabella Douglas, born 1491 in Douglasdale, Lanarkshire, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1507-1537. married Sir DavidSr. Home, 4Th Barron Of Wedderburne WFT Est. 1507-1537.

**876544. Robert Wilsford**, born WFT Est. 1399-1428; died WFT Est. 1453-1513. He was the son of **1753088. William Wilsford** and **1753089. Margaret Corneus**.

Children of Robert Wilsford are:

- i. Edmund Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1427-1471 in England; died WFT Est. 1441-1549.
- ii. Peter Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1427-1471 in England; died WFT Est. 1441-1549.
- 438272 iii. James Wilsford, born 1450 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1483-1541; me Bethenham.

**876546. Adam Bettenham**, born 1398; died WFT Est. 1435-1488. He married **876547. Mary Bradbury** WFT Est. 1429-1488.

**876547. Mary Martha Bradbury**, born WFT Est. 1432-1574; died WFT Est. 1533-1626. S daughter of **1753094. Henry Bradbury** and **1753095. Mary Nicholls**.

Child of Adam Bettenham and Mary Bradbury is:

- 438273 i. Elizabeth Bethenham, born 1454 in Pluckley, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1468-1529 Wilsford.

**876548. William Whetenhall**, died Unknown. He married **876549. Margaret Heystall**.

**876549. Margaret Heystall**, died Unknown.

Child of William Whetenhall and Margaret Heystall is:

- 438274 i. William Whetenhall, born WFT Est. 1430-1467; died WFT Est. 1476-1547; married Ann Est. 1455-1504.

**876550. James Cromer**, died Unknown. He married **876551. Hewett**.

**876551. Hewett**, died Unknown.

Child of James Cromer and Hewett is:

- 438275 i. Ann Cromer, born WFT Est. 1438-1470; died WFT Est. 1476-1553; married William W Est. 1455-1504.

**876552. Richard Poynings**, born 1355 in Sussex; died 25 May 1387 in Spain. He married **876553. Isabel Fitz Payn**.

**876553. Isabel Fitz Payn**, born 1357; died 11 Apr 1394. She was the daughter of **1753106. Richard Fitz Payn** and **1753107. Elizabeth De Brienne**.

Child of Richard Poynings and Isabel Payn is:

- 438276 i. Robert Poynings, born 03 Dec 1382 in Dorset; died 02 Oct 1446 in Orleans, France; married Elizabeth Paston.

**876554. William Paston**, born 1378 in Paston, Norfolk; died 14 Aug 1444 in Paston, Norfolk son of **1753108. Clement Paston** and **1753109. Beatrice Somerton**. He married **876555. Agnes Paston** 1419/20.

**876555. Agnes Berrey**, born 1400 in Paston, Norfolk; died Unknown.

Child of William Paston and Agnes Berrey is:

- 438277 i. Elizabeth Paston, born 1428 in lk; died Unknown; married Robert Poynings.

**891264. Malcolm Fleming, Lord**, born 1494 in Scotland; died 10 Sep 1547. He was the son of **John Fleming, Lord** and **1782529. Eupheme Drummond**. He married **891265. Jane Stewart** WFT Est. 1539.

**891265. Jane Stewart**, born WFT Est. 1490-1512; died WFT Est. 1531-1598. She was the daughter of **1782530. King Stewart** and **214961. Margaret**.

Child of Malcolm Fleming and Jane Stewart is:

- 445632 i. John Fleming, Lord, born 1528 in Scotland; died 1572 in England; married Elizabeth R

**891266. Robert Ross**, born WFT Est. 1480-1522; died WFT Est. 1524-1602. He married **891267. Agnes Moncrief** WFT Est. 1506-1558.

**891267. Agnes Moncrief**, born WFT Est. 1488-1525; died WFT Est. 1524-1608.

Child of Robert Ross and Agnes Moncrief is:

445633 i. Elizabeth Ross, born WFT Est. 1524-1548; died WFT Est. 1570-1636; married John Fle 1565.

**898316. Jacob Eichenberger**, born 1500; died Unknown. He married **898317. Babi Barba**

**898317. Babi Barbara Stienmann**, born 1502; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **179 Stienmann** and **1796635. Auzia Mosimann**.

Child of Jacob Eichenberger and Babi Stienmann is:

449158 i. Ulrich Eichenberger, born 1528; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Otenberger.

**898318. Uli Otenberger**, born 1508; died Unknown. He married **898319. Venena Schenk**.

**898319. Venena Schenk**, born 1511; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1796638. Chr** and **1796639. Freni Madlena Stuki**.

Child of Uli Otenberger and Venena Schenk is:

449159 i. Elizabeth Otenberger, born 1530; died Unknown; married Ulrich Eichenberger.

#### *Generation No. 21*

**1572880. Roger Vaughan**, born 1341; died Unknown. He was the son of **3145760. Walter** **3145761. Florance Bredwardine**. He married **1572881. Ann Devereux**.

**1572881. Ann Devereux**, born 1345; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3145762. Wil** and **3145763. Anne Barre**.

Child of Roger Vaughan and Ann Devereux is:

786440 i. Roger Vaughan, born 1377 in England; died 1415 in England; married Gwladus Verch I

**1572882. Dafydd Ap. Llewelyn**, died Unknown. He was the son of **3145764. Llywelyn Ap** **3145765. Mawd Verch Ieuan**. He married **1572883. Gwenllian V Gwllym**.

**1572883. Gwenllian V Gwllym**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3145766. Gwilyn** and **3145767. Elsbeth V Walbyf**.

Child of Dafydd Llewelyn and Gwenllian Gwllym is:

786441 i. Gwladus Verch Dafydd, born 1405; died 1454; married (1) Roger Vaughan; married (2) Thomas AP Herbert.

**1572884. John Wogan**, died Unknown. He married **1572885. Agnes Wiriot**.

**1572885. Agnes Wiriot**, died Unknown.

Child of John Wogan and Agnes Wiriot is:

786442 i. Henry Wogan, born 1392; died 1475; married Margred Herbert.

**1572886. William Thomas AP Herbert**, born 1401; died 1446. He married **786441. Gwlad** **Dafydd**.

**786441. Gwladus Verch Dafydd**, born 1405; died 1454. She was the daughter of **1572882. Llewelyn** and **1572883. Gwenllian V Gwllym**.

Child of William Herbert and Gwladus Dafydd is:

786443 i. Margred Herbert, born 1402; died Unknown; married Henry Wogan.



**1572888. Robert Whitney**, born in HerfordShire, England; died 1402 in Radonshire Pilloth, married **1572889. W Oldcastle**.

**1572889. W Oldcastle**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Whitney and W Oldcastle is:

786444 i. Eustance Whitney, born in HerfordShire, England; died 1468 in HerfordShire, England; Russell in Herfordshire, England.

**1572890. Thomas Russell**, died Unknown. He married **1572891. Margery Ludlow**.

**1572891. Margery Ludlow**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Russell and Margery Ludlow is:

786445 i. Jennet Russell, born in HerfordShire, England; died 1441 in HerfordShire, England; married Whitney in Herfordshire, England.

**1572892. John Touchet**, died Unknown. He married **1572893. Isabell B. Audley**.

**1572893. Isabell B. Audley**, died Unknown.

Child of John Touchet and Isabell Audley is:

786446 i. James Touchet, born 1398 in England; died 23 Sep 1459 in England; married Eleanor D

**1572894. Edmund De Holand**, died Unknown. He married **1572895. Constance Of England Plantagenet**.

**1572895. Constance Of England Plantagenet**, born Abt. 1374 in Of Castle, Conisbrough, York England; died 28 Nov 1416 in Reading, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3145790. Edward Langley" England** and **3145791. Isabel Perez**.

Child of Edmund De Holand and Constance Plantagenet is:

786447 i. Eleanor De Holand, born 1405 in England; died 1452 in England; married James Touchet

**1573200. Ralph Bostock**, died Unknown. He was the son of **3146400. Adam Bostock** and **3146401. Bradshaw**. He married **1573201. Isabel Lawton**.

**1573201. Isabel Lawton**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3146402. William Lawton** and **3146403. M De Wyglond**.

Child of Ralph Bostock and Isabel Lawton is:

786600 i. Adam Bostock, died Unknown; married E Venables.

**1581056. Thomas Rogers**, born Abt. 1435; died Abt. 1489 in Bradford On Avon, Wilts County England. He was the son of **3162112. Thomas Rogers Gent** and **3162113. Avice Amy Stourton**. He married **Catherine Pomeroy De Courtenay** Abt. 1483.

**1581057. Catherine Pomeroy De Courtenay**, born Abt. 1440 in Powderham Castle, Devon; died WFT Est. 1487-1535. She was the daughter of **3162114. Philip De Courtenay** and **3162115. Hungerford**.

Notes for Thomas Rogers:

Sergeant-at-Law, appt. in 1478

His motto on his coat of arms was "We and Ours to God"

Child of Thomas Rogers and Catherine De Courtenay is:

790528 i. John Rogers, born Abt. 1486 in Deritend, near Birmingham, Warwick County, England; died 1511-1577; married Margery Wyatt Abt. 1505 in Kent, England

**1581058. Henry Wyatt**, born WFT Est. 1425-1466; died WFT Est. 1466-1547.

Child of Henry Wyatt is:

- 790529 i. Margary Wyatt, born WFT Est. 1466-1492 in Deritend, near Birmingham, Warwick County, England; died Aft. 1540 in Deritend, near Birmingham, Warwick County, England; married John 1505 in Kent, England.

**1637376. Herny Kelso**, born 1480; died Unknown. He was the son of **3274752. John Kelso Marjory Stewart**. He married **1637377. Marrin Mure**.

**1637377. Marrin Mure**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3274754. John Mure**.

Child of Herny Kelso and Marrin Mure is:

- 818688 i. Archibald Kelso, born 1500; died 1601; married Margaret Stewart.

**1637378. John Stewart**, born 1480; died 1500. He was the son of **3274756. Stewart**.

Child of John Stewart is:

- 818689 i. Margaret Stewart, died 1580; married Archibald Kelso.

**1718784. William Thomas Vaux**, born 1370; died 1415. He married **1718785. Eleanor Drakelowe**.  
**1718785. Eleanor Drakelowe**, born 1372; died 1454. She was the daughter of **3437570. Th Drakelowe** and **3437571. Ankaret De Salford**.

Child of William Vaux and Eleanor Drakelowe is:

- 859392 i. William Vaux, born 1410; died 10 Dec 1460.

**1720580. Joseph McNeil**, born 1755; died Unknown. He married **1720581. Hannah Donald**.  
**1720581. Hannah Donald**, born 1755; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3441162. D**

Child of Joseph McNeil and Hannah Donald is:

- 860290 i. John R McNeal, died Unknown.

**1747712. Richard De Horton**, born 1450; died WFT Est. 1483-1541. He was the son of **34 Richard De Horton**.

Children of Richard De Horton are:

- i. Thomas De Horton, born 1480; died WFT Est. 1504-1571; married WFT Est. 1499-153
- 873856 ii. Barnabas De Horton, born WFT Est. 1499-1528; died WFT Est. 1553-1613; married W 1568.

**1747717. Joan Kaye**, born Abt. 1522 in ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1538-1616.

Child of Joan Kaye is:

- 873858 i. Thomas Hanson, born WFT Est. 1538-1565 in England; died 01 Aug 1623 in Elland, York England; married Katherine Brooke WFT Est. 1562-1598.

**1747732. John Fosten**, born 1511 in KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1541-16 the son of **3495464. John Fosten**.

Child of John Fosten is:

- 873866 i. John Fosten, born 1537 in CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; died 25 Sep CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; married (1) Elizabeth Ellen Munn 19 Jan CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND. 19 Jan 1561/62 in CRANBROOK, KEI

**1747734. Stephen Munn**, born 1514 in CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; died 1569-1606. He married **1747735. Bridget Saxby** WFT Est. 1532-1562 in CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND.

**1747735. Bridget Saxby**, born 1516 in KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1569-1606.

Child of Stephen Munn and Bridget Saxby is:

- 873867 i. Elizabeth Ellen Munn, born in CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; died 18 Jan 1561/62 in CRANBROOK, KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; married John Fosten 19 Jan 1561/62 in KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND.

**1747736. William Doggett**, born 1535 in Lavenham, Suffolk County, England; died WFT Est. 1569-1606. He was the son of **3495472. John Doggett**.

Child of William Doggett is:

- 873868 i. William Doggett, born 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk County, England; died 10 Oct 1610 in Boxford, Suffolk County, England; married Avis Lappage 01 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk County, England.

**1747738. Thomas Lappage**, born 1542 in BOXFORD, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND; died 1614 in BOXFORD, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND. He was the son of **3495476. ? Lappage Alice Doggett**. He married **1747739. Agnes Gael** 1567 in GROTON, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND.

**1747739. Agnes Gael**, born 1547 in ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1573-1641. She was the daughter of **3495478. Thomas Gael**.

Child of Thomas Lappage and Agnes Gael is:

- 873869 i. Avis Lappage, born 01 Aug 1568 in Boxford, Suffolk County, England; died WFT Est. 1569-1606. She married William Doggett 01 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk County, England.

**1747808. Silas Titus**, died Unknown. He married **1747809. Christina**.

**1747809. Christina**, died Unknown.

Child of Silas Titus and Christina is:

- 873904 i. Silas Titus, died Unknown; married Constatia Colly.

**1747816. William Carpenter**, died Unknown. He was the son of **3495632. John Carpenter Abigail**. He married **1747817. Abigail**.

**1747817. Abigail**, died Unknown.

Child of William Carpenter and Abigail is:

- 873908 i. Richard Carpenter, born Abt. 1580 in Off., N. England; died 07 Aug 1625 in Ilchester, Somerset; married Susanna Trivilian WFT Est. 1604-1622.

**1747818. John Trivilian**, born 31 Oct 1556 in Nettlecomb, England; died 01 Apr 1623 in Nettlecomb, England. He was the son of **3495636. John Trivilian** and **3495637. Maud Hill**. He married **1747819. Urith Chichester** 15 May 1591 in Nettlecombe, England.

**1747819. Urith Chichester**, born 24 Apr 1558 in Shirwell, England; died 1592. She was the daughter of **3495638. John Chichester** and **3495639. Gertrude Courtenay**.

Child of John Trivilian and Urith Chichester is:

- 873909 i. Susanna Trivilian, born Abt. 1592; died WFT Est. 1608-1686; married Richard Carpenter 1604-1622.

**1753088. William Wilsford**, born WFT Est. 1391-1420; died WFT Est. 1399-1499. He was the son of **3495476. ? Lappage Alice Doggett** and **3495477. ? Lappage Alice Doggett**.

of **3506178. Walter Corneus.**

Child of William Wilsford and Margaret Corneus is:

876544 i. Robert Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1399-1428; died WFT Est. 1453-1513; married WFT E

**1753094. Henry Bradbury**, born WFT Est. 1507-1535; died WFT Est. 1532-1597. He was **3506188. William Bradbury** and **3506189. Eleanor Fuller**. He married **1753095. Mary Nicholl** 1527-1572.

**1753095. Mary Nicholls**, born WFT Est. 1506-1542; died WFT Est. 1532-1600.

Child of Henry Bradbury is:

Child of Henry Bradbury and Mary Nicholls is:

876547 i. Mary Martha Bradbury, born WFT Est. 1432-1574; died WFT Est. 1533-1626; married .  
Bettenham WFT Est. 1429-1488.

**1753106. Robert Fitz Payn**, born 1321 in Somersetshire; died 1393. He was the son of **3506188. William Bradbury** and **3506189. Eleanor Fuller**. He married **1753107. Elizabeth De Brienne**.

**1753107. Elizabeth De Brienne**, born 1331; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Payn and Elizabeth De Brienne is:

876553 i. Isabel Fitz Payn, born 1357; died 11 Apr 1394; married Richard Poynings.

**1753108. Clement Paston**, born 1355 in Paston, Norfolk; died Bet. 921 - 1388. He married **Beatrice Somerton**.

**1753109. Beatrice Somerton**, born 1357 in Paston, Norfolk; died Unknown.

Child of Clement Paston and Beatrice Somerton is:

876554 i. William Paston, born 1378 in Paston, Norfolk; died 14 Aug 1444 in Paston, Norfolk; married  
Berrey 24 Mar 1419/20.

**1782528. John Fleming, Lord**, born WFT Est. 1443-1472; died WFT Est. 1497-1557. He was **3565056. Malcolm Fleming** and **3565057. Eupheme Livingston**. He married **1782529. Eupheme Livingston** WFT Est. 1469-1512.

**1782529. Eupheme Drummond**, born WFT Est. 1452-1475; died WFT Est. 1497-1563.

Child of John Fleming and Eupheme Drummond is:

891264 i. Malcolm Fleming, Lord, born 1494 in Scotland; died 10 Sep 1547; married Jane Stewart  
1539.

**1782530. King Stewart**, died Unknown. He married **214961. Margaret**.

**214961. Margaret**, born 1485 in Essex, England; died Unknown.

Child of King Stewart and Margaret is:

891265 i. Jane Stewart, born WFT Est. 1490-1512; died WFT Est. 1531-1598; married Malcolm Fleming  
WFT Est. 1511-1539.

**1796634. Michel Stienmann**, born 1478; died Unknown. He married **1796635. Auzia Mosimann**.  
**1796635. Auzia Mosimann**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3593270. Bendicht Mosimann** and **3593271. Etsy Rothenbuhler**.

Child of Michel Stienmann and Auzia Mosimann is:

898317 i. Babi Barbara Stienmann, born 1502; died Unknown; married Jacob Eichenberger.

**1796638. Christian Schenk**, born 1487; died Unknown. He married **1796639. Freni Madle**  
**1796639. Freni Madlena Stuki**, born 1488; died Unknown.

Child of Christian Schenk and Freni Stuki is:

898319 i. Venena Schenk, born 1511; died Unknown; married Uli Otenberger.

*Generation No. 22*

**3145760. Walter Vaugan**, born 1320; died Unknown. He was the son of **6291520. Roger V**  
**6291521. Joice Waldeboeff**. He married **3145761. Florance Bredwardine**.

**3145761. Florance Bredwardine**, born 1320; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6291**  
**Bredwardine** and **6291523. Alice De Longchamp**.

Child of Walter Vaugan and Florance Bredwardine is:

1572880 i. Roger Vaughan, born 1341; died Unknown; married Ann Devereux.

**3145762. William Devereux**, died Unknown. He was the son of **6291524. Walter Devereux**  
**Margery De Braose**. He married **3145763. Anne Barre**.

**3145763. Anne Barre**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6291526. John Barre**.

Child of William Devereux and Anne Barre is:

1572881 i. Ann Devereux, born 1345; died Unknown; married Roger Vaughan.

**3145764. Llywelyn Ap Hywel**, died Unknown. He was the son of **6291528. Hywel "Fycha**  
and **6291529. Alice V Llewlyn**. He married **3145765. Mawd Verch Ieuan**.

**3145765. Mawd Verch Ieuan**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6291530. Ieuan Ap**  
**6291531. Gwladys F Dafydd**.

Child of Llywelyn Hywel and Mawd Ieuan is:

1572882 i. Dafydd Ap. Llewelyn, died Unknown; married Gwenllian V Gwllym.

**3145766. Gwilyn Ap H. Grach**, died Unknown. He was the son of **6291532. Hywel G Ap C**  
married **3145767. Elsbeth V Walbyf**.

**3145767. Elsbeth V Walbyf**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6291534. Philpot Wa**  
**6291535. Gwenllian V Ieuan**.

Child of Gwilyn Grach and Elsbeth Walbyf is:

1572883 i. Gwenllian V Gwllym, died Unknown; married Dafydd Ap. Llewelyn.

**3145790. Edmund "Of Langley" England**, born 05 Jun 1341 in King's Langley, Hertfordsh  
died 01 Aug 1402 in Langley, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **6291580. III Edward, K**  
**England** and **6291581. Philippa of Hainalt**. He married **3145791. Isabel Perez** Aft. 01 Jan 1371  
Hertford Cast, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

**3145791. Isabel Perez**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6291582. Pedro 1 Alfonsez**  
**Marie J De Padilla**.

Child of Edmund England and Isabel Perez is:

1572895 i. Constance Of England Plantagenet, born Abt. 1374 in Of Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshi  
28 Nov 1416 in Reading, Berkshire, England; married Edmund De Holand.

**3146400. Adam Bostock**, died Unknown. He was the son of **6292801. M Whetenhall**. He 1  
**3146401. Jane Bradshaw**.

**3146401. Jane Bradshaw**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6292802. Herny Brads**  
**6292803. Janet Bielew**

Child of Adam Bostock and Jane Bradshaw is:

- 1573200 i. Ralph Bostock, died Unknown; married Isabel Lawton.

**3146402. William Lawton**, died Unknown. He married **3146403. M De Wyglond**.

**3146403. M De Wyglond**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6292806. David Wyglond**.

Child of William Lawton and M De Wyglond is:

- 1573201 i. Isabel Lawton, died Unknown; married Ralph Bostock.

**3162112. Thomas Rogers Gent**, born Abt. 1408 in Ashington, Somerset, England; died Abt. 'Benham Valence', Bryantstone, England. He was the son of **6324224. Sir John Fitz Roger** and **6324225. De Mercaunt**. He married **3162113. Avice Amy Stourton** Abt. 1433.

**3162113. Avice Amy Stourton**, born WFT Est. 1393-1417 in England; died WFT Est. 1438-1452.

Child of Thomas Gent and Avice Stourton is:

- 1581056 i. Thomas Rogers, born Abt. 1435; died Abt. 1489 in Bradford On Avon, Wilts County, England; married Catherine Pomeroy De Courtenay Abt. 1483.

**3162114. Philip De Courtenay**, born Abt. 1404 in Powderham, Devonshire, England; died 1476. He was the son of **6324228. John De Courtenay** and **6324229. Joan Champenon**. He married **Elizabeth Hungerford** WFT Est. 1420-1452.

**3162115. Elizabeth Hungerford**, born 1405; died 14 Dec 1476. She was the daughter of **6324230. Hungerford** and **6324231. Katherine Peverell**.

Children of Philip De Courtenay and Elizabeth Hungerford are:

- i. William Courtenay, born Abt. 1400 in Of, Powderham Castle, Devonshire, England; died 1487. He married Margaret Bonville Abt. 1450 in Of, Chewton, Somersetshire, England; born 1420-1440.
- 1581057 ii. Catherine Pomeroy De Courtenay, born Abt. 1440 in Powderham Castle, Devonshire, England; died WFT Est. 1487-1535; married Thomas Rogers Abt. 1483.

Child of Philip De Courtenay is:

**3274752. John Kelso**, born 1450; died 1513. He was the son of **6549504. John Kelso** and **6549505. Kelborn**. He married **3274753. Marjory Stewart**.

**3274753. Marjory Stewart**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6549506. William Stewart**.

Child of John Kelso and Marjory Stewart is:

- 1637376 i. Henry Kelso, born 1480; died Unknown; married Marrin Mure.

**3274754. John Mure**, born 1450; died Unknown.

Child of John Mure is:

- 1637377 i. Marrin Mure, died Unknown; married Henry Kelso.

**3274756. Stewart**, born 1395; died Unknown. He was the son of **6549512. Robert Stewart**.

Child of Stewart is:

- 1637378 i. John Stewart, born 1480; died 1500.

**3437570. Thomas Drakelowe**, born 1350; died 26 Mar 1378. He was the son of **6875140. Thomas Drakelowe** and **6875141. Alice Wyleby**. He married **3437571. Ankaret De Salford**.

**3437571. Ankaret De Salford**, born 1356; died 1380. She was the daughter of **6875142. Peter De Salford**.

Child of Thomas Drakelow and Ankaret De Salford is:

- 1718785 i. Eleanor Drakelow, born 1372; died 1454; married William Thomas Vaux.

**3441162. Donald**, died Unknown.

Child of Donald is:

- 1720581 i. Hannah Donald, born 1755; died Unknown; married Joseph McNeil.

**3495424. Richard De Horton**, born 1410; died WFT Est. 1453-1502. He was the son of **6990849. Joan Dutton** and **De Horton**.

Child of Richard De Horton is:

- 1747712 i. Richard De Horton, born 1450; died WFT Est. 1483-1541; married WFT Est. 1465-149

**3495464. John Fosten**, born 1485; died Unknown.

Child of John Fosten is:

- 1747732 i. John Fosten, born 1511 in KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1541-1602; m 1530-1560.

**3495472. John Doggett**, born WFT Est. 1487-1515; died WFT Est. 1538-1601. He was the **6990944. Richard Doggett**.

Child of John Doggett is:

- 1747736 i. William Doggett, born 1535 in Lavenham, Suffolk County, England; died WFT Est. 156 Lavenham, Suffolk County, England; married 1556 in Groton, Suffolk County, England

**3495476. ? Lappage**, born Abt. 1505 in Groton, Suffolk County, England; died WFT Est. 15 married **3495477. Alice Doggett** WFT Est. 1532-1564.

**3495477. Alice Doggett**, born 1520 in Suffolk County, England; died WFT Est. 1546-1614 in Suffolk County, England. She was the daughter of **6990944. Richard Doggett**.

Child of ? Lappage and Alice Doggett is:

- 1747738 i. Thomas Lappage, born 1542 in BOXFORD, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND; died 0 BOXFORD, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND; married Agnes Gael 1567 in GROTON COUNTY, ENGLAND.

**3495478. Thomas Gael**, born 1522 in SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND; died 1548.

Child of Thomas Gael is:

- 1747739 i. Agnes Gael, born 1547 in ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1573-1641; married Thomas Lap GROTON, SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND.

**3495632. John Carpenter**, born 1495; died Unknown. He was the son of **6991264. James C** married **3495633. Abigail**.

**3495633. Abigail**, died Unknown.

Child of John Carpenter and Abigail is:

- 1747816 i. William Carpenter, died Unknown; married Abigail.

**3495636. John Trivilian**, born 1530; died Unknown. He was the son of **6991272. John Tre** **6991273. Avice Cokeworthie**. He married **3495637. Mand Hill**.

**6991275. Agnes Brent.**

Child of John Trivilian and Maud Hill is:

- 1747818 i. John Trivilian, born 31 Oct 1556 in Nettlecomb, England; died 01 Apr 1623 in Nettlecomb; married Urith Chichester 15 May 1591 in Nettlecombe, England.

**3495638. John Chicester**, born Abt. 1516 in Raleigh, Devon, England; died 30 Nov 1568 in Devon, England. He was the son of **6991276. Edward Chichester** and **6991277. Elizabeth Bour** married **3495639. Gertrude Courtenay** WFT Est. 1535-1558 in ?, Devonshire, England, Great Br

**3495639. Gertrude Courtenay**, born 1521; died 30 Apr 1566 in Raleigh, Devon, England. She was the daughter of **6991278. William Courtenay** and **6991279. Mary Gainford**.

Child of John Chicester and Gertrude Courtenay is:

- 1747819 i. Urith Chichester, born 24 Apr 1558 in Shirwell, England; died 1592; married John Trivilian 1591 in Nettlecombe, England.

**3506176. James Wilsford**, born 1370 in Wilsford, Devon, England; died WFT Est. 1391-1400

Child of James Wilsford is:

- 1753088 i. William Wilsford, born WFT Est. 1391-1420; died WFT Est. 1399-1499; married Margaret WFT Est. 1379-1443.

**3506178. Walter Corneus**, born WFT Est. 1332-1392; died WFT Est. 1370-1468. He was the son of **7012356. Sir Walter Corneus**.

More About Walter Corneus:

Source (2): Va.Historical Mag.-Gorsuch-Lovelace-(MHS)

Child of Walter Corneus is:

- 1753089 i. Margaret Corneus, born WFT Est. 1370-1422; died WFT Est. 1399-1501; married William WFT Est. 1379-1443.

**3506188. William Bradbury**, born 1486; died 1550. He was the son of **7012376. Robert Bradbury** of **Essex** and **7012377. Jane FitzWilliams**. He married **3506189. Eleanor Fuller** WFT Est. 1503-1507; died WFT Est. 1507-1576. **3506189. Eleanor Fuller**, born WFT Est. 1482-1501; died WFT Est. 1507-1576.

Child of William Bradbury is:

Child of William Bradbury and Eleanor Fuller is:

- 1753094 i. Henry Bradbury, born WFT Est. 1507-1535; died WFT Est. 1532-1597; married WFT Est. 1507-1572; married (2) Mary Nicholls WFT Est. 1527-1572.

**3506212. Richard De Grey**, born 1281; died Unknown. He was the son of **7012424. Henry De Grey** and **7012425. Eleanor De Courtenay**. He married **3506213. Joan Fitz Payn**.

**3506213. Joan Fitz Payn**, born 1260; died Unknown.

Child of Richard De Grey and Joan Payn is:

- 1753106 i. Robert Fitz Payn, born 1321 in Somersetshire; died 1393; married Elizabeth De Brienne

**3565056. Malcolm Fleming**, born WFT Est. 1403-1446; died WFT Est. 1443-1527. He was the son of **7130112. Robert Fleming, Lord** and **7130113. Janet Douglas**. He married **3565057. Eupheme Fleming** WFT Est. 1429-1482.

**3565057. Eupheme Livingston**, born WFT Est. 1410-1449; died WFT Est. 1443-1533.



1782528 i. John Fleming, Lord, born WFT Est. 1443-1472; died WFT Est. 1497-1557; married Eur Drummond WFT Est. 1469-1512.

**3593270. Bendicht Mosimann**, born 1460; died Unknown. He married **3593271. Etsy Roth**  
**3593271. Etsy Rothenbuhler**, born 1455; died Unknown.

Child of Bendicht Mosimann and Etsy Rothenbuhler is:

1796635 i. Auzia Mosimann, died Unknown; married Michel Stienmann.

*Generation No. 23*

**6291520. Roger Vaugan**, born 1290; died Unknown. He was the son of **12583040. Yevan a**  
**12583041. Jenet Verch Jeven**. He married **6291521. Joice Waldeboeff**.

**6291521. Joice Waldeboeff**, born 1300; died Unknown.

Child of Roger Vaugan and Joice Waldeboeff is:

3145760 i. Walter Vaugan, born 1320; died Unknown; married Florance Bredwardine.

**6291522. Walter Bredwardine**, born 1282; died Unknown. He was the son of **12583044. R**  
**Bredwardine**. He married **6291523. Alice De Longchamp**.

**6291523. Alice De Longchamp**, born 1290; died Unknown.

Child of Walter Bredwardine and Alice De Longchamp is:

3145761 i. Florance Bredwardine, born 1320; died Unknown; married Walter Vaugan.

**6291524. Walter Devereux**, died Unknown. He was the son of **12583048. Willaim Deverei**  
**12583049. Alice Grandison**. He married **6291525. Margery De Braose**.

**6291525. Margery De Braose**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12583050. Richard**  
and **12583051. Alice Le Rus**.

Child of Walter Devereux and Margery De Braose is:

3145762 i. William Devereux, died Unknown; married Anne Barre.

**6291526. John Barre**, died Unknown.

Child of John Barre is:

3145763 i. Anne Barre, died Unknown; married William Devereux.

**6291528. Hywel "Fychan" Ap Hywel**, born Abt. 1304; died WFT Est. 1339-1395. He was  
**12583056. Hywel Ap Einion** and **12583057. Letis V Cadwaladr**. He married **6291529. Alice V**  
**6291529. Alice V Llewelyn**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12583058. Llewelyn**.

Child of Hywel Hywel and Alice Llewelyn is:

3145764 i. Llywelyn Ap Hywel, died Unknown; married Mawd Verch Ieuan.

**6291530. Ieuan Ap Rhys**, died Unknown. He married **6291531. Gwladys F Dafydd**.

**6291531. Gwladys F Dafydd**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12583062. Daydd A**  
**12583063. Efa Verch Hopkin**.

Child of Ieuan Rhys and Gwladys Dafydd is:

3145765 i. Mawd Verch Ieuan, died Unknown; married Llywelyn Ap Hywel.

**12583065. Gwilyn Ap Hywel.**

Child of Hywel G Ap Gwilym is:

- 3145766 i. Gwilyn Ap H. Grach, died Unknown; married Elsbeth V Walbyf.

**6291534. Philpot Walbyf**, died Unknown. He was the son of **12583068. Phillip Welby** and **Jane Solers**. He married **6291535. Gwenllian V Ieuan**.

**6291535. Gwenllian V Ieuan**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12583070. I Ap Tra** **12583071. Angharad Cynwrig**.

Child of Philpot Walbyf and Gwenllian Ieuan is:

- 3145767 i. Elsbeth V Walbyf, died Unknown; married Gwilyn Ap H. Grach.

**6291580. III Edward, King of England**, born 13 Nov 1312 in England; died 21 Jun 1377 in was the son of **12583160. II Edward, King Of England** and **12583161. Isabelle Of France**. He **6291581. Philippa of Hainalt** 24 Jan 1327/28 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England.

**6291581. Philippa of Hainalt**, born 1314; died 14 Aug 1369. She was the daughter of **1258: De Avesnes** and **12583163. Jeanne De Valois**.

More About Philippa of Hainalt:

Fact 1: her popularity helped maintain peace in England during her husband's long reign

Children of III Edward and Philippa Hainalt are:

- i. Duke Of Clarence Lionel, Earl Of Ulster, born 29 Jan 1337/38 in Antwerpen; died 17 Oct 1368 in Piedmont; married Lady Elizabeth De Burgh 09 Sep 1342 in Tower of London; born 06 Dec 1363 in Dublin.
- ii. John "Of Gaunt" England, born Mar 1339/40 in Abbaye de St Bav, Ghent, Flandre-Orientale; died 03 Feb 1398/99 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- iii. Duke Of Lancaster John, born Mar 1339/40 in Gent; died 03 Feb 1398/99 in Leicester Castle; married Catherine Roet 13 Jan 1395/96 in Lincoln; born 1350; died 10 Mar 1402/03 in Lincoln.

More About Duke Of Lancaster John:

Fact 1: parents are Edward III and Philippa?

- 3145790 iv. Edmund "Of Langley" England, born 05 Jun 1341 in King's Langley, Hertfordshire, England; died Aug 1402 in Langley, Hertfordshire, England; married (1) Isabella Of Castile WFT Est. married (2) Isabel Perez Aft. 01 Jan 1371/72 in Of Hertford Cast, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.
- v. Thomas Of Plantagenet King of England, born 07 Jan 1354/55 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 09 Sep 1397 in Calais, Pas-De-Calais, France; married E. Bohun Bef. 24 Sep 1366; died 03 Oct 1399.

**6291582. Pedro 1 Alfonsez**, died Unknown. He was the son of **12583164. Alfonso Fernand** **12583165. Marie Affonsez**. He married **6291583. Marie J De Padilla**.

**6291583. Marie J De Padilla**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12583166. Juan G I** **12583167. M De Henestrosa**.

Child of Pedro Alfonsez and Marie De Padilla is:

- 3145791 i. Isabel Perez, died Unknown; married Edmund "Of Langley" England Aft. 01 Jan 1371/72 in Of Hertford Cast, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

**6292801. M Whetenhall**, died Unknown.

Child of M Whetenhall is:

- 3146400 i. Adam Bostock, died Unknown; married Jane Bradshaw.

**6292802. Herny Bradshaw**, died Unknown. He was the son of **12585604. Rafe Bradshaw**

**6292803. Janet Risley**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12585606. John Risley**.

Child of Herny Bradshaw and Janet Risley is:

3146401 i. Jane Bradshaw, died Unknown; married Adam Bostock.

**6292806. David Wyglond**, died Unknown. He was the son of **12585612. David De Wyglon**  
**12585613. Idonea D Belleau**.

Child of David Wyglond is:

3146403 i. M De Wyglond, died Unknown; married William Lawton.

**6324224. Sir John Fitz Roger**, born 1385 in Ashington, Somerset, England; died 04 Oct 144  
Bryantsone, England. He was the son of **12648448. John Fitz Roger Gent** and **12648449. Elizab**  
**Furneaux**. He married **6324225. Agnes De Mercaunt** 1406.

**6324225. Agnes De Mercaunt**, born WFT Est. 1366-1391 in Seamer, Suffolk County, Engla  
Est. 1411-1480.

Notes for Sir John Fitz Roger:

A knight.

Child of John Roger and Agnes De Mercaunt is:

3162112 i. Thomas Rogers Gent, born Abt. 1408 in Ashington, Somerset, England; died Abt. 1471  
Valence', Bryantsone, England; married Avice Amy Stourton Abt. 1433.

**6324228. John De Courtenary**, born Abt. 1384 in Powderham, Devonshire, England; died F  
in England. He was the son of **12648456. Philip De Courtenay, Sir** and **12648457. Ann (Marga**  
He married **6324229. Joan Champernon** Bef. 1404 in England.

**6324229. Joan Champernon**, born Abt. 1385 in Bere Ferrers, Devonshire, England; died W  
1479. She was the daughter of **12648458. Alexander Champernon** and **12648459. Joan Ferrers**

Child of John De Courtenary and Joan Champernon is:

3162114 i. Philip De Courtenay, born Abt. 1404 in Powderham, Devonshire, England; died 16 Dec  
(1) Elizabeth Hungerford WFT Est. 1420-1452. WFT Est. 1420-1452.

**6324230. Walter Hungerford**, born 22 Jun 1378; died 09 Aug 1449 in Cathedral, Salisbury,  
England. He was the son of **12648460. Thomas Hungerford** and **12648461. Eleanor Strug**. He  
**6324231. Katherine Peverell**.

**6324231. Katherine Peverell**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12648462. Thomas**  
**12648463. Margaret Courtenay**.

Child of Walter Hungerford and Katherine Peverell is:

3162115 i. Elizabeth Hungerford, born 1405; died 14 Dec 1476; married (1) Philip De Courtenay W  
1452; married (2) Philip Courtenay WFT Est. 1421-1448 in Of, Powderham, Devonshir

Child of Walter Hungerford is:

**6549504. John Kelso**, born 04 Sep 1444; died 11 Jun 1488. He was the son of **13099008. Th**  
**Dominus De Kelso**. He married **6549505. Jonet Kelborn**.

**6549505. Jonet Kelborn**, born 1444; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13099010. Bc**

Children of John Kelso and Jonet Kelborn are:

3274752 i. John Kelso, born 1450; died 1513; married Marjory Stewart.

**6549506. William Stewart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **13099012. John Stewart**

Child of William Stewart is:

- 3274753 i. Marjory Stewart, died Unknown; married John Kelso.

**6549512. Robert Stewart**, born 1340; died 02 Sep 1402.

Child of Robert Stewart is:

- 3274756 i. Stewart, born 1395; died Unknown.

**6875140. Thomas Drakelowe**, born 1320; died 1369. He was the son of **13750280. Thomas Drakelowe**. He married **6875141. Alice Wyleby**.

**6875141. Alice Wyleby**, born 1325; died 1420. She was the daughter of **13750282. Robert Drakelowe** and **13750283. Emma**.

Child of Thomas Drakelowe and Alice Wyleby is:

- 3437570 i. Thomas Drakelowe, born 1350; died 26 Mar 1378; married Ankaret De Salford.

**6875142. Peter De Salford**, born 1313; died 1420. He was the son of **13750284. Nigel De Salford** and **13750285. Joan**. He married **6875143. Joan**.

**6875143. Joan**, born 1330; died Unknown.

Child of Peter De Salford and Joan is:

- 3437571 i. Ankaret De Salford, born 1356; died 1380; married Thomas Drakelowe.

**6990848. William De Horton**, born 1370; died WFT Est. 1413-1462. He was the son of **13981699. Joan/Janet Munshull/Minshell** and **13981699. Joan/Janet Munshull/Minshell**. He married **6990849. Joan Dutton** WFT Est. 1393-1424.

**6990849. Joan Dutton**, born 1381; died WFT Est. 1413-1475. She was the daughter of **13981699. Joan/Janet Munshull/Minshell** and **13981699. Joan/Janet Munshull/Minshell**.

Child of William De Horton and Joan Dutton is:

- 3495424 i. Richard De Horton, born 1410; died WFT Est. 1453-1502; married WFT Est. 1429-1462.

**6990944. Richard Doggett**, born Abt. 1481 in Groton, Suffolk County, England; died WFT Est. 1532-1564.

Children of Richard Doggett are:

- 3495472 i. John Doggett, born WFT Est. 1487-1515; died WFT Est. 1538-1601; married WFT Est. 1515-1544.
- 3495477 ii. Alice Doggett, born 1520 in Suffolk County, England; died WFT Est. 1546-1614 in Groton, Suffolk County, England; married ? Lappage WFT Est. 1532-1564.

**6991264. James Carpenter**, born 1460; died Unknown. He was the son of **13982528. William Carpenter** and **13982529. Alice Carpenter**.

Child of James Carpenter is:

- 3495632 i. John Carpenter, born 1495; died Unknown; married Abigail.

**6991272. John Trevilian**, born 1500; died 1558. He married **6991273. Avice Cokeworthie**.  
**6991273. Avice Cokeworthie**, born Abt. 1504; died WFT Est. 1557-1599. She was the daughter of **13982546. Nicholas Cokeworthie** and **13982547. Margaret Champnour**.

Child of John Trevilian and Avice Cokeworthie is:

- 3495636 i. John Trivilian, born 1530; died Unknown; married Maud Hill.

**6991274. John Trevilian**, born 1530; died Unknown; married Maud Hill.

**6991275. Agnes Brent**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13982550. Robert Brent**.

Child of Giles Hill and Agnes Brent is:

3495637 i. Maud Hill, born 1534; died Unknown; married John Trivilian.

**6991276. Edward Chichester**, born Abt. 1496 in Of, Raleigh, Sevon, England; died 27 Jul 1 married **6991277. Elizabeth Bouchier**.

**6991277. Elizabeth Bouchier**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13982554. John B** **13982555. Cicely Daubeney**.

Child of Edward Chichester and Elizabeth Bouchier is:

3495638 i. John Chicester, born Abt. 1516 in Raleigh, Devon, England; died 30 Nov 1568 in Raleigh England; married Gertrude Courtenay WFT Est. 1535-1558 in ?, Devonshire, England, (

Child of Edward Chichester is:

**6991278. William Courtenary**, born 1477; died 24 Nov 1535. He was the son of **13982556 Courtenay** and **13982557. Cecily Cheney**. He married **6991279. Mary Gainford** WFT Est. 151

**6991279. Mary Gainford**, born 1499; died 12 Feb 1570/71. She was the daughter of **13982** **Gaynesford** and **13982559. Ann Hawte**.

Child of William Courtenary and Mary Gainford is:

3495639 i. Gertrude Courtenay, born 1521; died 30 Apr 1566 in Raleigh, Devon, England; married WFT Est. 1535-1558 in ?, Devonshire, England, Great Britain.

**7012356. Sir Walter Corneus**, born WFT Est. 1296-1380 in ?; died WFT Est. 1332-1455 in

More About Sir Walter Corneus:

Source (2): Va.Historical Mag.-Gorsuch-Lovelace-(MHS)

Child of Sir Walter Corneus is:

3506178 i. Walter Corneus, born WFT Est. 1332-1392; died WFT Est. 1370-1468; married WFT E

**7012376. Robert Bradbury Of Essex**, born WFT Est. 1435-1464; died WFT Est. 1487-152' **7012377. Jane FitzWilliams** WFT Est. 1462-1505.

**7012377. Jane FitzWilliams**, born WFT Est. 1453-1463; died WFT Est. 1489-1548. She wa of **14024754. Thomas FitzWilliams II** and **14024755. Margaret Dymoke**.

Child of Robert Essex and Jane FitzWilliams is:

3506188 i. William Bradbury, born 1486; died 1550; married WFT Est. 1503-1534; married (2) Ele WFT Est. 1503-1534.

**7012424. Henry De Grey**, died Unknown. He married **7012425. Eleanor De Courtenary**.

**7012425. Eleanor De Courtenary**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14024850. Hug Courtenay** and **14024851. Eleanor Le DeSpencer**.

Child of Henry De Grey and Eleanor De Courtenary is:

3506212 i. Richard De Grey, born 1281; died Unknown; married Joan Fitz Payn.

**7130112. Robert Fleming, Lord**, born WFT Est. 1365-1419; died WFT Est. 1403-1497. He **14260224. Malcolm Fleming, Sir** and **14260225. Elizabeth Stewart**. He married **7130113. Jane** WFT Est. 1391-1452.

**7130113. Janet Douglas**, born WFT Est. 1371-1422; died WFT Est. 1403-1503.

- 3565056 i. Malcolm Fleming, born WFT Est. 1403-1446; died WFT Est. 1443-1527; married Euph  
WFT Est. 1429-1482.

*Generation No. 24*

**12583040. Yevan ap Hwyl**, born 1245; died Unknown. He was the son of **25166080. Hywel**  
and **25166081. Gwladys V. Morgan**. He married **12583041. Jenet Verch Jevan**.

**12583041. Jenet Verch Jevan**, born 1250; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2516608**  
**Rhys**.

Child of Yevan Hwyl and Jenet Jevan is:

- 6291520 i. Roger Vaugan, born 1290; died Unknown; married Joice Waldeboeff.

**12583044. R De Bredwardine**, died Unknown.

Child of R De Bredwardine is:

- 6291522 i. Walter Bredwardine, born 1282; died Unknown; married Alice De Longchamp.

**12583048. Willaim Devereux**, died Unknown. He married **12583049. Alice Grandison**.

**12583049. Alice Grandison**, died Unknown.

Child of Willaim Devereux and Alice Grandison is:

- 6291524 i. Walter Devereux, died Unknown; married Margery De Braose.

**12583050. Richard De Braose**, died Unknown. He married **12583051. Alice Le Rus**.

**12583051. Alice Le Rus**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard De Braose and Alice Le Rus is:

- 6291525 i. Margery De Braose, died Unknown; married Walter Devereux.

**12583056. Hywel Ap Einion**, died Unknown. He married **12583057. Letis V Cadwaladr**.

**12583057. Letis V Cadwaladr**, died Unknown.

Child of Hywel Einion and Letis Cadwaladr is:

- 6291528 i. Hywel "Fychan" Ap Hywel, born Abt. 1304; died WFT Est. 1339-1395; married Alice V

**12583058. Llewelyn Ap Hywel**, died Unknown.

Child of Llewelyn Ap Hywel is:

- 6291529 i. Alice V Llewlyn, died Unknown; married Hywel "Fychan" Ap Hywel.

**12583062. Dayfdd Ap Meurig**, died Unknown. He married **12583063. Efa Verch Hopkin**.

**12583063. Efa Verch Hopkin**, died Unknown.

Child of Dayfdd Meurig and Efa Hopkin is:

- 6291531 i. Gwladys F Dafydd, died Unknown; married Ieuan Ap Rhys.

**12583064. Gwilyn Ap H Grach**, died Unknown. He married **12583065. Gwilyn Ap Hywel**

**12583065. Gwilyn Ap Hywel**, died Unknown.

Child of Gwilyn Grach and Gwilyn Hywel is:

- 6291532 i. Hywel G Ap Gwilym, died Unknown.

**12583068. Phillip Welby**, died Unknown. He married **12583069. Jane Solers**.  
**12583069. Jane Solers**, died Unknown.

Child of Phillip Welby and Jane Solers is:

6291534 i. Philpot Walbyf, died Unknown; married Gwenllian V Ieuan.

**12583070. I Ap Trahaearn**, died Unknown. He married **12583071. Angharad Cynwrig**.  
**12583071. Angharad Cynwrig**, died Unknown.

Child of I Trahaearn and Angharad Cynwrig is:

6291535 i. Gwenllian V Ieuan, died Unknown; married Philpot Walbyf.

**12583160. II Edward, King Of England**, born 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle; died 21 Sep 1290 in Berkeley Castle. He was the son of **25166320. Edward I "Longshanks" Of England** and **25166321. Eleanor Of Castile**. He married **12583161. Isabelle Of France** 25 Jan 1307/08 in Boulogne.

**12583161. Isabelle Of France**, born Abt. 1292 in Paris; died 22 Aug 1358 in Hertford Castle. She was the daughter of **25166322. IV Philippe, "Le Bel", King Of France** and **25166323. I Jeanne, Queen Of France**.

More About II Edward, King Of England:

Cause of Death: murdered

Child of II Edward and Isabelle France is:

6291580 i. III Edward, King of England, born 13 Nov 1312 in England; died 21 Jun 1377 in England. He married Philippa of Hainault 24 Jan 1327/28 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England.

**12583162. Willem De Avesnes**, died Unknown. He was the son of **25166324. Jean De Avesnes** and **25166325. Luxembourgaas**. He married **12583163. Jeanne De Valois**.

**12583163. Jeanne De Valois**, born Abt. 1294; died 07 Mar 1341/42 in Fontenelle. She was the daughter of **25166326. Charles De Valois** and **25166327. Marguerite**.

More About Jeanne De Valois:

Fact 1: grand-daughter to King Philip III of France

Child of Willem De Avesnes and Jeanne De Valois is:

6291581 i. Philippa of Hainault, born 1314; died 14 Aug 1369; married III Edward, King of England 24 Jan 1327/28 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England.

**12583164. Alfonso Fernandez**, died Unknown. He was the son of **25166328. F De Castle** and **Constanca Dinisez**. He married **12583165. Marie Affonsez**.

**12583165. Marie Affonsez**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **25166330. Afonso O C** and **25166331. Beatriz Sancha**.

Child of Alfonso Fernandez and Marie Affonsez is:

6291582 i. Pedro I Alfonsez, died Unknown; married Marie J De Padilla.

**12583166. Juan G De Padilla**, died Unknown. He married **12583167. M De Henestrosa**.

**12583167. M De Henestrosa**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **25166334. F De Henestrosa** and **25166335. Aldonza Ramirez**.

Child of Juan De Padilla and M De Henestrosa is:

6291583 i. Marie J De Padilla, died Unknown; married Pedro I Alfonsez.

**12585604. Rafe Bradshaw**, died Unknown. He married **12585605. Catherine Chetham**.

**12585605. Catherine Chetham**, died Unknown.

Child of Rafe Bradshaw and Catherine Chetham is:

- 6292802 i. Herny Bradshaw, died Unknown; married Janet Risley.

**12585606. John Risley**, died Unknown.

Child of John Risley is:

- 6292803 i. Janet Risley, died Unknown; married Herny Bradshaw.

**12585612. David De Wyglond**, died Unknown. He married **12585613. Idonea D Belleau**.

**12585613. Idonea D Belleau**, died Unknown.

Child of David De Wyglond and Idonea Belleau is:

- 6292806 i. David Wyglond, died Unknown.

**12648448. John Fitz Roger Gent**, born 1335 in England; died WFT Est. 1388-1427. He was the son of **25296896. Fitz Roger**. He married **12648449. Elizabeth De Furneaux** 1385.

**12648449. Elizabeth De Furneaux**, born WFT Est. 1334-1367; died WFT Est. 1390-1455. She was the daughter of **25296898. Sir Simon De Furneaux** and **25296899. Alice De Umfraville**.

Child of John Gent and Elizabeth De Furneaux is:

- 6324224 i. Sir John Fitz Roger, born 1385 in Ashington, Somerset, England; died 04 Oct 1441 in Blandford, Dorset, England; married Agnes De Mercaunt 1406.

**12648456. Philip De Courtenay, Sir**, born Abt. 1340 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 29 Sep 1390 in Exeter, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **25296912. Hugh De Courtenay, Earl Of Devon** and **25296913. Margaret De Bohan**. He married **12648457. Ann (Margaret) Wake** WFT Est. 1363-1390.

**12648457. Ann (Margaret) Wake**, born Abt. 1351 in Of, Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 1390. She was the daughter of **25296914. Thomas Wake II Sir**.

Child of Philip De Courtenay and Ann Wake is:

- 6324228 i. John De Courtenary, born Abt. 1384 in Powderham, Devonshire, England; died Bef. 29 Sep 1404 in England; married WFT Est. 1401-1405; married (2) Joan Champernon Bef. 1404 in England.

**12648458. Alexander Champernon**, died Unknown. He married **12648459. Joan Ferrers**.

**12648459. Joan Ferrers**, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Champernon and Joan Ferrers is:

- 6324229 i. Joan Champernon, born Abt. 1385 in Bere Ferrers, Devonshire, England; died WFT Est. 1400-1410; married (1) John De Courtenary Bef. 1404 in England. 1433.

**12648460. Thomas Hungerford**, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Farleigh; died 03 Dec 1397 in Farley, Somerset, England. He married **12648461. Eleanor Strug** WFT Est. 1349-1370.

**12648461. Eleanor Strug**, born Abt. 1334 in Of, Heytesbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1397.

Child of Thomas Hungerford and Eleanor Strug is:

- 6324230 i. Walter Hungerford, born 22 Jun 1378; died 09 Aug 1449 in Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; married (1) Katherine Peverell. Bef. 18 Sep 1402 in Of, Penhale, Cornwall, England.

**12648462. Thomas Peverell**, born 1340; died 1422. He married **12648463. Margaret Courtenay**.

**12648463. Margaret Courtenay**, born Abt. 1337 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Bef. 1422. She was the daughter of **25296926. Thomas Courtenay** and **25296927. Muriel De Moels**.

Child of Thomas Peverell and Margaret Courtenay is:



**13099008. Thomas Dominus De Kelso**, born 1350; died 1449. He was the son of **26198016 Kelso** and **26198017. Elizabeth**.

Child of Thomas De Kelso and Elizabeth Flaymyn is:

Child of Thomas Dominus De Kelso is:

6549504 i. John Kelso, born 04 Sep 1444; died 11 Jun 1488; married Jonet Kelborn.

**13099010. Boyle**, born 1400; died Unknown.

Child of Boyle is:

6549505 i. Jonet Kelborn, born 1444; died Unknown; married John Kelso.

**13099012. John Stewart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **26198024. Robert Stewart**.

Child of John Stewart is:

6549506 i. William Stewart, died Unknown.

**13750280. Thomas Drakelowe**, born 1306; died 1369.

Child of Thomas Drakelowe is:

6875140 i. Thomas Drakelowe, born 1320; died 1369; married Alice Wyleby.

**13750282. Robert De Wyleby**, born 1295; died Unknown. He was the son of **27500564. John De Wyleby**. He married **13750283. Emma**.

**13750283. Emma**, born 1298; died 1336.

Child of Robert De Wyleby and Emma is:

6875141 i. Alice Wyleby, born 1325; died 1420; married Thomas Drakelowe.

**13750284. Nigel De Salford**, born 1276; died 1336. He was the son of **27500568. John De Salford**. He married **13750285. Joan**.

**13750285. Joan**, born 1300; died Unknown.

Child of Nigel De Salford and Joan is:

6875142 i. Peter De Salford, born 1313; died 1420; married Joan.

**13981696. John De Horton**, born 1330; died WFT Est. 1373-1422. He was the son of **27963396. William De Horton**.

Child of John De Horton is:

6990848 i. William De Horton, born 1370; died WFT Est. 1413-1462; married Joan Dutton WFT Est. 1413-1462.

**13981698. Edward Dutton**, born 1342; died Unknown. He was the son of **27963396. Thomas De Horton**. He married **13981699. Joan/Janet Munshull/Minshell**.

**13981699. Joan/Janet Munshull/Minshell**, died Unknown.

Child of Edward Dutton and Joan/Janet Munshull/Minshell is:

6990849 i. Joan Dutton, born 1381; died WFT Est. 1413-1475; married William De Horton WFT Est. 1413-1475.

**13982528. William OF Homme Carpenter**, born 1440; died Unknown. He was the son of **26198024. Robert Stewart**.

Child of William OF Homme Carpenter is:

6991264 i. James Carpenter, born 1460; died Unknown.

**13982546. Nicholas Cokeworthie**, born Abt. 1472 in Of, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England Est. 1507-1563. He married **13982547. Margaret Champernoun**.

**13982547. Margaret Champernoun**, died 21 Apr 1529. She was the daughter of **27965094 Champernoun** and **27965095. Mary Hemley**.

Child of Nicholas Cokeworthie and Margaret Champernoun is:

6991273 i. Avice Cokeworthie, born Abt. 1504; died WFT Est. 1557-1599; married John Trevilian

Child of Nicholas Cokeworthie is:

**13982548. Robert Hill**, died Unknown. He was the son of **27965096. Ralph Hill**. He married **Alice Stourton**.

**13982549. Alice Stourton**, born Abt. 1432 in Preston, Somerset, England; died WFT Est. 14 was the daughter of **27965098. John Stourton**.

Child of Robert Hill and Alice Stourton is:

6991274 i. Giles Hill, died Unknown; married Agnes Brent.

**13982550. Robert Brent**, born 1749; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Brent is:

6991275 i. Agnes Brent, died Unknown; married Giles Hill.

**13982554. John Bouchier**, born 20 Jul 1470; died 30 Apr 1539. He was the son of **2796510 Bouchier** and **27965109. Elizabeth Dinham**. He married **13982555. Cicely Daubeney** 1496 in E Devonshire, England.

**13982555. Cicely Daubeney**, born Abt. 1474 in Of, South Ingleby, Devonshire, England; died She was the daughter of **27965110. Giles Daubney** and **27965111. Elizabeth Arundell**.

Child of John Bouchier and Cicely Daubeney is:

6991277 i. Elizabeth Bouchier, died Unknown; married Edward Chichester.

**13982556. William Courtenay**, born 1451; died Unknown in 6-10-1512. He was the son of **William Courtenay** and **27965113. Margaret Bonville**. He married **13982557. Cecily Cheney** 1496 in Of, Pinhoe, Devonshire, England.

**13982557. Cecily Cheney**, born 1455; died WFT Est. 1482-1549. She was the daughter of **27965114. William Cheney** and **27965115. Elizabeth Hill**.

Child of William Courtenay and Cecily Cheney is:

6991278 i. William Courtenary, born 1477; died 24 Nov 1535; married Mary Gainford WFT Est. 1502-1549

**13982558. John Gaynesford**, died Unknown. He was the son of **27965116. John Gaynesfo** and **27965117. Ann Worsley**. He married **13982559. Ann Hawte**.

**13982559. Ann Hawte**, born Abt. 1473 in Maidstone, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1502-1549 the daughter of **27965118. Richard Hawte** and **27965119. Elizabeth Tyell**.

Child of John Gaynesford and Ann Hawte is:

6991279 i. Mary Gainford, born 1499; died 12 Feb 1570/71; married William Courtenary WFT Est. 1502-1549

**28049508. Thomas FitzWilliams** and **28049509. Elizabeth Aske**. He married **14024755. Margaret Dymoke** WFT Est. 1453-1462.

**14024755. Margaret Dymoke**, born 1440; died 1463. She was the daughter of **28049510. Thomas Dymoke** and **28049511. Margaret Welles**.

Child of Thomas FitzWilliams and Margaret Dymoke is:

- 7012377 i. Jane FitzWilliams, born WFT Est. 1453-1463; died WFT Est. 1489-1548; married WFT Est. 1462-1505.

**14024850. Hugh De Courtenay**, born 25 Mar 1250 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 1291/92 in Cullicomb, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **28049700. John De Courtenay**.  
**14024851. Eleanor Le DeSpencer** Abt. 1291 in Of, Devonshire, England.

**14024851. Eleanor Le DeSpencer**, born in Of, Ryhall, Rutland, England; died 30 Sep 1328 in Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **28049702. Hugh Le DeSpencer** and **28049703. Ali**

Children of Hugh De Courtenay and Eleanor Le DeSpencer are:

- 7012425 i. Eleanor De Courtenary, died Unknown; married Henry De Grey.

**14260224. Malcolm Fleming, Sir**, born WFT Est. 1328-1390; died WFT Est. 1365-1467. He married **14260225. Elizabeth Stewart** WFT Est. 1353-1423.

**14260225. Elizabeth Stewart**, born WFT Est. 1334-1393; died WFT Est. 1365-1474.

Child of Malcolm Fleming and Elizabeth Stewart is:

- 7130112 i. Robert Fleming, Lord, born WFT Est. 1365-1419; died WFT Est. 1403-1497; married Jane WFT Est. 1391-1452.

#### *Generation No. 25*

**25166080. Hywel AP Seisyll**, born 1200; died Unknown. He was the son of **50332160. Seisyll Liewellyn** and **50332161. Lieucu V. Gruffydd**. He married **25166081. Gwladys V. Morgan**.

**25166081. Gwladys V. Morgan**, born 1200; died Unknown.

Child of Hywel Seisyll and Gwladys Morgan is:

- 12583040 i. Yevan ap Hwyl, born 1245; died Unknown; married Jenet Verch Jevan.

**25166082. Jevan AP Rhys**, born 1210; died Unknown.

Child of Jevan AP Rhys is:

- 12583041 i. Jenet Verch Jevan, born 1250; died Unknown; married Yevan ap Hwyl.

**25166320. Edward I "Longshanks" Of England**, born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-On-The-San, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **50332640. Henry England** and **50332641. Queen of England Eleanor Countess Of Provence**. He married **25166321. Eleanor Of Castile** 1254 in Las Huelgas, Spain.

**25166321. Eleanor Of Castile**, born Abt. 1244; died 28 Nov 1290 in Herdeby, Lincolnshire.

More About Edward I "Longshanks" Of England:

Baptism (LDS): 01 Nov 1930

Blessing (LDS): 22 Jun 1239, Westminster, Middlesex, England

Burial: 28 Oct 1307, Westminster Abbe, London, England

Endowment (LDS): 26 Jan 1931

Fact 3: subdued Wales, end of reign spent in Scottish Wars

Fact 4: reign noted for administrative efficiency and legal reform

Fact 5: 1254, given the duchy of Gascony, the French Oleron, the Channel Islands, Ireland

Occupation: 02 Aug 1274, Crowned

Source: <http://www.familysearch.org>

More About Eleanor Of Castile:

Burial: Unknown, buried Westminster Abbey, London, England

Children of Edward England and Eleanor Castile are:

- i. Joan Of Acre, born 1272 in Acre, Palestine; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England  
Gilbert De Clare, Earl Of Gloucester 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, Engl  
1243; died 07 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle.

More About Joan Of Acre:

Burial: Unknown, Priory Church of the Austin Friars, Clare

More About Gilbert De Clare, Earl Of Gloucester:

Burial: Unknown, Tewkesbury Abbey, Gloucester

Earldom: of Hereford

Fact 1: Earl of Hertford

Fact 2: Earl of Gloucester

Fact 3: 14 May 1264, Knighted

- ii. Elizabeth, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Carnarvon; died 05 May 1316 in Quen  
England; married Humphrey De Bohun, Earl Of Hereford 14 Nov 1302 in Westminster  
England; born 1276; died 16 Mar 1320/21 in Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, England.

More About Elizabeth:

Fact 1: 1297, coronet repaired after her father threw it into the fire

More About Humphrey De Bohun, Earl Of Hereford:

Burial: Unknown, Friars Preachers, York, England

Fact 1: see Complete Peerage Vol. 6 page 469 & Vol. 5 page 135

Military service: killed trying to force Boroughbridge

Occupation: Constable of England

- 12583160 iii. II Edward, King Of England, born 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle; died 21 Sep 1327  
Castle; married Isabelle Of France 25 Jan 1307/08 in Boulogne.

Children of Edward England and Eleanor Castile are:

- i. Elizabeth Of Plantagenet England, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Rhuddlan, Fli  
died 05 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; married Humphrey De Bohun VIII 14 N  
Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England; born Abt. 1276 in Of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, E  
Mar 1321/22 in Friars Preachers, York, Yorkshire, England.

**25166322. IV Philippe, "Le Bel", King Of France**, born 1268 in Fontainebleau, France; died  
in Fontainebleau. He was the son of **50332644. III Phillip, "Le Hardi", King Of France**. He ma  
**25166323. I Jeanne, Queen Of Navarre** 16 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame Cathedral, Paris, France.

**25166323. I Jeanne, Queen Of Navarre**, born Abt. 14 Jan 1270/71 in Bar-Sur-Aube; died 0  
Vincennes.

More About IV Philippe, "Le Bel", King Of France:

Fact 1: his long struggle with the Roman papacy ended with the transfer of the Curia to Avignon, Fr

Fact 2: secured French royal power by wars on barons and neighbours and by restriction of feudal t

Fact 3: his three sons were successively Kings of France

Occupation: Bet. 1285 - 1314, King of France (and of Navarre as Philip I, from 1284-1305, ruling  
his wife Joan)

More About I Jeanne, Queen Of Navarre:

Countess: Comtesse de Champagne

Children of IV Philippe and I Jeanne are:

- 12583161 i. Isabelle Of France, born Abt. 1292 in Paris; died 22 Aug 1358 in Hertford Castle; marrie  
King Of England 25 Jan 1307/08 in Boulogne.
- ii. X Louis, King Of France, born WFT Est. 1289-1304; died WFT Est. 1294-1389.
- iii. V Philip, King Of France, born WFT Est. 1289-1304; died WFT Est. 1294-1389.

**25166324. Jean De Avesnes**, died Unknown. He married **25166325. Luxembourggaas**.  
**25166325. Luxembourggaas**, died Unknown.

Child of Jean De Avesnes and Luxembourggaas is:

12583162 i. Willem De Avesnes, died Unknown; married Jeanne De Valois.

**25166326. Charles De Valois**, died Unknown. He married **25166327. Marguerite**.  
**25166327. Marguerite**, died Unknown.

Child of Charles De Valois and Marguerite is:

12583163 i. Jeanne De Valois, born Abt. 1294; died 07 Mar 1341/42 in Fontenelle; married (1) Willem, Count Of Hainault 23 May 1305; married (2) III Willem, "The Good", Count Of Hainault 23 May 1305.

**25166328. F De Castle**, died Unknown. He married **25166329. Constanca Dinisez**.  
**25166329. Constanca Dinisez**, died Unknown.

Child of F De Castle and Constanca Dinisez is:

12583164 i. Alfonso Fernandez, died Unknown; married Marie Affonsez.

**25166330. Afonso O Osado**, died Unknown. He married **25166331. Beatriz Sancha**.  
**25166331. Beatriz Sancha**, died Unknown.

Child of Afonso Osado and Beatriz Sancha is:

12583165 i. Marie Affonsez, died Unknown; married Alfonso Fernandez.

**25166334. F De Henestrosa**, died Unknown. He married **25166335. Aldonza Ramirez**.  
**25166335. Aldonza Ramirez**, died Unknown.

Child of F De Henestrosa and Aldonza Ramirez is:

12583167 i. M De Henestrosa, died Unknown; married Juan G De Padilla.

**25296896. Fitz Roger**, born WFT Est. 1280-1301 in England; died WFT Est. 1337-1389. He married **50593792. Aaron Or John Fitz Roger**.

Child of Fitz Roger is:

12648448 i. John Fitz Roger Gent, born 1335 in England; died WFT Est. 1388-1427; married Elizabeth Gent 1385.

**25296898. Sir Simon De Furneaux**, born WFT Est. 1290-1341; died WFT Est. 1334-1421.  
**25296899. Alice De Umfraville** WFT Est. 1316-1376.  
**25296899. Alice De Umfraville**, born WFT Est. 1297-1344; died WFT Est. 1334-1427.

Child of Simon De Furneaux and Alice De Umfraville is:

12648449 i. Elizabeth De Furneaux, born WFT Est. 1334-1367; died WFT Est. 1390-1455; married John Fitz Roger Gent 1385.

**25296912. Hugh De Courtenay, Earl Of Devon**, born 1303; died 02 May 1377. He was the son of **50593824. Hugh De Courtenary** and **50593825. Agnes St. John**. He married **25296913. Margaret De Bohan** 11 Aug 1325 in England.

**25296913. Margaret De Bohan**, born 03 Apr 1311; died 1392. She was the daughter of **50593826. Humphrey De Bohun VIII** and **50593827. Elizabeth Of Plantagenet England**.

- 12648456 i. Philip De Courtenay, Sir, born Abt. 1340 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 29 Jul 14  
Devonshire, England; married Ann (Margaret) Wake WFT Est. 1363-1384.  
ii. Edward De Courtenay, born 1348; died Unknown.

**25296914. Thomas Wake II Sir**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Wake II Sir is:

- 12648457 i. Ann (Margaret) Wake, born Abt. 1351 in Of, Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England; die  
Philip De Courtenay, Sir WFT Est. 1363-1384.

**25296926. Thomas Courtenay**, born Abt. 1318 in Of, Southpole, & Woodhuish, & Dunterte  
1337. He was the son of **50593824. Hugh De Courtenary**. He married **25296927. Muriel De M**  
1332-1336 in Of Cadbury, Mapperton, Somersetshire, England.

**25296927. Muriel De Moels**, born 1317; died WFT Est. 1346-1417. She was the daughter o  
**John De Moels** and **50593855. Joan Lovel**.

Children of Thomas Courtenay and Muriel De Moels are:

- i. Muriel Courtenay, born Abt. 1337 in Of, Woodhuish, Devonshire, England; died Bef. 11  
married John De Dinham Abt. 1358 in Of, Woodhuish, Devonshire, England; born 1319  
1382/83.  
12648463 ii. Margaret Courtenay, born Abt. 1337 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Bef. 08 Dec 1  
Thomas Peverell.

**26198016. John De Kelso**, born 1320; died Unknown. He was the son of **52396032. Richar**  
**52396033. Matilda Bruce**. He married **26198017. Elizabeth**.

**26198017. Elizabeth**, born 1320; died Unknown.

Child of John De Kelso and Elizabeth is:

- 13099008 i. Thomas Dominus De Kelso, born 1350; died 1449; married (1) Elizabeth Flaymyn..

**26198024. Robert Stewart**, born 20 Mar 1315/16; died 19 Apr 1390.

Child of Robert Stewart is:

- 13099012 i. John Stewart, died Unknown.

**27500564. John De Wyley**, born 1251; died 1321. He was the son of **55001128. William D**

Child of John De Wyley is:

- 13750282 i. Robert De Wyleby, born 1295; died Unknown; married Emma.

**27500568. John De Salford**, born 1251; died 1313.

Child of John De Salford is:

- 13750284 i. Nigel De Salford, born 1276; died 1336; married Joan.

**27963392. Hugh De Horton**, born 1300; died WFT Est. 1333-1391. He was the son of **5592**  
**De Horton**.

Child of Hugh De Horton is:

- 13981696 i. John De Horton, born 1330; died WFT Est. 1373-1422; married WFT Est. 1349-1381.

**27963396. Thomas Dutton**, born Bet. 1291 - 1320; died Unknown.

13981698 i. Edward Dutton, born 1342; died Unknown; married Joan/Janet Munshull/Minshell.

**27965056. John Carpenter Jr.**, born 1410; died Unknown. He was the son of **55930112. John Carpenter SR.**

Child of John Carpenter Jr. is:

13982528 i. William OF Homme Carpenter, born 1440; died Unknown.

**27965094. Richard Champernoun**, born Abt. 1435; died 26 May 1468. He was the son of **27965093. Richard Champernoun**. He married **27965095. Mary Hemley** 1460.

**27965095. Mary Hemley**, born 1437; died WFT Est. 1476-1532. She was the daughter of **55930112. John Carpenter SR.**

Child of Richard Champernoun and Mary Hemley is:

13982547 i. Margaret Champernoun, died 21 Apr 1529; married (1) Nicholas Cokeworthie; married (2) Robert Hill. Cokeworthie WFT Est. 1490-1516.

**27965096. Ralph Hill**, died Unknown.

Child of Ralph Hill is:

13982548 i. Robert Hill, died Unknown; married Alice Stourton.

**27965098. John Stourton**, born Abt. 1406; died WFT Est. 1436-1497.

Child of John Stourton is:

13982549 i. Alice Stourton, born Abt. 1432 in Preston, Somerset, England; died WFT Est. 1477-1520. Married Robert Hill.

**27965108. Fulke Bouchier**, born 25 Oct 1445 in Of, Baunton, Devonshire, England; died 18 Oct 1485. He was the son of **55930216. William Bouchier** and **55930217. Thomasine Hankford**. He married **27965109. Elizabeth Dinham** Abt. 1467.

**27965109. Elizabeth Dinham**, born 1449; died 19 Oct 1516. She was the daughter of **55930217. Thomasine Hankford** and **55930216. William Bouchier**.

Child of Fulke Bouchier and Elizabeth Dinham is:

13982554 i. John Bouchier, born 20 Jul 1470; died 30 Apr 1539; married Cicely Daubeney 1496 in Of, Devonshire, England.

**27965110. Giles Daubney**, born Abt. 1448; died WFT Est. 1478-1539. He married **27965111. Elizabeth Arundell** WFT Est. 1469-1499.

**27965111. Elizabeth Arundell**, born 1456; died WFT Est. 1478-1550. She was the daughter of **55930223. Catherine Chidioc** and **55930224. John Arundell**.

Child of Giles Daubney and Elizabeth Arundell is:

13982555 i. Cicely Daubeney, born Abt. 1474 in Of, South Ingleby, Devonshire, England; died 30 Apr 1539. Married John Bouchier 1496 in Baunton, Devonshire, England.

**27965112. William Courtenay**, born Abt. 1400 in Of, Powderham Castle, Devonshire, England; died 1485. He was the son of **3162114. Philip De Courtenay** and **3162115. Elizabeth Hungerford**. He married **27965113. Margaret Bonville** Abt. 1450 in Of, Chewton, Somersetshire, England.

**27965113. Margaret Bonville**, born 1425; died Bef. Jul 1487. She was the daughter of **55930227. Margaret Merriot** and **55930228. John Bonville**.

Pinhoe, Devonshire, England.

**27965114. John Cheney**, born Abt. 1429; died WFT Est. 1459-1520. He married **27965115 Hill**.

**27965115. Elizabeth Hill**, died Unknown.

Child of John Cheney and Elizabeth Hill is:

13982557 i. Cecily Cheney, born 1455; died WFT Est. 1482-1549; married William Courtenay Abt. Pinhoe, Devonshire, England.

Child of John Cheney is:

**27965116. John Gaynesford**, died Unknown. He married **27965117. Ann Worsley**.

**27965117. Ann Worsley**, died Unknown.

Child of John Gaynesford and Ann Worsley is:

13982558 i. John Gaynesford, died Unknown; married Ann Hawte.

**27965118. Richard Hawte**, born Abt. 1447; died WFT Est. 1477-1538. He married **279651 Tyell** WFT Est. 1466-1496.

**27965119. Elizabeth Tyell**, born Abt. 1451; died WFT Est. 1477-1545.

Child of Richard Hawte and Elizabeth Tyell is:

13982559 i. Ann Hawte, born Abt. 1473 in Maidstone, Kent, England; died WFT Est. 1502-1567; m Gaynesford; married (2) John Gaynesford Or Gainsford WFT Est. 1488-1517.

**28049508. Thomas FitzWilliams**, born WFT Est. 1382-1417; died WFT Est. 1423-1472. H **28049509. Elizabeth Aske** WFT Est. 1407-1456.

**28049509. Elizabeth Aske**, born WFT Est. 1389-1420; died WFT Est. 1423-1483.

Child of Thomas FitzWilliams and Elizabeth Aske is:

14024754 i. Thomas FitzWilliams II, born WFT Est. 1423-1442; died 09 Apr 1477; married Margaret Est. 1453-1462.

**28049510. Thomas Dymoke**, born Abt. 1428; died 12 Mar 1469/70. He was the son of **5609 Dymoke, Sir** and **56099021. Johanna Conyers**. He married **28049511. Margaret Welles** WFT

**28049511. Margaret Welles**, born WFT Est. 1400-1429; died WFT Est. 1448-1495. She w of **56099022. Lionel De Welles** and **56099023. Joan De Waterton**.

Children of Thomas Dymoke and Margaret Welles are:

14024755 i. Margaret Dymoke, born 1440; died 1463; married Thomas FitzWilliams II WFT Est. 14 ii. Robert Dymoke, born WFT Est. 1448-1470; died WFT Est. 1473-1538.

**28049700. John De Courtenary**, born Abt. 1218 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; diec He was the son of **56099400. Robert De Courtenary** and **56099401. Mary De Reviers**.

Child of John De Courtenary is:

14024850 i. Hugh De Courtenay, born 25 Mar 1250 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 28 F Cullicomb, Devonshire, England; married (1) Eleanor De Spencer; married (2) Eleanor l Abt. 1291 in Of, Devonshire, England.

**28049702. Hugh Le DeSpencer**, born 1223 in Wales; died 23 Feb 1236/37. He married **280 Basset** WFT Est. 1216-1234.



Child of Hugh Le DeSpencer and Aline Basset is:

- 14024851 i. Eleanor Le DeSpencer, born in Of, Ryhall, Rutland, England; died 30 Sep 1328 in London, England; married (1) Hugh De Courtenary; married (2) Hugh De Courtenay Abt. 1291 in Devonshire, England.

*Generation No. 26*

**50332160. Seissyl Ap Liewellyn**, died Unknown. He was the son of **100664320. Llywelyn** and **100664321. Joan Ferch Genllin**. He married **50332161. Lieucu V. Gruffydd**.

**50332161. Lieucu V. Gruffydd**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **100664322. Gruff Bach** and **100664323. Mabel Fitzrobert**.

Child of Seissyl Liewellyn and Lieucu Gruffydd is:

- 25166080 i. Hywel AP Seisyll, born 1200; died Unknown; married Gwladys V. Morgan.

**50332640. Henry III King Of England**, born 01 Oct 1207 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 25 Nov 1272 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **100665280. John "Lackland" England** and **100665281. Isabella Tallifer, "Of Angouleme"**. He married **50332641. Queen of Eleanor Countess Of Provence** 14 Jan 1235/36 in Canterbury Cathe, Canterbury, Kent, England.

**50332641. Queen of England Eleanor Countess Of Provence**, born Abt. 1223 in of, Aix-en-Provence, Bouches-du-Rhone, France; died 24 Jun 1291 in Ambresbury, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **100665282. Count of, Provence Raymond IV Beatrix** and **100665283. Beatrice Savoy of, Beatrice**.

Notes for Henry III King Of England:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #0423, Date of Import: May 15, 2001]

BURIED NOV 20 1272 AT WESTMINSTER ABBEY, WESTMINSTER,MIDDLESEX,ENGLAND  
MARRIED ELEONORE (LEONOR) COUNTESS OF PROVENCE QUEEN OF ENGLAND

Ruled 1216-1272; was only 9 when he succeeded his father. The country was well governed until he lost control himself in 1227. He alienated his subjects, just as his father had done, by raising taxes to start wars. His court was dominated by Frenchmen, many related to his wife, who grabbed the most profits for themselves. Opposition was organized by the brother-in-law- Simon de Montfort, who took Henry captive in 1264 and forced him to summon a parliament composed of representatives from every shire. De Montfort was killed in 1265, but the idea survived. Henry's finest legacy was in rebuilding Westminster Abbey and founding several cathedrals. He also gave England a wealth of artists and craftsmen, whom he made very fashionable. He died of natural causes at the age of 65. He was not really made for the role of a monarch and would have been better suited to the role of a country squire by his passionate interest in his estate.

More About Henry III King Of England:

Baptism (LDS): 26 Nov 1932, AZ

Burial: 20 Nov 1272, Westminster Abbe, Westminster, Middlesex, England

Endowment (LDS): 24 Feb 1933, AZ

Fact 1: Bet. 1234 - 1258, effective control of government, displayed extreme indifference to traditions

Fact 2: 1258, forced to consent to the Provisions of Oxford

Fact 3: charitable and cultured but lacked the ability to rule effectively

Fact 4: arrogant yet cowardly in diplomatic and military affairs

Sealed to parents (LDS): Submitted

More About Queen of England Eleanor Countess Of Provence:

Baptism (LDS): 12 Dec 1893

Burial: 11 Sep 1291, Ambresbury Monas, Wiltshire, England

Endowment (LDS): 16 May 1917, SL

Children of Henry England and Eleanor Provence are:

- 25166320 i. Edward I "Longshanks" Of England, born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 7 Oct 1307 in Burgh-On-The-San, Cumberland, England; married (1) Margurite De France; married (2) Eleanor Of Castile 1254 in Las Huelgas, Spain; married (3) Eleanor of Castile 18 Oct 1254

- ii. Margaret Queen Of Scotland, born 29 Sep 1240 in England; died 26 Feb 1273/74 in Cas
- iii. Princess Beatrice, born 02 Jun 1242 in Gascony; died 24 Mar 1273/74 in England.
- iv. Edmond"Crouchback" Plantagenet Earl Lancaster, born 16 Jan 1243/44 in England; died England; married (1) Aveline De Fortibus 09 Apr 1269 in WestminsterAbbey, Westminster, England; born 20 Jan 1258/59 in Burstwick, Yorkshire, England; died 10 Nov 1274 in Surrey, England; married (2) Blanche D'Artois Bef. 29 Oct 1275 in Paris, Seine, France; France; died 03 May 1300 in France.

Notes for Edmond"Crouchback" Plantagenet Earl Lancaster:

Edmund the house of Lancaster, royal family of England, title began in 1267 when Henry III his second son, Edmund earl of Lancaster, Called Edmund Crouchback from a cross he carried. Edmund had been made titular king of Sicily in 1254 but title lapsed.

More About Edmond"Crouchback" Plantagenet Earl Lancaster:

Baptism (LDS): 26 Nov 1932

Burial: Unknown, WestminsterAbbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England

Endowment (LDS): 01 Mar 1933

- v. Prince Richard, born 1247 in England; died 1256 in England.
- vi. Prince John, born 1250 in England; died 1256 in England.
- vii. Prince William, born 1252 in England; died 1256 in England.
- viii. Catherine Princess of England, born 25 Nov 1253 in England; died 03 May 1257 in Berlin
- ix. Prince Henry, born 1256 in England; died 1257 in England.

Child of Henry England and Eleanor Provence is:

**50332644. III Phillip, "Le Hardi", King Of France**, born 03 Apr 1245 in Poissy, France; died 1285 in Perpignan, France. He was the son of **100665288. IX Louis, "Saint Louis", King Of France**.

More About III Phillip, "Le Hardi", King Of France:

Fact 1: enlarged the power of the monarchy and extended the royal domain though his military adventures were largely unsuccessful

Occupation: Bet. 1270 - 1285, King of France

Child of III Phillip, "Le Hardi", King Of France is:

- 25166322 i. IV Philippe, "Le Bel", King Of France, born 1268 in Fontainebleau, France; died 29 Nov 1285 in Fontainebleau; married I Jeanne, Queen Of Navarre 16 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame Cathedral

**50593792. Aaron Or John Fitz Roger**, born Bet. 1260 - 1270 in Rome, Italy; died Aft. 1300 in England. He was the son of **101187584. Aaron Fitz Roger**.

Child of Aaron Or John Fitz Roger is:

- 25296896 i. Fitz Roger, born WFT Est. 1280-1301 in England; died WFT Est. 1337-1389; married V 1347.

**50593824. Hugh De Courtenary**, born 14 Sep 1273; died 23 Dec 1340. He was the son of **101187651. Hugh De Courtenary** and **14024851. Eleanor Le DeSpencer**. He married **50593825. Agnes St. John**, born 1279; died 11 Jun 1345. She was the daughter of **101187651. John** and **101187651. Alice Fitzpiers**.

Children of Hugh De Courtenary and Agnes St. John are:

- 25296912 i. Hugh De Courtenay, Earl Of Devon, born 1303; died 02 May 1377; married Margaret De 1325 in England.
- ii. Thomas De Courtenary, born 1318; died 21 Aug 1347; married Muriel De Moels; born 1318; died 1346-1417.

Child of Hugh De Courtenary is:

- 25296926 i. Thomas Courtenay, born Aft. 1318 in Of Southpole & Woodhuish & Dunterton; died 1346-1417.

**50593826. Humphrey De Bohun VIII**, born Abt. 1276 in Of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England 1321/22 in Friars Preachers, York, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **101187652. Humphrey VII** and **101187653. Maud De Fiennes**. He married **50593827. Elizabeth Of Plantagenet England** 1302 in Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England.

**50593827. Elizabeth Of Plantagenet England**, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died 05 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **25166 "Longshanks" Of England** and **101187655. Eleanor of Castile**.

Children of Humphrey De Bohun and Elizabeth England are:

- 25296913 i. Margaret De Bohun, born 03 Apr 1311; died 1392; married Hugh De Courtenay, Earl Of Devon 1325 in England.
- ii. William De Bohun, born Abt. 1312 in Of, Caldecot, Northampton, England; died 16 Sep 1369 in England; married Elizabeth De Badlesmere; born 1313; died 08 Jun 1356.

**50593854. John De Moels**, born 1297; died 21 Aug 1337. He was the son of **101187708. John De Moels** and **101187709. Maud Gray**. He married **50593855. Joan Lovel**.

**50593855. Joan Lovel**, born 1305; died 21 Aug 1337. She was the daughter of **101187710. John De Moels** and **101187711. Muriel Douglas**.

Child of John De Moels and Joan Lovel is:

- 25296927 i. Muriel De Moels, born 1317; died WFT Est. 1346-1417; married (1) Thomas De Courtenay 1346-1417; (2) Thomas Courtenay WFT Est. 1332-1336 in Of Cadbury, Mapperton, Somersetshire, England.

**52396032. Richard Kelso**, born 1298; died Unknown. He was the son of **104792064. Hugh De Kelso** and **104792065. Aleanore Dunbar**. He married **52396033. Matilda Bruce**.

**52396033. Matilda Bruce**, died 20 Jul 1353. She was the daughter of **104792066. Robert Bruce** and **104792067. Elizabeth De Burgh**.

Child of Richard Kelso and Matilda Bruce is:

- 26198016 i. John De Kelso, born 1320; died Unknown; married Elizabeth.

**55001128. William De Wyleby**, born 1231; died 1327.

Child of William De Wyleby is:

- 27500564 i. John De Wyley, born 1251; died 1321.

**55926784. Henry De Horton**, born 1270; died WFT Est. 1303-1361. He was the son of **111860224. Henry De Horton** and **111860225. Christina**.

Child of Henry De Horton is:

- 27963392 i. Hugh De Horton, born 1300; died WFT Est. 1333-1391; married WFT Est. 1319-1351.

**55930112. John Carpenter SR.**, died Unknown. He was the son of **111860224. Richard Carpenter** and **111860225. Christina**.

Child of John Carpenter SR. is:

- 27965056 i. John Carpenter Jr., born 1410; died Unknown.

**55930190. John Hemley**, born 1411; died Unknown.

Child of John Hemley is:

- 27965095 i. Mary Hemley, born 1437; died WFT Est. 1476-1532; married Richard Champernoun 1437-1532.

**55930216. William Bouchier**, born 1412; died 09 Dec 1471. He was the son of **111860432. Bouchier** and **111860433. Anne Plantagenet**. He married **55930217. Thomasine Hankford**.  
**55930217. Thomasine Hankford**, died Unknown.

Child of William Bouchier and Thomasine Hankford is:

- 27965108 i. Fulke Bouchier, born 25 Oct 1445 in Of, Baunton, Devonshire, England; died 18 Sep 14 Elizabeth Dinham Abt. 1467.

Child of William Bouchier is:

**55930218. John Dinham**, born 1406; died 25 Jan 1457/58 in Nutwell, Devonshire, England. son of **111860436. John De Dinham** and **111860437. Phillippa Lovel**.

Child of John Dinham is:

- 27965109 i. Elizabeth Dinham, born 1449; died 19 Oct 1516; married Fulke Bouchier Abt. 1467.

Children of John Dinham and Joan Arches are:

- i. Catherine Dinham, born Abt. 1457 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died A married Thomas Arundell Jan 1473/74; born 1454; died 01 Oct 1485.

**55930222. John Arundell**, born 07 Jan 1420/21 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died W 1512. He was the son of **111860444. John Arundell**. He married **55930223. Catherine Chidioc** 1450/51 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England.

**55930223. Catherine Chidioc**, born 1423; died 10 Apr 1479. She was the daughter of **1118 Chidioc** and **111860447. Catherine Lumley**.

Children of John Arundell and Catherine Chidioc are:

- i. Thomas Arundell, born 1454; died 01 Oct 1485; married Catherine Dinham Jan 1473/74 in Of, Steeple Ashton, Oxfordshire, England; died Abt. 1502.
- 27965111 ii. Elizabeth Arundell, born 1456; died WFT Est. 1478-1550; married Giles Daubney WFT

**55930226. William Bonville**, born 30 Aug 1393 in Shute, Devonshire, England; died 18 Feb was the son of **111860452. John Bonville** and **111860453. Elizabeth Fitzroger**. He married **559 Margaret Merriot** Abt. 1418 in Chewton, Somersetshire, England.

**55930227. Margaret Merriot**, born Abt. 1397 in Of, Chewton, Somersetshire, England; died 1428-1491.

Child of William Bonville and Margaret Merriot is:

- 27965113 i. Margaret Bonville, born 1425; died Bef. Jul 1487; married William Courtenay Abt. 1450 Chewton, Somersetshire, England.

**56099020. Philip Dymoke, Sir**, born Bef. 1428; died WFT Est. 1441-1518. He married **560 Johanna Conyers** WFT Est. 1441-1478.

**56099021. Johanna Conyers**, died Unknown.

Child of Philip Dymoke and Johanna Conyers is:

- 28049510 i. Thomas Dymoke, born Abt. 1428; died 12 Mar 1469/70; married Margaret Welles WFT

**56099022. Lionel De Welles**, born WFT Est. 1367-1397; died 29 Mar 1461. He was the son **Eudo De Welles** and **112198045. Maud De Greystoke**. He married **56099023. Joan De Waterton** 1417.

**56099023. Joan De Waterton**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **112198046. Robert**

Child of Lionel De Welles and Joan De Waterton is:

Est. 1441-1465.

**56099400. Robert De Courtenary**, born 1170 in Of Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died in Iwerne, Dorset, England. He was the son of **112198800. Renaud (Reginald) Seigneur De Courtenary**. He married **56099401. Mary De Reviers**, born 1196; died WFT Est. 1222-1290.

Child of Robert De Courtenary and Mary De Reviers is:

28049700 i. John De Courtenary, born Abt. 1218 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 03 May 1270. (1) Isabel De Vere. WFT Est. 1251-1270.

*Generation No. 27*

**100664320. Llywelyn A. Warwyn**, died Unknown. He was the son of **201328640. M Ap Dyfnwal**. He married **100664321. Joan Ferch Genllin**.

**100664321. Joan Ferch Genllin**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **201328642. Genllin** and **201328643. Verch Cuhelyn**.

Child of Llywelyn Warwyn and Joan Genllin is:

50332160 i. Seissyl Ap Liewellyn, died Unknown; married Lieucu V. Gruffydd.

**100664322. Gruffudd Ap I Bach**, died Unknown. He was the son of **201328644. Ap Meur**. He married **100664323. Mabel Fitzrobert**.

**100664323. Mabel Fitzrobert**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **201328646. W. Fitzrobert** and **201328647. H. De Beaumont**.

Child of Gruffudd Bach and Mabel Fitzrobert is:

50332161 i. Lieucu V. Gruffydd, died Unknown; married Seissyl Ap Liewellyn.

**100665280. John "Lackland" King Of England**, born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **Henry II King England** and **201330561. Eleanor "Of Aquitaine" Dutchesse Of Aquitaine**. He married **100665281. Isabella Tallifer, "Of Angouleme"** 26 Aug 1200 in BORDEAUX, GIRONDE, FRANCE.

**100665281. Isabella Tallifer, "Of Angouleme"**, born Abt. 1188 in Angouleme, Charente, France; died WFT Est. 1211-1282. She was the daughter of **201330562. Count of Angouleme Aymat Taillfer** and **201330563. Alice De Courtenary**.

Notes for John "Lackland" King Of England:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 10, Ed. 1, Tree #0423, Date of Import: May 15, 2001]

KING JOHN WAS BURIED IN CATHEDRAL, WORCESTER, WORCESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND. OTHER WIVES ISABEL FITZ ROBERTS AND 10 OTHERS ALL BUT ISABEL WERE UNMARRIED. THEY HAD 5 CHILDREN

John was often called John Lackland. was known as one of England's worst kings.

Succeeded Richard the Lion-Hearted (his brother) & ruled from 1199 to 1216 (ruled under Plantagenet). he was forced to grant the Magna Carta in 1215

He died suddenly in 1216, but his throne was saved for his son, Henry III.

info from the World Book Encyclopedia

King John supported his brother, Richard I, against his father in 1189, Arthur's supporters aided by France, revolted and John was finally forced to surrender most of his French possessions. He was forced to grant the charter of liberties, known as the "Magna Carta", by English barons at Runnymede June 15, 1215

More About John "Lackland" King Of England:

Burial: Unknown, Worcester Cathed, Worcester, Worcestershire, England  
Endowment (LDS): 24 Feb 1933, AZ  
Sealed to parents (LDS): 28 May 1937, SL

Child of John England and Isabella Taillefer is:

Child of John "Lackland" King Of England is:

Children of John England and Isabella Tallifer are:

- 50332640 i. Henry III King Of England, born 01 Oct 1207 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Westminster, Middlesex, England; married (1) Eleanor.; married (3) Queen of England I Of Provence 14 Jan 1235/36 in Canterbury Cathe, Canterbury, Kent, England; married (4) Eleanor Plantagenet 14 Jan 1245/46 in Canterbury Cathedral, Kent, England.
- ii. Eleanor Plantagenet England, born 1215; died 1275; married Simon De Montfort; born Aug 1265.

Children of John England and Isabella De Taillefer are:

Child of John "Lackland" King Of England is:

Child of John "Lackland" King Of England is:

Child of John "Lackland" King Of England is:

**100665282. Count of, Provence Raymond IV Beatrix**, born 1198; died 19 Aug 1245. He v  
**201330564. Alfonso Alfonso Provence** and **201330565. Gersinda De Sabran**. He married **1006 Beatrice Savoy of, Beatrix**.

**100665283. Beatrice Savoy of, Beatrix**, born 1201; died 1260. She was the daughter of **201 Thomas Savoy** and **201330567. Beatrix De Geneve Faucigny**.

Child of Count of and Beatrice of is:

- 50332641 i. Queen of England Eleanor Countess Of Provence, born Abt. 1223 in of, Aix-en-Provence, Rhone, France; died 24 Jun 1291 in Ambresbury, Wiltshire, England; married Henry III England 14 Jan 1235/36 in Canterbury Cathe, Canterbury, Kent, England.

**100665288. IX Louis, "Saint Louis", King Of France**, born 25 Apr 1214 in Poissy, France 1270 in Tunis, Africa. He was the son of **201330576. VIII Louis, "Le Lion", King Of France** and **Blanca Alphonso Of Castile**.

More About IX Louis, "Saint Louis", King Of France:

Fact 1: the most popular of the Capetian monarchs

Military service: Bet. 1248 - 1250, led the seventh crusade to the Holy Land

Occupation: Bet. 1226 - 1270, King of France

Child of IX Louis, "Saint Louis", King Of France is:

- 50332644 i. III Phillip, "Le Hardy", King Of France, born 03 Apr 1245 in Poissy, France; died 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, France; married WFT Est. 1264-1281.

**101187584. Aaron Fitz Roger**, born WFT Est. 1176-1218 in Rome, Italy; died WFT Est. 1176-1218 in Rome, Italy. He was the son of **202375168. Fitz Roger**.

Child of Aaron Fitz Roger is:

- 50593792 i. Aaron Or John Fitz Roger, born Bet. 1260 - 1270 in Rome, Italy; died Aft. 1300 in London; married WFT Est. 1262-1298.

**101187648. Hugh De Courtenay**, born 25 Mar 1248; died 28 Feb 1290/91. He was the son of **201330576. VIII Louis, "Le Lion", King Of France** and **Blanca Alphonso Of Castile**.

**14024851. Eleanor Le DeSpencer**, born in Of, Ryhall, Rutland, England; died 30 Sep 1328 in Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **28049702. Hugh Le DeSpencer** and **28049703. Alice**

Child of Hugh De Courtenary and Eleanor Le DeSpencer is:

50593824 i. Hugh De Courtenary, born 14 Sep 1273; died 23 Dec 1340; married (1) Agnes St. John.

Child of Hugh De Courtenary is:

**101187650. John St. John**, born 1225; died Unknown. He was the son of **202375300. Robert** and **202375301. Agnes Cantilupe**. He married **101187651. Alice Fitzpiers**.

**101187651. Alice Fitzpiers**, born Abt. 1234 in Of, Basing, Hampshire, England; died WFT I She was the daughter of **202375302. Reginald Fitzpiers** and **202375303. Alice**.

Child of John St. John and Alice Fitzpiers is:

50593825 i. Agnes St. John, born 1279; died 11 Jun 1345; married Hugh De Courtenary.

**101187652. Humphrey De Bohan VII**, born 1249; died 31 Dec 1298. He was the son of **20 Humphrey De Bohan** and **202375305. Eleanor De (Braose) Briquze**. He married **101187653. Maud De Fiennes** 1275.

**101187653. Maud De Fiennes**, born Abt. 1254; died 06 Nov 1298.

Child of Humphrey De Bohan and Maud De Fiennes is:

50593826 i. Humphrey De Bohun VIII, born Abt. 1276 in Of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England; died 10 Friars Preachers, York, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Of Plantagenet England 1 Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England.

**25166320. Edward I "Longshanks" Of England**, born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex; died 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-On-The-San, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **50332640. Henry England** and **50332641. Queen of England Eleanor Countess Of Provence**. He married **101187 of Castile** 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

**101187655. Eleanor of Castile**, born 1244 in England; died WFT Est. 1284-1335 in England daughter of **202375310. Fernando Castile** and **202375311. Jeanne Dammartin**.

More About Edward I "Longshanks" Of England:

Baptism (LDS): 01 Nov 1930

Blessing (LDS): 22 Jun 1239, Westminster, Middlesex, England

Burial: 28 Oct 1307, Westminster Abbe, London, England

Endowment (LDS): 26 Jan 1931

Fact 3: subdued Wales, end of reign spent in Scottish Wars

Fact 4: reign noted for administrative efficiency and legal reform

Fact 5: 1254, given the duchy of Gascony, the Frened Oleron, the Channel Islands, Ireland

Occupation: 02 Aug 1274, Crowned

Sealed to parents (LDS): 18 May 1933, SL

Notes for Eleanor of Castile:

Princess Eleanor after her death Edward supposedly had Eleanor crosses erected to mark each stage journey at Liclon, Grantham, Stamford, Geddington, Northampton, Stoney, Stratfoed, Wonurn, Dun Albans, waltham, Westcheap, and Charing.

Children of Edward England and Eleanor Castile are:

50593827 i. Elizabeth Of Plantagenet England, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Rhuddlan, Fli died 05 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; married Humphrey De Bohun VIII 14 May Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England.

**101187708. John De Moels**, died 20 May 1310. He was the son of **202375416. Roger De Moels** married **101187709. Maud Gray**.

Child of John De Moels and Maud Gray is:

50593854 i. John De Moels, born 1297; died 21 Aug 1337; married Joan Lovel.

**101187710. Richard Lovel**, born 1283; died WFT Est. 1311-1374. He was the son of **20237 Lovel** and **202375421. Alianore**. He married **101187711. Muriel Douglas** Abt. 1305.

**101187711. Muriel Douglas**, born 1287; died WFT Est. 1339-1382. She was the daughter of **William Douglas** and **202375423. Margaret Mar**.

Child of Richard Lovel and Muriel Douglas is:

50593855 i. Joan Lovel, born 1305; died 21 Aug 1337; married (1) John De Moels. Abt. 1327 in Of, England.

**104792064. Hugh De Kelso**, born 1283; died 1298. He was the son of **209584128. John Ke** **209584129. Elizabeth Comyn**. He married **104792065. Aleanore Dunbar**.

**104792065. Aleanore Dunbar**, born 1283; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2095841 Dunbar** and **209584131. Christina Bruce**.

Child of Hugh De Kelso and Aleanore Dunbar is:

52396032 i. Richard Kelso, born 1298; died Unknown; married Matilda Bruce.

**104792066. Robert Bruce**, born 11 Jul 1274; died 07 Jun 1329. He was the son of **2095841 Bruce** and **209584133. Margaret Carrick**. He married **104792067. Elizabeth De Burgh**.

**104792067. Elizabeth De Burgh**, born 1284; died 26 Oct 1327. She was the daughter of **2095841 Richard De Burgh** and **209584135. Margaret De Burgh**.

Child of Robert Bruce and Elizabeth De Burgh is:

52396033 i. Matilda Bruce, died 20 Jul 1353; married Richard Kelso.

**111853568. Hugh De Horton**, born 1220; died Unknown.

Child of Hugh De Horton is:

55926784 i. Henry De Horton, born 1270; died WFT Est. 1303-1361; married WFT Est. 1289-1321.

**111860224. Richard Carpenter**, born 1335; died Unknown. He was the son of **223720448. Carpenter** and **223720449. Christine**. He married **111860225. Christina**.

**111860225. Christina**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Carpenter and Christina is:

55930112 i. John Carpenter SR., died Unknown.

**111860432. William Bouchier**, born 1386; died 28 May 1420 in Troyes, Aube, France. He married **223720864. Sir William Bouchier** and **223720865. Eleanor Lovain**. He married **111860433. Ar Plantagenet** Bef. 20 Nov 1405 in Of.

**111860433. Anne Plantagenet**, born 1383; died 16 Oct 1438. She was the daughter of **2237 Thomas Of Plantagenet King of England** and **223720867. E. Bohun**.

Child of William Bouchier and Anne Plantagenet is:

55930216 i. William Bouchier, born 1412; died 09 Dec 1471; married (1) Thomasine Hankford. Bef. Of.

**111860436. John De Dinham**, born 1359; died Unknown. He was the son of **223720872. John Dinham** and **223720873. Muriel De Courtenary**. He married **111860437. Phillippa Lovel**.



**Lovell and 223720875. Eleanor Zouche.**

Child of John De Dinham and Phillippa Lovel is:

- 55930218 i. John Dinham, born 1406; died 25 Jan 1457/58 in Nutwell, Devonshire, England; married Arches 12 Jul 1434 in Of, Cardinham, Cornwall, England.

**111860444. John Arundell**, born 1392; died 04 Dec 1423. He was the son of **223720888. John** and **223720889. Annora (or Eleanor) Lambourne**.

Child of John Arundell and Margaret Burgerish is:

Child of John Arundell is:

- 55930222 i. John Arundell, born 07 Jan 1420/21 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died WFT Est married Catherine Chidioc 05 Mar 1450/51 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England.

**111860446. John Chidioc**, born Abt. 1395 in Of, Arundell, Sussex, England; died WFT Est He married **111860447. Catherine Lumley** Abt. 1422 in Of, Arundell, Sussex, England.

**111860447. Catherine Lumley**, born Abt. 1400 in Of, Arundell, Sussex, England; died WFT 1494.

Child of John Chidioc and Catherine Lumley is:

- 55930223 i. Catherine Chidioc, born 1423; died 10 Apr 1479; married John Arundell 05 Mar 1450/51 in Of, Lanherne, Cornwall, England.

**111860452. John Bonville**, born Abt. 1366 in Of, Shute, Devonshire, England; died 21 Oct 1417 the son of **223720904. William Bonville Or Bonvi** and **223720905. Margaret Damerell or Damerell** **111860453. Elizabeth Fitzroger** Abt. 1392 in Of Chewton, Hampshire, England.

**111860453. Elizabeth Fitzroger**, born 1370; died 10 Apr 1414. She was the daughter of **223720906. Fitzpiers** and **223720907. Alice Bonville Cheddar**.

Child of John Bonville and Elizabeth Fitzroger is:

- 55930226 i. William Bonville, born 30 Aug 1393 in Shute, Devonshire, England; died 18 Feb 1460/61 married Margaret Merriot Abt. 1418 in Chewton, Somersetshire, England.

**112198044. Eudo De Welles**, born WFT Est. 1356-1368; died Bef. 26 Aug 1421. He was the son of **224396088. John De Welles** and **224396089. Alianore De Mowbray**. He married **112198045. Maud De Greystoke** WFT Est. 1378-1418.

**112198045. Maud De Greystoke**, born WFT Est. 1374-1402; died WFT Est. 1378-1468. She was the daughter of **224396090. Ralph De Greystoke, Lord** and **224396091. Catherine Clifford**.

Child of Eudo De Welles and Maud De Greystoke is:

- 56099022 i. Lionel De Welles, born WFT Est. 1367-1397; died 29 Mar 1461; married Joan De Waterton 1417.

**112198046. Robert De Waterton**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert De Waterton is:

- 56099023 i. Joan De Waterton, died Unknown; married Lionel De Welles 15 Aug 1417.

**112198800. Renaud (Reginald) Seigneur De Courtenary**, born 1125; died Unknown. He was the son of **224397600. Renaud (Reginald) De Courtenary** and **224397601. Josceline (Hawise) Du Donjon** **112198801. Hawise De Courcy, Lady of Okehampton**.

**112198801. Hawise De Courcy, Lady of Okehampton**, born 31 Jul 1135; died Unknown.

56099400 i. Robert De Courtenary, born 1170 in Of Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 26 Jul Dorset, England; married Mary De Reviers 1213.

*Generation No. 28*

**201328640. M Ap Drymbenog**, died Unknown. He was the son of **402657280. D Ap Maen**  
**402657281. Gwenllian Iestyn**. He married **201328641. Nest V. Gruffudd**.

**201328641. Nest V. Gruffudd**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **402657282. Gruffu** and **402657283. G Gruffudd**.

Child of M Drymbenog and Nest Gruffudd is:

100664320 i. Llywelyn A. Warwyn, died Unknown; married Joan Ferch Genllin.

**201328642. Genillin A R Goch**, died Unknown. He was the son of **402657284. Rhys Ap M 402657285. Jane V Cadwgan**. He married **201328643. Verch Cuhelyn**.

**201328643. Verch Cuhelyn**, died Unknown.

Child of Genillin Goch and Verch Cuhelyn is:

100664321 i. Joan Ferch Genllin, died Unknown; married Llywelyn A. Warwyn.

**201328644. Ap Meurig Fycha**, died Unknown. He was the son of **402657288. M Ap Cydif**  
**201328641. Nest V. Gruffudd.**

**201328641. Nest V. Gruffudd**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **402657282. Gruffu** and **402657283. G Gruffudd**.

Child of Ap Fycha and Nest Gruffudd is:

100664322 i. Gruffudd Ap I Bach, died Unknown; married Mabel Fitzrobert.

**201328646. W. Fitzrobert**, died Unknown. He was the son of **402657292. RobertDe Caen 402657293. Maud Fitzhammon**. He married **201328647. H. De Beaumont**.

**201328647. H. De Beaumont**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **402657294. R. De B**  
**402657295. Amice De Gael**.

Child of W. Fitzrobert and H. De Beaumont is:

100664323 i. Mabel Fitzrobert, died Unknown; married Gruffudd Ap I Bach.

**201330560. Henry II King England**, born 05 Mar 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France. He was the son of **402661120. Geoffrey IV "Le Bon" Plantagenet** and **402661121. Matilda (Maud) Empress of Germany**. He married **201330561. Eleanor "Of Aquitaine" Duchess Of Aquitaine** 11 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Frn.

**201330561. Eleanor "Of Aquitaine" Dutchess Of Aquitaine**, born Abt. 1122 in Delin Cas France; died 31 Mar 1204. She was the daughter of **402661122. Guillaume X William V Duke o** and **402661123. Eleanor De Chatellerault, De Rochefoucauld**.

### Notes for Henry II King England:

Ruled from 1189-1199 (ruled under Plantagenet Family)

known as Richard the Lion-Hearted or Richard Coeur de Lion.

In 1199, Richard was killed during the siege of a French castle, and his brother John became king.

info from: Oxford Illustrated History of the British Monarchy

World Book Encyclopedia

### More About Henry II King England:

Baptism (LDS): 30 Mar 1930

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Fact 1: 1150, Duke of Normandy  
Fact 2: 1151, Count of Anjou  
Fact 3: 1152, Duke of Aquitaine  
Fact 4: 1154, King of England  
Sealed to parents (LDS): 18 May 1933

Notes for Eleanor "Of Aquitaine" Duchess Of Aquitaine:

Henry's infidelities caused her to establish in 1170 her own court at Poitiers. She aided her son in unsuccessful revolt in 1173 against Henry (who confined her for many years) and helped Richard throne. Her court was the scene of much artistic activity.

More About Eleanor "Of Aquitaine" Duchess Of Aquitaine:

Baptism (LDS): 07 Nov 1893  
Burial: Unknown, Fontevault L'Ab, Maine-Et-Loire, France  
Endowment (LDS): 10 Oct 1923, LG

Children of Henry England and Eleanor are:

- i. Joann of England, born 1152; died Unknown.
- ii. Prince Of England William, born 1153; died Unknown.
- iii. The Young King Henry, born 1155; died Unknown.
- iv. Princess Of England Matilda, born 1156; died Unknown.
- v. I Richard, King Of England, born 08 Sep 1157; died 06 Apr 1199 in Chalas, Chabrol, ne married Berengaria Of Navarre; born 1165; died 1230 in Abbey at L'epau.
- vi. Duke Of Brittany Geoffrey, born 1158; died Unknown.
- vii. (Queen of Castil Eleanor Princess Of England, born 13 Oct 1162 in Falaise, Calvados, F Oct 1214 in Burgos, Spain; married Alfonso VIII King Castile 22 Sep 1177 in Burgos, S Nov 1155 in CASTILE, Spain; died 06 Oct 1214 in Huelgas, Burgos, Spain.

More About (Queen of Castil Eleanor Princess Of England:

Baptism (LDS): 07 Nov 1893  
Blessing (LDS): Damfront, Normandy, France  
Burial: Unknown, Huelgas, Burgos, Spain  
Endowment (LDS): 10 Oct 1923, LG  
Sealed to parents (LDS): 28 May 1937, SL

More About Alfonso VIII King Castile:

Baptism (LDS): 23 Dec 1933  
Burial: Unknown, Huelgas, Burgos, Spain  
Endowment (LDS): 23 Jan 1934, AZ

100665280viii. John "Lackland" King Of England, born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, C England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England; married (1) Isabella c Taillefer Taillefer.; married (3) Isabella Tallifer, "Of Angouleme" 26 Aug 1200 in BOR GIRONDE, FRANCE; married (4) Isabella De Taillefer 26 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France. 26 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France. 26 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France. 26 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

Children of Henry England and Eleanor are:

- i. Joanna Of England, died Unknown.
- ii. Richard I England, born 1147 in England; died Bet. 1157 - 1257.

**201330562. Count of Angouleme Aymat Taillfer**, born Abt. 1160 in OF ANGOULEME, C died 1218 in L, , FRANCE. He was the son of **402661124. William IV Count of Angouleme Tai**  
**402661125. Marguerite De Turrenne**. He married **201330563. Alice De Courtenary** 1180 in L  
**201330563. Alice De Courtenary**, born Abt. 1160 in OF , ANGOULEME, C, FRANCE; die FRANCE. She was the daughter of **402661126. Pierre De Courtenary II** and **402661127. Isabel**

Child of Count Taillfer and Alice De Courtenary is:

- 100665281 i. Isabella Tallifer, "Of Angouleme", born Abt. 1188 in Angouleme, Charente, France; die 1282; married John "Lackland" King Of England 26 Aug 1200 in BORDEAUX, GIRO

**201330564. Alfonso Alfonso Provence**, born 1180; died 1209. He married **201330565. Ger Sabran**.

**201330565. Gersinda De Sabran**, born 1181; died 1209.

Child of Alfonso Provence and Gersinda De Sabran is:

100665282 i. Count of, Provence Raymond IV Beatrix, born 1198; died 19 Aug 1245; married Beatrix Beatrix.

**201330566. Thomas Savoy**, born 20 Mar 1176/77; died 20 Jan 1232/33. He married **201330567. Beatrix De Geneve Faucigny**.

**201330567. Beatrix De Geneve Faucigny**, born 1180; died 08 Apr 1257.

Child of Thomas Savoy and Beatrix Faucigny is:

100665283 i. Beatrice Savoy of, Beatrix, born 1201; died 1260; married Count of, Provence Raymond

**201330576. VIII Louis, "Le Lion", King Of France**, born 05 Sep 1187 in Paris, France; died 1226 in Montpensier, Auvergne, France. He was the son of **402661152. Philippe Augusta** and **402661154. VIII Alfonso Sanchez, King Of Castile** and **402661155. Princess Of England El Plantagenet**.

**201330577. Blanca Alphonso Of Castile**, born 04 Mar 1187/88; died 27 Nov 1252. She was the daughter of **402661154. VIII Alfonso Sanchez, King Of Castile** and **402661155. Princess Of England El Plantagenet**.

More About VIII Louis, "Le Lion", King Of France:

Fact 1: 1216, after the barons rebelling against King John offered the English throne in return for his help but was unsuccessful

Military service: 1212, seized Saint-Omer and Aire to prevent a powerful Flanders from being on the border of the county of Artois

Children of VIII Louis and Blanca Castile are:

- 100665288 i. IX Louis, "Saint Louis", King Of France, born 25 Apr 1214 in Poissy, France; died 25 Apr 1270 in Tunis, Africa; married WFT Est. 1233-1259.
- ii. Robert I Count of Artois, born 1216 in France; died 08 Feb 1249/50 in Egypt; married Mary of Brabant 14 Jul 1237 in France; born 1224 in Flanders; died 29 Sep 1288.
- iii. King Of Sicily Carlos, born 1227; died 1285; married Countess Of Provence Beatrice WFT Est. 1217-1240; died WFT Est. 1257-1326.

**202375168. Fitz Roger**, born WFT Est. 1151-1179; died WFT Est. 1176-1258. He was the son of **404750336. Tancred** and **404750337. <Unnamed>**.

Child of Fitz Roger is:

101187584 i. Aaron Fitz Roger, born WFT Est. 1176-1218 in Rome, Italy; died WFT Est. 1198-1295; married WFT Est. 1198-1253.

**28049700. John De Courtenary**, born Abt. 1218 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 1270. He was the son of **56099400. Robert De Courtenary** and **56099401. Mary De Reviers**. He married **202375297. Isabel De Vere**.

**202375297. Isabel De Vere**, born 1223 in Devon; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **404750595. Hawise De Qunicy** and **Hugh De Vere IV**.

Child of John De Courtenary and Isabel De Vere is:

101187648 i. Hugh De Courtenary, born 25 Mar 1248; died 28 Feb 1290/91; married (1) Eleanor Le I

**202375300. Robert Saint John**, born Abt. 1199 in Basing, Hampshire, England; died Mar 1270. He was the son of **404750600. William Saint John** and **404750601. Godechild Paynell**. He married **Agnes Cantilupe**.

1322. She was the daughter of **404750602. William Cantilupe** and **404750603. Milicent Gourn**

Child of Robert Saint John and Agnes Cantilupe is:

101187650 i. John St. John, born 1225; died Unknown; married Alice Fitzpiers.

**202375302. Reginald Fitzpiers**, born 1208; died WFT Est. 1238-1299. He married **202375303. Alice**, born 1212; died WFT Est. 1238-1306.

Child of Reginald Fitzpiers and Alice is:

101187651 i. Alice Fitzpiers, born Abt. 1234 in Of, Basing, Hampshire, England; died WFT Est. 1281 in John St. John.

**202375304. Humphrey De Bohan**, born Abt. 1220; died 27 Oct 1265. He was the son of **404750609. Maude De Lusignan d' Eu**. He married **202375305. Eleanor De (Braose) Briquze** WFT Est. 1242-1245 in Wales ?, England ?.

**202375305. Eleanor De (Braose) Briquze**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **404750609. Maude De Lusignan d' Eu** and **404750608. Robert De Lusignan**.

Child of Humphrey De Bohan and Eleanor Briquze is:

101187652 i. Humphrey De Bohan VII, born 1249; died 31 Dec 1298; married Maud De Fiennes 1271.

**202375310. Fernando Castile**, died Unknown. He married **202375311. Jeanne Dammartin**, died Unknown.

Child of Fernando Castile and Jeanne Dammartin is:

101187655 i. Eleanor of Castile, born 1244 in England; died WFT Est. 1284-1335 in England; married "Longshanks" Of England 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

**202375416. Roger De Moels**, born 1233; died 17 Jun 1295. He was the son of **404750832. Roger De Moels** and **404750833. Hawise De Newmarche**.

Child of Roger De Moels is:

101187708 i. John De Moels, died 20 May 1310; married Maud Gray.

**202375420. Hugh Lovel**, born 1257; died WFT Est. 1288-1348. He married **202375421. Alianore**, born 1261; died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Lovel is:

Child of Hugh Lovel and Alianore is:

101187710 i. Richard Lovel, born 1283; died WFT Est. 1311-1374; married Muriel Douglas Abt. 1301.

**202375422. William Douglas**, died Unknown. He was the son of **404750844. Archibald Douglas** and **404750845. Margaret Douglas**. He married **202375423. Margaret Mar**.

**202375423. Margaret Mar**, born 1265; died Abt. 1292. She was the daughter of **404750846. Robert Mar** and **404750847. Isabel Stewart**.

Child of William Douglas and Margaret Mar is:

101187711 i. Muriel Douglas, born 1287; died WFT Est. 1339-1382; married Richard Lovel Abt. 1301.

**209584128. John Kelso**, died Unknown. He was the son of **419168256. Arnald Kelso**. He married **209584129. Elizabeth Comyn**.

**Comyn and 419168259. Elizabeth De Qunicy.**

Child of John Kelso and Elizabeth Comyn is:

104792064 i. Hugh De Kelso, born 1283; died 1298; married Aleanore Dunbar.

**209584130. Patrick Dunbar**, born 1210; died 1289. He was the son of **419168260. Patrick 209584131. Christina Bruce**. He married **209584131. Christina Bruce**.

**209584131. Christina Bruce**, born Bet. 1192 - 1254; died Bet. 1237 - 1333. She was the daughter of **419168262. Robert Bruce** and **419168263. Lady Isabel De Clare**.

Children of Patrick Dunbar and Christina Bruce are:

i. Patrick Dunbar, born 1230; died 1289.  
104792065ii. Aleanore Dunbar, born 1283; died Unknown; married Hugh De Kelso.

**209584132. Robert Bruce**, born 1243; died 04 Apr 1304. He was the son of **419168262. Robert Bruce** and **419168265. Lady Isabel De Huntington**. He married **209584133. Margaret Carrick**.

**209584133. Margaret Carrick**, born 1252; died 1292.

Child of Robert Bruce and Margaret Carrick is:

104792066 i. Robert Bruce, born 11 Jul 1274; died 07 Jun 1329; married Elizabeth De Burgh.

**209584134. Richard De Burgh**, born 1259; died 29 Jul 1326. He was the son of **419168268. Richard De Burgh** and **419168269. Avetine Frizjohn**. He married **209584135. Margaret De Burgh**.

**209584135. Margaret De Burgh**, born 1264; died 1304. She was the daughter of **419168270. Richard De Burgh** and **419168271. Cecilla De Baliol**.

Child of Richard De Burgh and Margaret De Burgh is:

104792067 i. Elizabeth De Burgh, born 1284; died 26 Oct 1327; married Robert Bruce.

**223720448. John Carpenter**, born 1300; died Unknown. He married **223720449. Christine 223720449. Christine**, died Unknown.

Child of John Carpenter and Christine is:

111860224 i. Richard Carpenter, born 1335; died Unknown; married Christina.

**223720864. Sir William Bouchier**, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Halstead, Essex, England; died WFT Est. 1422. He married **223720865. Eleanor Lovain** WFT Est. 1346-1378.

**223720865. Eleanor Lovain**, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Halstead, Essex, England; died WFT Est. 1378-1405.

Child of Sir Bouchier and Eleanor Lovain is:

111860432 i. William Bouchier, born 1386; died 28 May 1420 in Troyes, Aube, France; married Anne Bouchier Bef. 20 Nov 1405 in Of.

**223720866. Thomas Of Plantagenet King of England**, born 07 Jan 1354/55 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 09 Sep 1397 in Calais, Pas-De-Calais, France. He was the son of **6291580. Edward, King of England** and **6291581. Philippa of Hainalt**. He married **223720867. E. Bohun** 1376.

**223720867. E. Bohun**, born 1366; died 03 Oct 1399. She was the daughter of **447441734. Bohun 447441735. Joan Fitzalan**.

Child of Thomas England and E. Bohun is:

111860433 i. Anne Plantagenet, born 1383; died 16 Oct 1438; married William Bouchier Bef. 20 Nov 1405.

**Dinham.** He married **223720873. Muriel De Courtenary.**

**223720873. Muriel De Courtenary**, born 1340; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **44 Thomas De Courtenary** and **25296927. Muriel De Moels.**

Child of John De Dinham and Muriel De Courtenary is:

111860436 i. John De Dinham, born 1359; died Unknown; married Phillippa Lovel.

**223720874. John Lovell**, born Abt. 1355; died 19 Oct 1414. He married **223720875. Eleanor** WFT Est. 1395-1411.

**223720875. Eleanor Zouche**, born Bef. 1381 in Of Haryngworth, Eng; died WFT Est. 1395- the daughter of **447441750. William La Zouche II** and **447441751. Agnes De Greene.**

Child of John Lovell and Eleanor Zouche is:

111860437 i. Phillippa Lovel, born 1381; died 15 May 1465; married (1) John De Dinham; married (2) Aft. 01 Nov 1402 in Of, Titchmarsh, Northamptonshire, England.

**223720888. John Arundell**, born 1372; died Abt. 1436. He was the son of **447441776. John** **447441777. Joan Luscote.** He married **223720889. Annora (or Eleanor) Lambourne.**

**223720889. Annora (or Eleanor) Lambourne**, born 1374; died Unknown. She was the dau **447441778. William Lambourne.**

Child of John Arundell and Annora Lambourne is:

111860444 i. John Arundell, born 1392; died 04 Dec 1423; married (1) Margaret Burgerish. Abt. 1420 Lacy, Hertford, England.

Child of John Arundell is:

**223720904. William Bonville Or Bonvi**, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Shute, Devonshire, England; 1407/08 in Lambeth Palace. He married **223720905. Margaret Damerell or Daum** Abt. 1359 in Cornwall, England.

**223720905. Margaret Damerell or Daum**, died Unknown.

Child of William Bonville Or Bonvi and Margaret Daum is:

111860452 i. John Bonville, born Abt. 1366 in Of, Shute, Devonshire, England; died 21 Oct 1396; married Fitzroger Abt. 1392 in Of Chewton, Hampshire, England.

**223720906. John Fitzpiers**, died Unknown. He married **223720907. Alice Bonville Cheddar**; **223720907. Alice Bonville Cheddar**, born Abt. 1346; died WFT Est. 1374-1440.

Child of John Fitzpiers and Alice Cheddar is:

111860453 i. Elizabeth Fitzroger, born 1370; died 10 Apr 1414; married John Bonville Abt. 1392 in C Hampshire, England.

**224396088. John De Welles**, born WFT Est. 1322-1341; died 26 Aug 1421. He was the son **John De Welles** and **448792177. Maud De Roos.** He married **224396089. Alianore De Mowbray**; 1352-1366.

**224396089. Alianore De Mowbray**, born 25 Oct 1338 in England; died WFT Est. 1369-142 daughter of **448792178. John De Mowbray** and **448792179. Elizabeth De Seagrave.**

Child of John De Welles and Alianore De Mowbray is:

112198044 i. Eudo De Welles, born WFT Est. 1356-1368; died Bef. 26 Aug 1421; married Maud De Roos Est. 1378-1418.

**224396090. Ralph De Greystoke, Lord**, born 18 Oct 1353; died Apr 1417. He married **224**

**224396091. Catherine Clifford**, born WFT Est. 1352-1379; died WFT Est. 1374-1446. She daughter of **448792182. Roger Lord Clifford, Of Carlisle Castle** and **448792183. Maud Beauchamp**

Child of Ralph De Greystoke and Catherine Clifford is:

- 112198045 i. Maud De Greystoke, born WFT Est. 1374-1402; died WFT Est. 1378-1468; married Eustace De Greystoke; born WFT Est. 1378-1418.

**224397600. Renaud (Reginald) De Courtenary**, born 1095; died 1161. He was the son of Miles De Courtenary and **448795201. Ermengarde De Nevers**. He married **224397601. Josceline Du Donjon**.

**224397601. Josceline (Hawise) Du Donjon**, born 1113; died Unknown.

Children of Renaud De Courtenary and Josceline Du Donjon are:

- 112198800 i. Renaud (Reginald) Seigneur De Courtenary, born 1125; died Unknown; married Hawise Lady of Okehampton.
- ii. Elizabeth De Courtenary, born 1130; died Unknown; married Peter of France Capet; born 1183.

#### *Generation No. 29*

**402657280. D Ap Maenych**, died Unknown. He married **402657281. Gwenllian Iestyn**.

**402657281. Gwenllian Iestyn**, died Unknown.

Child of D Maenych and Gwenllian Iestyn is:

- 201328640 i. M Ap Drymbenog, died Unknown; married Nest V. Gruffudd.

**402657282. GruffuddAp Rhys**, died Unknown. He married **402657283. G Gruffudd**.

**402657283. G Gruffudd**, died Unknown.

Child of GruffuddAp Rhys and G Gruffudd is:

- 201328641 i. Nest V. Gruffudd, died Unknown; married (1) Ap Meurig Fycha; married (2) M Ap Drymbenog.

**402657284. Rhys Ap Marenarch**, died Unknown. He married **402657285. Jane V Cadwgan**.

**402657285. Jane V Cadwgan**, died Unknown.

Child of Rhys Marenarch and Jane Cadwgan is:

- 201328642 i. Genillan A R Goch, died Unknown; married Verch Cuhelyn.

**402657288. M Ap Cydifor**, died Unknown.

Child of M Ap Cydifor is:

- 201328644 i. Ap Meurig Fycha, died Unknown; married Nest V. Gruffudd.

**402657292. RobertDe Caen**, died Unknown. He married **402657293. Maud Fitzhammon**.

**402657293. Maud Fitzhammon**, died Unknown.

Child of RobertDe Caen and Maud Fitzhammon is:

- 201328646 i. W. Fitzrobert, died Unknown; married H. De Beaumont.

**402657294. R. De Beaumont**, died Unknown. He married **402657295. Amice De Gael**.

**402657295. Amice De Gael**, died Unknown.

Child of R. De Beaumont and Amice De Gael is:

- 201328647 i. M. De Beaumont, died Unknown; married H. De Beaumont.



**402661120. Geoffrey IV "Le Bon" Plantagenet**, born 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France; died Chateau, France. He was the son of **805322240. King of Jerusalem Foulques V Count Le Anjou 805322241. (Countess of Anj Ermengarde Du Maine**. He married **402661121. Matilda (Maud Germany WFT Est. 1125-1156.**

**402661121. Matilda (Maud) Empress of Germany**, born 05 Aug 1102 in London, Middlesex; died 10 Sep 1167 in Notre Dame Rouen, France. She was the daughter of **805322242. Henry I B King Of England** and **805322243. Matilda "Atheling" Princess Of Scotland.**

Notes for Geoffrey IV "Le Bon" Plantagenet:

Plantagenet means "Sprig of broom", he usually wore a sprig in his helmet. He claimed Normandy in name and completed its conquest in 1144. He went on crusade with Louis VII in 1147. his son became King of England

More About Geoffrey IV "Le Bon" Plantagenet:

Baptism (LDS): 26 Nov 1932

Endowment (LDS): 03 Mar 1933

Notes for Matilda (Maud) Empress of Germany:

"Lady of the English" in 1144 "Maud" Empress of Germany, Queen of England

Child of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Matilda Germany is:

Child of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Matilda Germany is:

- 201330560 i. **Henry II King England**, born 05 Mar 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died 06 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France; married (1) **Eleanor "Of Aquitaine" Duchess Of Aquitaine 1113-1152** 1113 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France; married (2) **Eleanor "Of Aquitaine" Duchess Of Aquitaine 1113-1152** 1113 in Bordeaux, France; married (3) **Eleanor Of Aquitaine 1113-1152** 1113 in Bordeaux Cathedral, France

**402661122. Guillaume X William V Duke of Aquitaine**, born 1099 in France; died 19 Apr 1137 in France. He was the son of **805322244. William VII Guillaume Aquitaine**. He married **402661123. Chatelleraut, De Rochefoucauld.**

**402661123. Eleanor De Chatelleraut, De Rochefoucauld**, born Abt. 1103 in Aquitaine; died 11 Mar 1129/30. She was the daughter of **805322246. Aimery De Rochefoucauld I** and **805322247. Countess Of Chatelleraut.**

Child of Guillaume Aquitaine and Eleanor De Chatelleraut is:

- 201330561 i. **Eleanor "Of Aquitaine" Duchess Of Aquitaine**, born Abt. 1122 in Delin Castle, Bordeaux; died 31 Mar 1204; married (1) **Henry II King England 1113-1152** 1113 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France; married (2) **Henry II King England 1113-1152** 1113 in Bordeaux, France.

**402661124. William IV Count of Angouleme Taillefer**, died 1178. He was the son of **805322251. William III Count of Angouleme Taillefer**. He married **402661125. Marguerite De Turenne.**

**402661125. Marguerite De Turenne**, died Unknown.

Child of William Taillefer and Marguerite De Turenne is:

- 201330562 i. **Count of Angouleme Aymat Taillefer**, born Abt. 1160 in OF ANGOULEME, C, FRANCE; died 1180 in L , , FRANCE; married **Alice De Courtenay 1180** 1180 in L , , FRANCE.

**402661126. Pierre De Courtenay II**, died Unknown. He was the son of **805322252. Louis 805322253. Adeais**. He married **402661127. Isabella Courtenay.**

**402661127. Isabella Courtenay**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **805322254. Reginald Courtenay** and **805322255. Hawise De Donjon.**

Child of Pierre De Courtenay and Isabella Courtenay is:

- 201330563 i. **Alice De Courtenay**, born Abt. 1160 in OF , ANGOULEME, C, FRANCE; died 1218 in L , , FRANCE; married **Count of Angouleme Aymat Taillefer 1180** 1180 in L , , FRANCE.

**402661152. Philippe Augusta**, born 21 Aug 1165 in Paris, Isle De France; died 14 Jul 1223 De France. He was the son of **805322304. Louis VII of France** and **805322305. Adaele (Alix) C Champagne**. He married **402661153. Isabel De Hainault**.

**402661153. Isabel De Hainault**, born 05 Apr 1170 in Valenciennes, Flandres; died 15 Mar 1 Paris, Isle De France. She was the daughter of **805322306. Baudouin VIII (V) Count Of Flandre** and **805322307. Marguerite De Lorraine**.

Child of Philippe Augusta and Isabel De Hainault is:

201330576 i. **VIII Louis**, "Le Lion", King Of France, born 05 Sep 1187 in Paris, France; died 08 Nov Montpensier, Auvergne, France; married Blanca Alphonso Of Castile 23 May 1200.

**402661154. VIII Alfonso Sanchez, King Of Castile**, born 11 Nov 1155; died 06 Oct 1214.  
**402661155. Princess Of England Eleanor Plantagenet** WFT Est. 1175-1201.

**402661155. Princess Of England Eleanor Plantagenet**, born 13 Oct 1162; died 31 Oct 121 daughter of **201330560. Henry II King England** and **805322311. Eleanor Of Aquitaine**.

Child of VIII Sanchez and Princess Plantagenet is:

201330577 i. **Blanca Alphonso Of Castile**, born 04 Mar 1187/88; died 27 Nov 1252; married VIII Louis King Of France 23 May 1200.

**404750336. Tancred**, born Abt. 1130 in Sicily, Italy; died 20 Feb 1193/94 in Palermo. He was **809500672. Duke Roger Of Apulia** and **809500673. <Unnamed>**. He married **404750337. <Unnamed>** Est. 1147-1178.

**404750337. <Unnamed>**, born WFT Est. 1126-1145; died WFT Est. 1151-1230.

Notes for Tancred:

Tancred,

Italian TANCREDI (d. Feb. 20, 1194, Palermo), king of Sicily whose brief reign marked the end of the Norman rule there.

An illegitimate son of Duke Roger of Apulia and grandson of Roger II, king of Sicily, Tancred joined an insurrection in 1155 against his uncle William I of Sicily and was imprisoned for five years. Released, he participated in another abortive coup in 1161 and went into exile.

Thirteen years later, forgiven his disloyalty to William I, Tancred led William II's expedition against Alexandria and later commanded a Sicilian fleet. William II's death in 1189 without direct heirs found Tancred a serious contender for the throne. Opposed by the feudal barons but backed by the people and the papacy, he was crowned king in 1190. The first year of his reign was troubled by an anti-Muslim riot and by the stormy visit of Richard I the Lion-Heart of England and Philip Augustus of France on their way to the Third Crusade. Richard demanded a legacy promised him by William II and the restoration of the dowry of his sister Joan, William's widow. During the six months he spent in Sicily while negotiations continued, Richard provoked a riot in Messina, which he then put down by plundering, burning, and occupying the city. Tancred bought peace by yielding to Richard's financial demands

In 1191 the Holy Roman emperor Henry VI, who claimed the Sicilian throne through his wife, Constance I (daughter of Roger II), marched south to claim Constance's inheritance. He invaded Tancred's mainland territory and unsuccessfully besieged Naples. Constance remained in Salerno when he retreated and fell into Tancred's hands. Tancred gave in to pressure by the pope to release his valuable hostage to papal custody, but en route Constance managed to escape and return to Germany.

Three years later Henry made a fresh attempt on Sicily, his campaign partly financed by the ransom paid for Richard I the Lion-Heart, who had been made a prisoner in Germany. Before Henry reached Sicily, Tancred died suddenly, leaving only a young son, William III. The barons rallied to Henry, who was crowned king of Sicily on Christmas Day, 1194. Tancred's family was promised safe conduct but, under pretext of the discovery of a plot, was seized and sent in captivity to Germany, where William III died, probably murdered, ending the 125-year Norman rule of Sicily.

Electronically Imported from: Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc., copyright (c) 1996

More About Tancred:  
Monarchy: King of Sicily

Child of Tancred and <Unnamed> is:

202375168 i. Fitz Roger, born WFT Est. 1151-1179; died WFT Est. 1176-1258; married WFT Est. 11

**404750594. Hugh De Vere IV**, born Abt. 1184 in Hatfield, Essex, England; died 23 Dec 126 son of **809501188. Robert De Vere** and **809501189. Isabel Bolebec**. He married **404750595. Ha Qunicy** 11 Feb 1222/23.

**404750595. Hawise De Qunicy**, born Abt. 1178 in Of Winchester, Hampshire, England; diec 1222/23. She was the daughter of **809501190. Saher De Quincy** and **809501191. Margaret De I**

Child of Hugh De Vere and Hawise De Qunicy is:

202375297 i. Isabel De Vere, born 1223 in Devon; died Unknown; married John De Courtenary.

**404750600. William Saint John**, born Abt. 1173; died WFT Est. 1203-1264. He married **40 Godechild Paynell** WFT Est. 1192-1222.

**404750601. Godechild Paynell**, born Abt. 1177; died WFT Est. 1203-1271.

Child of William Saint John and Godechild Paynell is:

202375300 i. Robert Saint John, born Abt. 1199 in Basing, Hampshire, England; died Mar 1266/67; n Cantilupe.

**404750602. William Cantilupe**, born Abt. 1185 in Of Bowden And Ma, Eng; died Abt. 1240

**404750603. Milicent Gournai**, born Abt. 1189 in Of Ashby, Bucks, Eng; died WFT Est. 123

Children of William Cantilupe and Milicent Gournai are:

- 202375301 i. Agnes Cantilupe, born Abt. 1228 in Of, Hambleden, Berkshire, England; died WFT Est. married Robert Saint John.
- ii. Juliana De Cantilupe, born Abt. 1192 in Of, Ewyas-Harold, Hereford, England; died 06 .
- iii. William De Cantilupe, born 1216; died Unknown; married Eva Braose 25 Jul 1238; born Of Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bef. 28 Jul 1255.

**404750608. Humphrey De Bohun**, born 1208 in England; died 24 Sep 1275 in England. He **809501216. Herny De Bohan** and **809501217. Maud Fitzgeoffrey**. He married **404750609. Ma Lusignan d' Eu**.

**404750609. Maude De Lusignan d' Eu**, born 1208; died 12 Aug 1241. She was the daughter **809501218. Reoul De Lusignan** and **809501219. Alice D Eu**.

Child of Humphrey De Bohun and Maude d' Eu is:

- 202375304 i. Humphrey De Bohun, born Abt. 1220; died 27 Oct 1265; married Eleanor De (Braose) F Est. 1242-1245 in Wales ?, England ?.

**404750610. William D. Abergavenny**, died Unknown.

Child of William D. Abergavenny is:

- 202375305 i. Eleanor De (Braose) Briquze, died Unknown; married Humphrey De Bohan WFT Est. 1 Wales ?, England ?.

**404750832. Nicholas De Moels**, died Unknown. He married **404750833. Hawise De Newm** **404750833. Hawise De Newmarche**, died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas De Moels and Hawise De Newmarche is:

- 202375416 i. Roger De Moels, born 1233; died 17 Jun 1295.

**404750844. Archibald Douglas**, died Unknown.

Child of Archibald Douglas is:

- 202375422 i. William Douglas, died Unknown; married Margaret Mar.

**404750846. Donald of Mar**, born Abt. 1302 in Of Saline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 12 Aug 1 Dupplin. He married **404750847. Isabel Stewart**.

**404750847. Isabel Stewart**, died Unknown.

Child of Donald Mar and Isabel Stewart is:

- 202375423 i. Margaret Mar, born 1265; died Abt. 1292; married (1) William Douglas; married (2) Wi Abt. 1286 in Of, Castle Cary, Somersetshire, England.

Child of Donald of Mar is:

**419168256. Arnald Kelso**, died Unknown.

Child of Arnald Kelso is:

- 209584128 i. John Kelso, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Comyn.

**419168258. Alexander Comyn**, born 1217; died 1290. He was the son of **838336516. Willi** and **838336517. Margaret Heiress**. He married **419168259. Elizabeth De Qunicy**.

**419168259. Elizabeth De Qunicy**, born 1220; died 12 Apr 1282. She was the daughter of 8

Child of Alexander Comyn and Elizabeth De Qunicy is:

209584129 i. Elizabeth Comyn, born 1248; died 1328; married John Kelso.

**419168260. Patrick Dunbar**, born 1185; died 1249. He was the son of **838336520. Patrick 838336521. Adda**. He married **209584131. Christina Bruce**.

**209584131. Christina Bruce**, born Bet. 1192 - 1254; died Bet. 1237 - 1333. She was the daughter of **419168262. Robert Bruce** and **419168263. Lady Isabel De Clare**.

Child of Patrick Dunbar and Christina Bruce is:

209584130 i. Patrick Dunbar, born 1210; died 1289; married Christina Bruce.

**419168262. Robert Bruce**, born 1210; died 31 May 1295. He was the son of **838336524. David 838336525. Matilda De Kyreloic**. He married **419168263. Lady Isabel De Clare**.

**419168263. Lady Isabel De Clare**, born 08 Nov 1226; died 10 Jul 1264. She was the daughter of **838336526. Gilbert De Clare** and **838336527. Isabel Marshall**.

Children of Robert Bruce and Lady De Huntington are:

209584132 i. Robert Bruce, born 1243; died 04 Apr 1304; married Margaret Carrick.

Children of Robert Bruce and Lady De Clare are:

209584131 i. Christina Bruce, born Bet. 1192 - 1254; died Bet. 1237 - 1333; married (1) Patrick Dunbar.  
Patrick Dunbar.

**419168262. Robert Bruce**, born 1210; died 31 May 1295. He was the son of **838336524. David 838336525. Matilda De Kyreloic**. He married **419168265. Lady Isabel De Huntington**.

**419168265. Lady Isabel De Huntington**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **838336526. Gilbert De Huntington** and **838336531. Emingard**.

Children of Robert Bruce and Lady De Huntington are:

209584132 i. Robert Bruce, born 1243; died 04 Apr 1304; married Margaret Carrick.

Children of Robert Bruce and Lady De Clare are:

209584131 i. Christina Bruce, born Bet. 1192 - 1254; died Bet. 1237 - 1333; married (1) Patrick Dunbar.  
Patrick Dunbar.

**419168268. Walter De Burgh**, born 1230; died 23 Jul 1271. He married **419168269. Avetina 419168269. Avetine Frizjohn**, born 1248; died 20 May 1279.

Child of Walter De Burgh and Avetine Frizjohn is:

209584134 i. Richard De Burgh, born 1259; died 29 Jul 1326; married Margaret De Burgh.

**419168270. John De Burgh**, born 1236; died 1279. He married **419168271. Cecilla De Baliol 419168271. Cecilla De Baliol**, born 1240; died 1289.

Child of John De Burgh and Cecilla De Baliol is:

209584135 i. Margaret De Burgh, born 1264; died 1304; married Richard De Burgh.

**447441734. Bohun**, born 25 Mar 1342 in England; died 16 Jan 1372/73 in England. He was the son of **894883468. William De Bohun** and **894883469. Elizabeth De Badlesmere**. He married **447441735. Joan Fitzalan**.

**447441735. Joan Fitzalan**, born 1347 in England; died 07 Apr 1419 in England. She was the daughter of **894883470. Richard Fitzalan** and **894883471. Eleanor Plantagenet**.

223720867 i. E. Bohun, born 1366; died 03 Oct 1399; married Thomas Of Plantagenet King of England 1376.

**447441744. John Dinham**, born 14 Sep 1295 in Nutwell, Devon, Eng; died 14 Apr 1331. He was the son of **894883488. Josce Dinham**.

Child of John Dinham is:

223720872 i. John De Dinham, born 1319; died 07 Jan 1382/83; married (1) Muriel De Courtenary; married (2) Muriel Courtenay Abt. 1358 in Of, Woodhuish, Devonshire, England.

**447441746. Thomas De Courtenary**, born 1318; died 21 Aug 1347. He was the son of **50593825. Agnes St. John** and **50593825. Agnes St. John**. He married **25296927. Muriel De Moels**.

**25296927. Muriel De Moels**, born 1317; died WFT Est. 1346-1417. She was the daughter of **John De Moels** and **50593855. Joan Lovel**.

Children of Thomas De Courtenary and Muriel De Moels are:

223720873 i. Muriel De Courtenary, born 1340; died Unknown; married John De Dinham.  
ii. Margaret De Courtenary, born 1342; died Unknown; married Thomas Peverell; born 1342.

**447441750. William La Zouche II**, born 1341 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died May 1396. He was the son of **894883500. William La Zouche** and **894883501. Elizabeth De Roos**.  
**447441751. Agnes De Greene** Bef. 27 Oct 1351.

**447441751. Agnes De Greene**, born Abt. 1341 in Of, Green's Norton, Northamptonshire, England; died Aft. 02 Dec 1391. She was the daughter of **894883502. Henry De Greene** and **894883503. Catharine Drayton**.

Child of William La Zouche and Agnes De Greene is:

223720875 i. Eleanor Zouche, born Bef. 1381 in Of Haryngworth, Eng; died WFT Est. 1395-1475; married Lovell WFT Est. 1395-1411.

**447441776. John Arundell**, born 1336; died Abt. 1400. He was the son of **894883552. John Arundell** and **894883553. Elizabeth Carminow**. He married **447441777. Joan Luscote**.

**447441777. Joan Luscote**, born 1344; died Unknown.

Child of John Arundell and Joan Luscote is:

223720888 i. John Arundell, born 1372; died Abt. 1436; married (1) Annora (or Eleanor) Lambourne. married (2) Of, Lamborne, Cornwall, England.

Child of John Arundell is:

**447441778. William Lambourne**, born 1340; died Unknown.

Child of William Lambourne is:

223720889 i. Annora (or Eleanor) Lambourne, born 1374; died Unknown; married John Arundell.

**448792176. John De Welles**, born WFT Est. 1280-1315; died WFT Est. 1322-1370. He married **448792177. Maud De Roos** WFT Est. 1306-1354.

**448792177. Maud De Roos**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **897584354. William De Roos** and **897584355. Margery Badlesmere**.

Child of John De Welles and Maud De Roos is:

224396088 i. John De Welles, born WFT Est. 1322-1341; died 26 Aug 1421; married Alianore De Roos 1352-1366.

**897584357. Joan Plantagnet.** He married **448792179. Elizabeth De Seagrave** WFT Est. 1354-1421; died WFT Est. 1368. She was the daughter of **897584358. John De Seagrave** and **897584359. Margaret Plantagenet, Dutchess Of Norfolk.**

Children of John De Mowbray and Elizabeth De Seagrave are:

- 224396089 i. Alianore De Mowbray, born 25 Oct 1338 in England; died WFT Est. 1369-1421; married John De Welles WFT Est. 1352-1366.
- ii. Thomas De Mowbray, born 22 Mar 1365/66; died 22 Sep 1399; married Elizabeth Fitzalan WFT Est. 1371-1404. Unknown.

**448792182. Roger Lord Clifford, Of Carlisle Castle,** born 10 Jul 1333; died 13 Jul 1389. He was the son of **897584365. Isabel De Berkeley.** He married **448792183. Maud Beauchamp** WFT Est. 1350-1423; died WFT Est. 1354-1423. She was the daughter of **897584366. Thomas Beauchamp, Earl Of Warwick.**

Child of Roger Clifford and Maud Beauchamp is:

- 224396091 i. Catherine Clifford, born WFT Est. 1352-1379; died WFT Est. 1374-1446; married Ralph Lord WFT Est. 1371-1404.

**448795200. Miles De Courtenary,** born 1069; died 1127. He was the son of **897590400. John De Courtenary** and **897590401. Isabel De Montlhery.** He married **448795201. Ermengarde De Nevers** WFT Est. 1073-1095; died 1095. She was the daughter of **897590402. Robert De Nevers I** and **897590403. Ida De Forz.**

Child of Miles De Courtenary and Ermengarde De Nevers is:

- 224397600 i. Renaud (Reginald) De Courtenary, born 1095; died 1161; married Josceline (Hawise) De Courtenary WFT Est. 1100-1120.

#### *Generation No. 30*

**805322240. King of Jerusalem Foulques V Count Le Anjou,** born 1092 in of, ANJOU, France; died 11 Nov 1143 in Jerusalem. He was the son of **1610644480. IV Foulques, Count Anjou** and **1610644481. Bertrade De Montfort.** He married **805322241. (Countess of Anj Ermengarde Du Maine)** WFT Est. 1110 in France.

**805322241. (Countess of Anj Ermengarde Du Maine,** born Abt. 1096 in MAINE, France; died Abt. 1110 in MAINE, France. She was the daughter of **1610644482. Elias, Count Maine** and **1610644483. (Countess of Mai Matilde De Chateau Du Loire.**

More About King of Jerusalem Foulques V Count Le Anjou:

Baptism (LDS): 02 Nov 1932

Burial: Unknown, St Sepulchre, Jerusalem, Israel

Endowment (LDS): 29 Nov 1932

More About (Countess of Anj Ermengarde Du Maine:

Baptism (LDS): 11 Mar 1935

Endowment (LDS): 22 May 1935

Child of Foulques Le Anjou and Ermengarde Du Maine is:

- 402661120 i. Geoffrey IV "Le Bon" Plantagenet, born 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France; died 07 Sep 1170 in France; married (1) Matilda (Maud) Empress of Germany WFT Est. 1125-1156; married (2) Matilda (Maud) Empress of Germany 22 May 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

**805322242. Henry I Beauclerc - King Of England,** born 1068; died 01 Dec 1135 in GISOR, France. He was the son of **1610644484. William I - The Conqueror King** and **1610644485. Matilda - Of Flanders** married **805322243. Matilda "Atheling" Princess Of Scotland** WFT Est. 1091-1112.

**805322243. Matilda "Atheling" Princess Of Scotland,** born Abt. 1079 in Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 01 May 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **1610644486. Malcolm III King Of Scotland** and **1610644487. Margaret Princess Of Saxony**

Notes for Henry I Beauclerc - King Of England:

Henry I (of England) (1068-1135), was the third Norman king of England (1100-1135), and fourth the Conqueror. Henry was born in Selby. Because his father, who died in 1087, left him no land, H several unsuccessful attempts to gain territories on the Continent. On the death of his brother Willi Henry took advantage of the absence of another brother—Robert, who had a prior claim to the thrc the royal treasury and have himself crowned king at Westminster. Henry subsequently secured his the nobles and with the church by issuing a charter of liberties that acknowledged the feudal rights and the rights of the church. In 1101 Robert, who was duke of Normandy, invaded England, but H him to withdraw by promising him a pension and military aid on the Continent. In 1102 Henry put of nobles, who subsequently took refuge in Normandy, where they were aided by Robert. By defea Tinchebray, France, in 1106, Henry won Normandy. During the rest of his reign, however, he cons put down uprisings that threatened his rule in Normandy. The conflict between Henry and Anselm, Canterbury, over the question of lay investiture (the appointment of church officials by the king), v 1107 by a compromise that left the king with substantial control in the matter.

Because he had no surviving male heir, Henry was forced to designate his daughter Matilda as his i Matilda married Geoffrey Plantagenet. Their son Henry II succeeded to the throne of England.

After Henry I's death on December 1, 1135, at Lyons-la-Fôret, Normandy, however, Henry's neph Blois, usurped the throne, plunging the country into a protracted civil war that ended only with the Matilda's son, Henry II, in 1154.

The surname, Plantagenet, was originally a nickname of the English royal house of Anjou or the A which was founded by Geoffrey IV, count of Anjou (1113-51), husband of Matilda (1102-67), dau Henry I of England. The name is derived from the Latin planta ("sprig") and genista ("broom plant to the sprig that Geoffrey always wore in his cap. Reigning from 1154 to 1485, the Plantagenet kin line of descent, were Henry II, Richard I, John, Henry III, Edward I, Edward II, Edward III, and Ri through the house of Lancaster, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI; and through the house of York Edward V, and Richard III.

Child of Henry England and Matilda Scotland is:

- 402661121 i. Matilda (Maud) Empress of Germany, born 05 Aug 1102 in London, Middlesex., Englan 1167 in Nortre Dame Rouen, France; married (1) Henry V; married (2) Geoffrey IV "Le Plantagenet WFT Est. 1125-1156; married (3) Geoffrey IV "Le Bon" Plantagenet 22 Ma Mans, Sarthe, France.

Child of Henry England and Matilda Beauclerc is:

**805322244. William VII Guillaume Aquitaine**, born 22 Oct 1071 in France; died 10 Feb 11 France. He was the son of **1610644488. William Vi Aquitaine VIII** and **1610644489. (Princess France.**

Children of William Aquitaine and Philippa Toulouse are:

- i. William X Duke Aquitaine, born 1099 in France; died 19 Apr 1137 in France; married E Chatellerault, De Rochefoucauld 1121 in of, France; born Abt. 1103 in AQUITAINE, F Mar 1129/30.
- ii. Agnes Of Aquitaine, born Abt. 1100 in AQUITAINE, France; died WFT Est. 1139-119;

Child of William VII Guillaume Aquitaine is:

- 402661122 i. Guillaume X William V Duke of Aquitaine, born 1099 in France; died 19 Apr 1137 in F Eleanor De Chatellerault, De Rochefoucauld.

**805322246. Aimery De Rochefoucauld I**, born 1076; died 07 Nov 1151 in Abbey de Notre Noyers. He married **805322247. Countess Of Chatellerault.**



More About Aimery De Rochefoucauld I:  
Fact 1: Viscount Chatellerault

Child of Aimery De Rochefoucauld and Countess Chatellerault is:

- 402661123 i. Eleanor De Chatellerault, De Rochefoucauld, born Abt. 1103 in AQUITAINE, France; c 1129/30; married (1) Guillaume X William V Duke of Aquitaine; married (2) X Guillaume Poitou, Duke Of Aquitaine WFT Est. 1118-1129; married (3) William X Duke Aquitaine France. 1121 in of, France. 1121 in of, France. 1121 in of, France.

**805322248. William Taillefer**, died Unknown.

Child of William Taillefer is:

- 402661124 i. William IV Count of Angouleme Taillefer, died 1178; married Marguerite De Turenne.

**805322252. Louis VII**, died Unknown. He married **805322253. Adeais**.

**805322253. Adeais**, died Unknown.

Child of Louis and Adeais is:

- 402661126 i. Pierre De Courtenay II, died Unknown; married Isabella Courtenay.

**805322254. Reginald De Courtenay**, died Unknown. He married **805322255. Hawise De**

**805322255. Hawise De Donjon**, died Unknown.

Child of Reginald De Courtenay and Hawise De Donjon is:

- 402661127 i. Isabella Courtenay, died Unknown; married Pierre De Courtenay II.

**805322304. Louis VII of France**, born 1120 in Reims , France; died 18 Sep 1180 in Paris, Is He married **805322305. Adaele (Alix) Countess Of Champagne**.

**805322305. Adaele (Alix) Countess Of Champagne**, born 1140 in France; died 04 Jun 1206 De France.

Child of Louis France and Adaele Champagne is:

- 402661152 i. Philippe Augusta, born 21 Aug 1165 in Paris, Isle De France; died 14 Jul 1223 in Mantel France; married Isabel De Hainault.

**805322306. Baudouin VIII (V) Count Of Flanders & Hainault**, born 1150 in France; died in Belgium. He married **805322307. Marguerite De Lorraine**.

**805322307. Marguerite De Lorraine**, born 1135 in France; died 15 Nov 1194.

Child of Baudouin Hainault and Marguerite De Lorraine is:

- 402661153 i. Isabel De Hainault, born 05 Apr 1170 in Valenciennes, Flandres; died 15 Mar 1189/90 in France; married Philippe Augusta.

**201330560. Henry II King England**, born 05 Mar 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died Chinon, Indre-Et-Loire, France. He was the son of **402661120. Geoffrey IV "Le Bon" Plantagenet** **402661121. Matilda (Maud) Empress of Germany**. He married **805322311. Eleanor Of Aquitaine** 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral.

**805322311. Eleanor Of Aquitaine**, born 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guenne, France; died 01 Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of **1610644622. X Guillame, C Poitou, Duke Of Aquitaine** and **402661123. Eleanor De Chatellerault, De Rochefoucauld**.

Notes for Henry II King England:

Ruled from 1189-1199 (ruled under Plantagenet Family)

In 1199, Richard was killed during the siege of a French castle, and his brother John became king.

info from: Oxford Illustrated History of the British Monarchy  
World Book Encyclopedia

More About Henry II King England:

Baptism (LDS): 30 Mar 1930

Burial: 08 Jul 1189, Abbey At, Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France

Endowment (LDS): 11 Oct 1934

Fact 1: 1150, Duke of Normandy

Fact 2: 1151, Count of Anjou

Fact 3: 1152, Duke of Aquitaine

Fact 4: 1154, King of England

Sealed to parents (LDS): 18 May 1933

Children of Henry England and Eleanor Aquitaine are:

- i. Richard The Lion-Heart, born WFT Est. 1147-1179; died WFT Est. 1152-1257.
- 402661155ii. Princess Of England Eleanor Plantagenet, born 13 Oct 1162; died 31 Oct 1214; married Sanchez, King Of Castile WFT Est. 1175-1201.
- iii. King John, born 24 Dec 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Castle, Nottinghamshire, England; married Isabella Taillefer Of Angouleme WFT Est. 1188 in Angouleme, France; died 31 May 1245 in Fontevraud Abbey.

More About King John:

Burial: Unknown, Worcester Cathedral

Fact 1: by name John Lackland

Fact 2: Bet. 1199 - 1216, King of England

Fact 3: lost Normandy in war with King Phillip of France

Fact 4: 1215, forced to sign the Magna Carta at Runnymede

More About Isabella Taillefer Of Angouleme:

Fact 1: heiress to the earldom of Gloucester

Fact 2: 1202, Countess of Angouleme

**809500672. Duke Roger Of Apulia**, born WFT Est. 1109-1150; died WFT Est. 1138-1228. son of **1619001344. Roger II** and **1619001345. Elvira**. He married **809500673. <Unnamed> W** 1177.

**809500673. <Unnamed>**, born WFT Est. 1088-1111; died WFT Est. 1133-1199.

Child of Duke Apulia and <Unnamed> is:

- 404750336 i. Tancred, born Abt. 1130 in Sicily, Italy; died 20 Feb 1193/94 in Palermo; married <Unn Est. 1147-1178.

**809501188. Robert De Vere**, born Abt. 1164 in Hatfield, Essex, England; died 25 Oct 1221. He was the son of **1619002376. Earl of Oxford aAubrey III De Vere** and **1619002377. Eupham Cantilupe**. He married **809501189. Isabel Bolebec** WFT Est. 1180-1207.

**809501189. Isabel Bolebec**, born Abt. 1164 in Hatfield, Essex, England; died 02 Feb 1244/4

Child of Robert De Vere and Isabel Bolebec is:

- 404750594 i. Hugh De Vere IV, born Abt. 1184 in Hatfield, Essex, England; died 23 Dec 1263; married Quincy 11 Feb 1222/23.

**809501190. Saher De Quincy**, born Abt. 1150 in Of, WINCHESTER, Hampshire, England; 1219 in Damietta, On Way To Holy L, Palestine. He was the son of **1619002380. Robert De Qui** **1619002381. Orabella De Leuchars**. He married **809501191. Margaret De Harcourt** Bef. 1173 **809501191. Margaret De Harcourt**, born Abt. 1160 in Of, Hampshire, England; died 12 Jan

Children of Saher De Quincy and Margaret De Beaumont are:

Children of Saher De Quincy and Margaret De Harcourt are:

- i. Robert De Quincy, died Unknown; married Hawise De Meschines; died Unknown.
- 404750595ii. Hawise De Quincy, born Abt. 1178 in Of Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 11 Feb married Hugh De Vere IV 11 Feb 1222/23.
- iii. Arabella De Quincy, born 1186; died 1258; married Richard De Harcourt; born 1180; di

**809501216. Herny De Bohan**, born 1176 in England; died 01 Jun 1230 in England. He was **1619002432. Humphrey De Bohan** and **1619002433. Margaret De Warrenne**. He married **809 Fitzgeoffrey**.

**809501217. Maud Fitzgeoffrey**, born 1176 in Scotland; died 27 Aug 1236 in Scotland. She daughter of **1619002434. Geoffrey Fitzpiers** and **1619002435. Beatrice De Say**.

Child of Herny De Bohan and Maud Fitzgeoffrey is:

- 404750608 i. Humphrey De Bohun, born 1208 in England; died 24 Sep 1275 in England; married Ma d' Eu.

**809501218. Reoul De Lusignan**, born 1178; died 01 May 1219. He was the son of **1619002 Lusignan** and **1619002437. Bourgogne De Rancon**. He married **809501219. Alice D Eu**.

**809501219. Alice D Eu**, born 1180; died 15 May 1246. She was the daughter of **1619002438 and 1619002439. Maud De Warrenne**.

Child of Reoul De Lusignan and Alice Eu is:

- 404750609 i. Maude De Lusignan d' Eu, born 1208; died 12 Aug 1241; married Humphrey De Bohun

**838336516. William Comyn**, born 1163; died 1233. He was the son of **1676673032. Richa 1676673033. Hextilda Tynedale**. He married **838336517. Margaret Heiress**.

**838336517. Margaret Heiress**, born 1185; died 1244. She was the daughter of **1676673034 Buchan**.

Child of William Comyn and Margaret Heiress is:

- 419168258 i. Alexander Comyn, born 1217; died 1290; married Elizabeth De Qunicy.

**838336518. Roger De Qunicy**, born 1174; died 25 Apr 1264. He was the son of **809501190 Quincy** and **1676673037. Margaret De Beaumont**. He married **838336519. Helen De Galloway**

**838336519. Helen De Galloway**, born 1208; died 1245. She was the daughter of **167667303 Galloway** and **1676673039. Helen De Isle**.

Child of Roger De Qunicy and Helen De Galloway is:

- 419168259 i. Elizabeth De Qunicy, born 1220; died 12 Apr 1282; married Alexander Comyn.

**838336520. Patrick Dunbar**, born 1160; died 1232. He was the son of **1676673040. Walde married 838336521. Adda**.

**838336521. Adda**, born Bet. 1157 - 1174; died Bet. 1189 - 1261. She was the daughter of **16 William** and **1676673043. Essmengarde**.

Children of Patrick Dunbar and Adda are:

- i. Adda Waldene, born Bet. 1181 - 1210; died Bet. 1186 - 1291; Stepchild; married Walter Steward of Scotland; died Unknown.
- 419168260ii. Patrick Dunbar, born 1185; died 1249; Stepchild; married Christina Bruce.

**838336524. David Bruce**, born Bet. 1135 - 1153; died Bet. 1159 - 1237. He was the son of **Herny Bruce Prince of Scotland** and **1676673049. Adeline Ada De Warrenne**. He married **838 Matilda De Kyreloic**.

Child of David Bruce and Lady De Meschines is:

Child of David Bruce and Matilda De Kyreloic is:

- 419168262 i. Robert Bruce, born 1210; died 31 May 1295; married (1) Lady Isabel De Huntington; m Isabel De Clare.

**838336526. Gilbert De Clare**, died Unknown. He married **838336527. Isabel Marshall**.  
**838336527. Isabel Marshall**, died Unknown.

Child of Gilbert De Clare and Isabel Marshall is:

- 419168263 i. Lady Isabel De Clare, born 08 Nov 1226; died 10 Jul 1264; married Robert Bruce.

**838336530. William De Huntington**, died Unknown. He married **838336531. Emingard**.  
**838336531. Emingard**, died Unknown.

Child of William De Huntington and Emingard is:

- 419168265 i. Lady Isabel De Huntington, died Unknown; married Robert Bruce.

**894883468. William De Bohun**, born Abt. 1312 in Of, Caldecot, Northampton, England; die in England. He was the son of **50593826. Humphrey De Bohun VIII** and **50593827. Elizabeth C England**. He married **894883469. Elizabeth De Badlesmere**.

**894883469. Elizabeth De Badlesmere**, born 1313; died 08 Jun 1356. She was the daughter **1789766938. Bartholomew De Badlesmere** and **1789766939. Margaret De Clare**.

Children of William De Bohun and Elizabeth De Badlesmere are:

- i. E De Bohun, died Unknown; married Richard Fitzalan; died Unknown.
- 447441734ii. Bohun, born 25 Mar 1342 in England; died 16 Jan 1372/73 in England; married Joan Fi

**894883470. Richard Fitzalan**, born 1313 in England; died 24 Jan 1375/76 in England. He w **1789766940. Edmund Fitzalan** and **1789766941. Alice De Warren**. He married **894883471. El Plantagenet**.

**894883471. Eleanor Plantagenet**, born 1311 in England; died 07 Apr 1372 in England. She daughter of **1789766942. Herny Plantagenet** and **1789766943. Maud De Chaworth**.

Children of Richard Fitzalan and Eleanor Plantagenet are:

- i. Richard Fitzalan, died Unknown; married E De Bohun; died Unknown.
- 447441735ii. Joan Fitzalan, born 1347 in England; died 07 Apr 1419 in England; married Bohun.

**894883488. Josce Dinham**, born WFT Est. 1254-1276 in Of Hartland, Devon, Eng.; died 30 was the son of **1789766976. Oliver Dinham**.

Child of Josce Dinham is:

- 447441744 i. John Dinham, born 14 Sep 1295 in Nutwell, Devon, Eng; died 14 Apr 1331; married W 1328 in Of, Hartland, Devonshire, England.

**894883500. William La Zouche**, born 25 Dec 1321 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, 23 Apr 1382. He was the son of **1789767000. Eudes (Eon) La Zouche** and **1789767001. Joan Ir** married **894883501. Elizabeth De Ros** Bef. 16 Jul 1334 in Of, Harringworth, Northampton, Engla

**894883501. Elizabeth De Ros**, born Abt. 1325 in Of, Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died At 1380 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1789767002. Wil** and **1789767003. Margery De Badlesmere**.

Child of William La Zouche and Elizabeth De Ros is:

married Agnes De Greene Bef. 27 Oct 1351.

**894883502. Henry De Greene**, born 1310 in Greens Norton, Northampton, England; died 13 Broughton, Dorset, England. He was the son of **1789767004. Thomas De Greene** and **1789767005. La Zouche**. He married **894883503. Catherine De Drayton** WFT Est. 1329-1356.

**894883503. Catherine De Drayton**, born Abt. 1314 in Of Broughton, Dorset, England; died 1353-1409. She was the daughter of **1789767006. John De Drayton** and **1789767007. Phillippa**

Child of Henry De Greene and Catherine De Drayton is:

447441751 i. Agnes De Greene, born Abt. 1341 in Of, Green's Norton, Northamptonshire, England; died 1391; married William La Zouche II Bef. 27 Oct 1351.

**894883552. John Arundell**, born 1315; died Abt. 1379. He was the son of **1789767104. John Arundell** and **1789767105. Isabella of Joan De LaBere**. He married **894883553. Elizabeth Carminow**.

**894883553. Elizabeth Carminow**, born 1314; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1789767106. Oliver De Carminow** and **1789767107. Elizabeth Pomeroy**.

Child of John Arundell and Elizabeth Carminow is:

447441776 i. John Arundell, born 1336; died Abt. 1400; married (1) Joan Luscombe. Abt. 1370 in Of, L Cornwall, England.

Child of John Arundell is:

**897584354. William De Roos**, died Unknown. He married **897584355. Margery Badlesmere**.  
**897584355. Margery Badlesmere**, died Unknown.

Child of William De Roos and Margery Badlesmere is:

448792177 i. Maud De Roos, died Unknown; married John De Welles WFT Est. 1306-1354.

**897584356. John De Mowbray**, died Unknown. He married **897584357. Joan Plantagenet**.  
**897584357. Joan Plantagenet**, died Unknown.

Child of John De Mowbray and Joan Plantagenet is:

448792178 i. John De Mowbray, died Unknown; married Elizabeth De Seagrave WFT Est. 1354-1367.

**897584358. John De Seagrave**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1795168716. Stephen John De Seagrave** and **1795168717. Alice Arundell**. He married **897584359. Margaret Plantagenet, Du Norfolk** WFT Est. 1313-1356.

**897584359. Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess Of Norfolk**, born 1322; died 24 Mar 1398/99 daughter of **1795168718. Thomas Plantagenet, Earl Of Norfolk** and **1795168719. Alice De Hal**

Child of John De Seagrave and Margaret Plantagenet is:

448792179 i. Elizabeth De Seagrave, died 1368; married John De Mowbray WFT Est. 1354-1367.

**897584365. Isabel De Berkeley**, born WFT Est. 1297-1313; died 25 Jul 1362.

Child of Isabel De Berkeley is:

448792182 i. Roger Lord Clifford, Of Carlisle Castle, born 10 Jul 1333; died 13 Jul 1389; married Maud WFT Est. 1350-1378.

**897584366. Thomas Beauchamp, Earl Of Warwick**, born WFT Est. 1286-1327; died WFT Est. 1376.

448792183 i. Maud Beauchamp, born WFT Est. 1329-1348; died WFT Est. 1354-1423; married Roge Of Carlisle Castle WFT Est. 1350-1378.

**897590400. Josselin De Courtenary**, born 1034; died Unknown. He was the son of **179518080 De Courtenary**. He married **897590401. Isabel De Montlhery**.

**897590401. Isabel De Montlhery**, born 1040; died Unknown.

Child of Josselin De Courtenary and Isabel De Montlhery is:

448795200 i. Miles De Courtenary, born 1069; died 1127; married Ermengarde De Nevers.

**897590402. Renaud De Nevers I**, born 1047; died Unknown. He was the son of **179518080 De Nevers** and **1795180805. Ermengarde De Tonnerre**. He married **897590403. Ida De Forz**.

**897590403. Ida De Forz**, born 1055; died Unknown.

Child of Renaud I and Ida De Forz is:

448795201 i. Ermengarde De Nevers, born 1073; died 1095; married Miles De Courtenary.

#### *Generation No. 31*

**1610644480. IV Foulques, Count Anjou**, born 1034 in of Anjou, France; died 14 Apr 1109 France. He was the son of **3221288960. Geoffroy II Count Gastinois** and **3221288961. (Countess Ermengarde De Countess Anjou**. He married **1610644481. (Queen of France Bertrade De Montfort** 1080.

**1610644481. (Queen of France Bertrade De Montfort**, born Abt. 1059 in MONTFORT, France; Feb 1116/17 in Fontrevault, France. She was the daughter of **3221288962. (Seigneur de) Simon I** and **3221288963. Agnes D' Evreux**.

More About IV Foulques, Count Anjou:

Baptism (LDS): Submitted

Endowment (LDS): Submitted

More About (Queen of France Bertrade De Montfort:

Baptism (LDS): 19 Apr 1933

Endowment (LDS): 28 Apr 1933

Child of IV Foulques and Bertrade De Montfort is:

805322240 i. King of Jerusalem Foulques V Count Le Anjou, born 1092 in of, ANJOU, France; died 1143 in Jerusalem; married (Countess of Anjou Ermengarde Du Maine 11 Jul 1110 in France.

**1610644482. Elias, Count Maine**, born Abt. 1060 in of, MAINE, France; died 1110. He married **1610644483. (Countess of Mai Matilde De Chateau Du Loire** Bef. 1092.

**1610644483. (Countess of Mai Matilde De Chateau Du Loire**, born Abt. 1055 in of Chateau Du Loire, France; died 1099.

Child of Elias and Matilde Du Loire is:

805322241 i. (Countess of Anjou Ermengarde Du Maine, born Abt. 1096 in MAINE, France; died 1126 in France; married King of Jerusalem Foulques V Count Le Anjou 11 Jul 1110 in France.

**1610644484. William I - The Conqueror King**, born 1027; died 09 Sep 1087 in ROUEN, France; son of **3221288968. Robert - Duke Of Normandy** and **3221288969. Arletta**. He married **1610644485. Matilda - Of Flanders** 1053.

**1610644485. Matilda - Of Flanders**, born 1031; died 02 Nov 1083. She was the daughter of **Baldwin V - Count Of Flanders** and **3221288971. Adela**.

Child of William King and Matilda Flanders is:

Matilda Scotland; married (2) Matilda "Atheling" Princess Of Scotland WFT Est. 1091-  
(3) Matilda - Of Scotland Beauclerc 11 Nov 1100.

**1610644486. Malcolm III "Ceanmor" I King of Scotland**, born 1033 in Atholl, Perthshire, 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He married **1610644487. Margaret "Atheling" Queen Of Scotland** Abt. 1067 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

**1610644487. Margaret "Atheling" Queen Of Scotland**, born Abt. 1042 in Wessex, England 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. She was the daughter of **322128897. "Atheling" Prince Of England** and **3221288975. Agatha Von Brunswick**.

Children of Malcolm Scotland and Margaret Scotland are:

- 805322243 i. Matilda "Atheling" Princess Of Scotland, born Abt. 1079 in Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland May 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; married Henry I Beauclerc - King Of England Est. 1091-1112.
- ii. David King Of Scotland, born 1080 in Scotland; died 24 May 1158 in England.

**1610644488. William Vi Aquitaine VIII**, born Abt. 1026 in AQUITAINE, France; died 25 July 1084 in France. He was the son of **3221288976. William Aquitaine III** and **3221288977. Agnes Countess Burgundy**. He married **1610644489. (Princess of) Hildegard France** 1068.

**1610644489. (Princess of) Hildegard France**, born Abt. 1030 in BURGUNDY, France; died 1084 in France. She was the daughter of **3221288978. Robert I Capet The Burgundy Bourgo** and **3221288979. Ermengarde Semur**.

Child of William Aquitaine and Hildegard France is:

- 805322244 i. William VII Guillaume Aquitaine, born 22 Oct 1071 in France; died 10 Feb 1126/27 in France. (1) (Countess of) Philippa Mathilde Or Toulouse 1094 in France. 1094 in France.

**1610644622. X Guillame, Count Of Poitou, Duke Of Aquitaine**, born 1099 in Toulouse, France Apr 1137 in Saint-Jacques-de-Campostelle, Spain. He married **402661123. Eleanor De Chatellerault Rochefoucauld** WFT Est. 1118-1129.

**402661123. Eleanor De Chatellerault, De Rochefoucauld**, born Abt. 1103 in AQUITAINE Aft. Mar 1129/30. She was the daughter of **805322246. Aimery De Rochefoucauld I** and **80532 Countess Of Chatellerault**.

Children of X Guillame and Eleanor De Chatellerault are:

- i. Petronilla, born WFT Est. 1119-1130; died WFT Est. 1124-1220.
- 805322311ii. Eleanor Of Aquitaine, born 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guenne, France; died 01 Apr 1204 in Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France; married (1) VII Louis, "Le Jeune", King Of France WFT Est. 1165; married (2) Henry II King England 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral.

**1619001344. Roger II**, born 22 Dec 1095 in Sicily; died 26 Feb 1153/54 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy the son of **3238002688. Roger I** and **3238002689. Adelaide Of Savona**. He married **1619001345. Elvira** 1120.

**1619001345. Elvira**, born Abt. 1114 in Castile-Leon, Spain; died WFT Est. 1130-1208. She daughter of **3238002690. Alfonsa VI**.

Notes for Roger II:

Roger II

(b. Dec. 22, 1095--d. Feb. 26, 1154, Palermo [Sicily]), grand count of Sicily (1105-30) and king of the Norman Kingdom of Sicily (1130-54). He also incorporated the mainland territories of Calabria in 1122 and Apulia in 1127.

Roger was the son of Count Roger I of Sicily and his third wife, Adelaide of Savona. He succeeded his elder brother Simon on Sept. 28, 1105, at the age of nine. Little is known of his childhood. These years, during which his mother acted as regent, he probably spent between Mileto in Calabria, the family castle in northeastern Sicily, and Messina; but it was at Palermo in 1112 that he was knighted and assumed the reins of government, and there his Sicilian capital was henceforth established.

Though the island that Roger I and his brother Robert Guiscard had conquered was populated predominantly by Arabs--with a strong mixture of Greeks--Roger I had always remained essentially a Norman knight. His son, by contrast, was a man of the Mediterranean. Deprived of paternal influence from the age of five, Roger was brought up in a cosmopolitan, multilingual world of Greek and Muslim tutors and secretaries and soon revealed an exotic strain in his nature. The latter was obvious enough in his complexion and in the darkness of his eyes and hair, but his contemporaries soon learned to their cost that he was not only a southerner--he was also an Oriental. He was a ruler for whom diplomacy, however tortuous, was a more natural weapon than the sword, and gold, however corrupting, a more effective currency than blood.

Two qualities, however, he had inherited from his Norman forebears: his energy and his ambition. It was these, combined with a gift for imaginative statesmanship all his own, that enabled him to profit from the recklessness of his cousins--the son and grandson of Robert Guiscard--and to acquire, in return for military aid against a rebellious baronage, more and more of their mainland territories. By 1122 all Calabria was his, and in 1127, when Duke William of Apulia died without issue, Roger laid claim to the duchy as his rightful heir. Opposition was considerable; the barons had always resented the domination of the Hautevilles, whom they looked upon as upstarts no better than themselves, and the papacy had no wish to see too powerful a state established on its southern frontier. But they were no match for Roger's particular technique of armed diplomacy, and in 1128 Pope Honorius II invested Roger as duke of Apulia, Calabria, and Sicily.

Thus, at 32, the young duke found himself one of the most influential princes in Europe. Only one thing more was necessary before he could weld his triple duchy into a single nation and treat with his fellow rulers on equal terms: a royal crown. Two years later he secured it. Honorius' death early in 1130 led to a dispute over the papal succession. One of the two candidates, Pope Innocent III, thanks to the energetic advocacy of St. Bernard of Clairvaux, soon had almost



antipope Anacletus II, turned to Roger, who promised full support in return for coronation.

#### Enthronement as king of Sicily.

The first king of Sicily was crowned on Christmas Day 1130 in the cathedral at Palermo. The antipope Anacletus died in 1138 and in the following year, after routing a papal army at Galluccio and taking the Pope captive, Roger forced Innocent to confirm him in the Kingdom of Sicily, with the overlordship of all Italy south of the Garigliano River. After this he was quickly able to pacify his mainland realm where his vassals--abetted by the German emperor Lothair II who led a large, though unsuccessful, expedition to South Italy in 1136-37--had kept up an almost permanent insurrection. In Sicily itself where the ban on large fiefs had left little opposition to Roger's rule, the new kingdom steadily grew more prosperous.

The King himself, more than any other ruler of his day, was an intellectual who had thought deeply about the science of government, and although he cherished no love for the empire of the East--which, like that of the West, maintained its claim to its former South Italian possessions--his whole upbringing inclined him toward the Byzantine concept of monarchy: a mystically tinged absolutism in which the sovereign, as God's viceroy, lived remote and elevated from his subjects in a magnificence that reflected his intermediate position between Earth and heaven. It is no coincidence that in one of the only two portraits of Roger with any claim to authenticity--the mosaic in the Church of the Martorana at Palermo--he is depicted in Byzantine robes being symbolically crowned by Christ.

But splendour did not mean empty extravagance. A contemporary chronicler notes that Roger would personally go through his exchequer accounts, recording even the smallest expenditure, and that he was as scrupulous in the payment of debts as in their collection. Still less did it mean idleness. In the words of his court geographer, the King "accomplished more in his sleep than others did in their waking day." Building on the foundations his father had laid, he created a civil service, based eclectically on Norman, Greek, and Arabic models, that was the wonder and envy of Europe. He entrusted &race to his Arab subjects, who also supplied him with the spearhead of his army. The navy, by contrast, was predominantly Greek; its chief, known by the Arabic title emir of emirs--from which the word derives--served also as head of the government, ranking second after the king

Roger's navy.

It was on this navy above all that Sicily's security and prosperity depended, and Roger's use of it was not overscrupulous. Under the greatest of its admirals, George of Antioch, it subdued much of what is now Tunisia to form a profitable, if short-lived, North African empire; it captured Corfu; it harassed the Greek coast, abducting the best of the Theban silk workers to found the court workshop at Palermo; and in 1149 it sailed up the Bosphorus to fire a few impudent arrows into the gardens of the imperial palace. Significantly, however, it played no part in the Second Crusade of 1147. Roger had hated the Frankish rulers of Jerusalem ever since his mother's disastrous remarriage to King Baldwin I of Jerusalem 34 years earlier. Besides, most of his Sicilian subjects were Muslims, and toleration was the cornerstone of his kingdom.

This policy even showed itself in his church buildings. Roger's first great building, the cathedral at Cefalu, shows little Saracenic influence, but the Palatine Chapel in Palermo, conceived on a Latin plan and aglow with Byzantine mosaics, is topped by a stalactite roof of pure Arab workmanship. Oriental inspiration is equally evident in the five vermilion cupolas of the church of S. Giovanni degli Eremiti, built in 1142 for the Benedictines.

#### The Assizes of Ariano

After the pacification of South Italy, the King promulgated in 1140 at the so-called Assizes of a corpus of law covering every aspect of his rule. He then returned to Palermo, which he seldom left again. There he spent his last 15 years in the most intellectual court of Europe, surrounded by the leading thinkers of the time. Sicily was already the only land where scholars could study both Greek and Arabic--then the scientific language par excellence. Through Roger's enthusiasm Sicily became a cultural clearinghouse where, for the first time, Western and Oriental scholars could meet on an equal footing.

Roger II was married three times. He outlived his first wife, Elvira, daughter of Alfonso VI of Castile, and his second, Sibyl of Burgundy. His third wife, Beatrice of Rethel, whom he married in his last year, bore him a daughter, Constance, after his death. Constance married the future emperor Henry VI, bringing Sicily under the control of the Hohenstaufens. Upon his death at age 58, Roger was succeeded by his fourth but oldest son, William. Despite his repeatedly expressed wish to rest in Cefalu, the King was buried in the cathedral at Palermo, having created, in a Europe rent by schism and exhausted by the Crusades, not just a kingdom but a political and religious climate in

encouraged and equally favoured.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

A full biography of Roger II in English is John Julius Norwich, *The Normans in the South* (U.S. title, *The Other Conquest*, 1967), which takes the story of the Norman conquest of South Italy and Sicily up to Roger's coronation in 1130; and its sequel *The Kingdom in the Sun 1130-1194* (1970). Both volumes contain comprehensive bibliographies. See also F. Chalandon, *Histoire de la Domination normande en Italie et en Sicile*, 2 vol. (1907, reprinted 1960); and E.L.E. Caspar, *Roger II (1101-1154) und die Grundung der normannisch-sicilischen Monarchie* (1904).

Electronically imported from Encyclopaedia Britannica, Copyright (c) 1996

More About Roger II:  
Monarchy: Bet. 1105 - 1130, Grand Count of Sicily

Child of Roger and Elvira is:

809500672 i. Duke Roger Of Apulia, born WFT Est. 1109-1150; died WFT Est. 1138-1228; married < WFT Est. 1110-1177.

**1619002376. Earl of Oxford aAubrey III De Vere**, born 1120 in Oxford; died Unknown. F of **3238004752. Aubrey De Vere** and **3238004753. Adelzia De Clare**. He married **1619002377. Cantilupe**.

**1619002377. Euphamia De Cantilupe**, died Unknown.

Child of Earl De Vere and Euphamia De Cantilupe is:

809501188 i. Robert De Vere, born Abt. 1164 in Hatfield, Essex, England; died 25 Oct 1221 in Engla Isabel Bolebec WFT Est. 1180-1207.

**1619002380. Robert De Quincy**, born 1127; died 1197. He married **1619002381. Orabella 1619002381. Orabella De Leuchars**, born 1133; died 1181.

Child of Robert De Quincy and Orabella De Leuchars is:

- 809501190 i. Saher De Quincy, born Abt. 1150 in Of, WINCHESTER, Hampshire, England; died 03 Dec 1197 in Damietta, On Way To Holy L, Palestine; married (1) Margaret De Beaumont Bef. 1173 married (2) Margaret De Harcourt Bef. 1173 in England.

**1619002432. Humphrey De Bohan**, born 1150 in England; died 1182 in England. He was the son of **3238004864. Humphrey De Bohan** and **3238004865. Margaret De Gloucester**. He married **1619002433. Margaret De Warrenne**.

**1619002433. Margaret De Warrenne**, born 1154 in Scotland; died 1201. She was the daughter of **1676673048. Herny Bruce Prince of Scotland** and **1676673049. Adeline Ada De Warrenne**.

Children of Humphrey De Bohan and Margaret De Warrenne are:

- i. Sir John De Bohan, born Bet. 1157 - 1189; died Bet. 1184 - 1268; married Lady Joan; died 1189
- 809501216ii. Herny De Bohan, born 1176 in England; died 01 Jun 1230 in England; married Maud Fitzgeoffrey

**1619002434. Geoffrey Fitzpiers**, born 1162 in Scotland; died 04 Oct 1213 in Scotland. He was the son of **3238004868. Piers De Lutegarreshale** and **3238004869. Maud De Mandeville**. He married **1619002435. Beatrice De Say**.

**1619002435. Beatrice De Say**, born 1169 in Scotland; died 19 Apr 1197 in Scotland. She was the daughter of **3238004870. William De Saye** and **3238004871. Aufrica De Scotland**.

Child of Geoffrey Fitzpiers and Beatrice De Say is:

- 809501217 i. Maud Fitzgeoffrey, born 1176 in Scotland; died 27 Aug 1236 in Scotland; married Herny De Bohan

**1619002436. Hugh De Lusignan**, born 1106; died 11 Apr 1169. He married **1619002437. Fergus De Rancon**.

**1619002437. Bourgogne De Rancon**, born 1110; died 11 Apr 1169.

Child of Hugh De Lusignan and Bourgogne De Rancon is:

- 809501218 i. Reoul De Lusignan, born 1178; died 01 May 1219; married Alice D Eu.

**1619002438. Herny D Eu**, born 1145; died 11 May 1183. He married **1619002439. Maud De Warrenne**.

**1619002439. Maud De Warrenne**, born 1163; died 1212.

Child of Herny Eu and Maud De Warrenne is:

- 809501219 i. Alice D Eu, born 1180; died 15 May 1246; married Reoul De Lusignan.

**1676673032. Richard Comyn**, born 1115; died 1177. He was the son of **3353346064. William De Tynedale** and **3353346065. Maude Banaster**. He married **1676673033. Hextilda Tynedale**.

**1676673033. Hextilda Tynedale**, born 1122; died 1182. She was the daughter of **3353346066. William De Tynedale** and **3353346067. Bethoe Dane**.

Child of Richard Comyn and Hextilda Tynedale is:

- 838336516 i. William Comyn, born 1163; died 1233; married Margaret Heiress.

**1676673034. Fergus Buchan**, born 1170; died 1199. He was the son of **3353346068. Roger De Buchan**.

Child of Fergus Buchan is:

- 838336517 i. Margaret Heiress, born 1185; died 1244; married William Comyn.

**809501190. Saher De Quincy**, born Abt. 1150 in Of, WINCHESTER, Hampshire, England; 1219 in Damietta, On Way To Holy L, Palestine. He was the son of **1619002380. Robert De Quincy** and **1619002381. Orabella De Leuchars**. He married **1676673037. Margaret De Beaumont** Bef. 1170. **1676673037. Margaret De Beaumont**, born 1154; died 12 Jan 1234/35. She was the daughter of **3353346074. Robert De Beaumont** and **3353346075. Petronille De Gretnenil**.

Children of Saher De Quincy and Margaret De Beaumont are:

838336518 i. **Roger De Quincy**, born 1174; died 25 Apr 1264; married **Helen De Galloway**.

**1676673038. Alan De Galloway**, born 1186; died 1234. He was the son of **3353346076. Roger De Galloway** and **3353346077. Elena De Morville**. He married **1676673039. Helen De Isle**.

**1676673039. Helen De Isle**, born 1174; died 1212. She was the daughter of **3353346078. Roger De Sumarlidasson** and **3353346079. Fonia Maoray**.

Child of Alan De Galloway and Helen De Isle is:

838336519 i. **Helen De Galloway**, born 1208; died 1245; married **Roger De Quincy**.

**1676673040. Waldene**, born 1130; died 1182. He was the son of **3353346080. 2nd Earl of Fitzpatrick**.

Child of Waldene is:

838336520 i. **Patrick Dunbar**, born 1160; died 1232; married **Adda**.

**1676673042. William**, died Unknown. He married **1676673043. Essmengarde**.

**1676673043. Essmengarde**, died Unknown.

Child of William and Essmengarde is:

838336521 i. **Adda**, born Bet. 1157 - 1174; died Bet. 1189 - 1261; married **Patrick Dunbar**.

**1676673048. Henry Bruce Prince of Scotland**, born 1114 in Scotland; died 12 Jun 1152 in Scotland. He was the son of **3353346096. David I The Saint King of Scotland** and **3353346097. Matilda Maer Hunington**. He married **1676673049. Adeline Ada De Warrenne**.

**1676673049. Adeline Ada De Warrenne**, born 1120; died 1178. She was the daughter of **3353346098. William De Warenne** and **3353346099. Isabel De Vermandois**.

Children of Henry Scotland and Adeline De Warrenne are:

838336524 i. **David Bruce**, born Bet. 1135 - 1153; died Bet. 1159 - 1237; married (1) **Lady Isabel De Warenne**; married (2) **Matilda De Kyreloic**.

ii. **Margaret De Warrenne**, born 1154 in Scotland; died 1201; married **Humphrey De Bohun**; died 1182 in England.

**1789766938. Bartholomew De Badlesmere**, born 1275 in Chilham, Kent, England; died 14 Jun 1363 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He was the son of **3579533876. Guncelin Badlesmere** and **3579533877. Fitzbernard**. He married **1789766939. Margaret De Clare** Abt. 1305 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**1789766939. Margaret De Clare**, born 1280 in Of Thomond, Connaught, County Clare, Ireland; died 1342/43 in Priory, Kirkham, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3579533878. Thomas De Clare** and **3579533879. Julian Fitzmaurice**.

Children of Bartholomew De Badlesmere and Margaret De Clare are:

i. **Margery De Badlesmere**, born Abt. 1306 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; died 1363 in Of, Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; married **William De Ros** Bef. 25 Nov 1316 in Wark, Northumberland, England; born Abt. 1285 in Of, Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 1342/43 in Priory, Kirkham, Yorkshire, England.

894883469ii. **Elizabeth De Badlesmere**, born 1313; died 08 Jun 1356; married **William De Bohun**.

son of **3579533880. Richard Fitzalan** and **3579533881. Alisona De Saluzza**. He married **1789766941. Alice De Warren**.

**1789766941. Alice De Warren**, born 1277 in England; died 1338 in England. She was the daughter of **3579533882. William De Warenne** and **3579533883. Joan De Vere**.

Child of Edmund Fitzalan and Alice De Warren is:

894883470 i. Richard Fitzalan, born 1313 in England; died 24 Jan 1375/76 in England; married Eleanor

**1789766942. Herny Plantagenet**, born 1281 in England; died 22 Sep 1345 in England. He was the son of **3579533884. Edmond Crouchback** and **3579533885. Blanche D Artois**. He married **1789766943. Maud De Chaworth** Bef. 02 Mar 1296/97.

**1789766943. Maud De Chaworth**, born 1282 in England; died 1317 in England. She was the daughter of **3579533886. Patrick De Chaworth** and **3579533887. Isabel De Beauchamp**.

Children of Herny Plantagenet and Maud De Chaworth are:

i. Maud, born 1305; died 1344; married Roger Le Strange; born 15 Aug 1301; died Unknown  
894883471 ii. Eleanor Plantagenet, born 1311 in England; died 07 Apr 1372 in England; married Richard

**1789766976. Oliver Dinham**, born 1234 in Hartland, Devon; died 26 Feb 1298/99. He was the son of **3579533952. Geoffrey Dinham**.

Child of Oliver Dinham is:

894883488 i. Josce Dinham, born WFT Est. 1254-1276 in Of Hartland, Devon, Eng.; died 30 Mar 1300  
Apr 1292 in Of, Hemyock, Devonshire, England.

**1789767000. Eudes (Eon) La Zouche**, born WFT Est. 1270-1302 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 24 Apr 1326 in Paris, Seine, France. He was the son of **3579534000. William La Zouche** and **3579534001. Maud Lovel**. He married **1789767001. Joan Inge** Bef. Jun 1322.

**1789767001. Joan Inge**, born WFT Est. 1279-1305 in Of, Essex, England; died Bef. Jan 1350

Child of Eudes La Zouche and Joan Inge is:

894883500 i. William La Zouche, born 25 Dec 1321 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 1382; married Elizabeth De Ros Bef. 16 Jul 1334 in Of, Harringworth, Northampton, England

**1789767002. William De Ros**, born Abt. 1285 in Of, Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 03 Mar 1340 in Priory, Kirkham, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3579534004. William De Ros** and **3579534005. Maude (Matilde) De Vaux**. He married **1789767003. Margery De Badlesmere** Bef. 25 Nov 1330 in Wark, Northumberland, England.

**1789767003. Margery De Badlesmere**, born Abt. 1306 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; died 22 Oct 1363 in Of, Helmsley, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1789766938. Bartholomew De Badlesmere** and **1789766939. Margaret De Clare**.

Child of William De Ros and Margery De Badlesmere is:

894883501 i. Elizabeth De Ros, born Abt. 1325 in Of, Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 16 Mar 1380 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; married William La Zouche Bef. 16 Jul 1334 in Harringworth, Northampton, England.

**1789767004. Thomas De Greene**, born 1292 in Boughton, Northampton, England; died WFT Est. 1383. He was the son of **3579534008. Thomas De Boketon Or De Greene** and **3579534009. Alice De Greene**. He married **1789767005. Lucy La Zouche** 23 Oct 1297.

**1789767005. Lucy La Zouche**, born Abt. 1279 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 13 Oct 1340 in England. She was the daughter of **3579534010. Edu La Zouche** and **3579534011. Millice Cantilupe Or Caunt**.

Child of Thomas De Greene and Lucy La Zouche is:

Dorset, England; married Catherine De Drayton WFT Est. 1329-1356.

**1789767006. John De Drayton**, born Abt. 1334; died WFT Est. 1354-1425. He was the son of **3579534012. Baldwin De Drayton** and **3579534013. Idonea De Jinueges**. He married **1789767007. Phillipa D' Arderne** WFT Est. 1353-1383.

**1789767007. Phillipa D' Arderne**, born Abt. 1338; died WFT Est. 1354-1432. She was the daughter of **3579534014. Ralph D' Arderne**.

Child of John De Drayton and Phillipa D' Arderne is:

894883503 i. Catherine De Drayton, born Abt. 1314 in Of Broughton, Dorset, England; died WFT Est. 1354-1425; married Henry De Greene WFT Est. 1329-1356.

**1789767104. John Arundell**, born 1294; died 1379. He was the son of **3579534208. John Arundell** and **3579534209. Joan LeSoor**. He married **1789767105. Isabella of Joan De LaBere**.

**1789767105. Isabella of Joan De LaBere**, born 1296; died WFT Est. 1320-1390. She was the daughter of **3579534210. John De LaBere** and **3579534211. Agnes Tuberville**.

Child of John Arundell and Isabella De LaBere is:

894883552 i. John Arundell, born 1315; died Abt. 1379; married (1) Elizabeth Carminow. 1334 in Of Cornwall, England.

Child of John Arundell is:

**1789767106. Oliver De Carminow**, born 1278; died Aft. 1345. He was the son of **3579534212. Oliver De Carminow** and **3579534213. Joanna Dinham**. He married **1789767107. Elizabeth Pomeroy**.

**1789767107. Elizabeth Pomeroy**, died Unknown.

Child of Oliver De Carminow and Elizabeth Pomeroy is:

894883553 i. Elizabeth Carminow, born 1314; died Unknown; married John Arundell.

**1795168716. Stephen John De Seagrave**, born 1320; died Unknown. He was the son of **3590337432. John De Seagrave** and **3590337433. Christine Du Plessis**. He married **1795168717. Alice Arundell**.  
**1795168717. Alice Arundell**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3590337434. Richard Arundell** and **3590337435. Alisobna De Saluzza**.

Child of Stephen De Seagrave and Alice Arundell is:

897584358 i. John De Seagrave, died Unknown; married Margaret Plantagenet, Dutchess Of Norfolk WFT Est. 1356.

**1795168718. Thomas Plantagenet, Earl Of Norfolk**, born 01 Jun 1300; died WFT Est. 1299. He was the son of **25166320. Edward I "Longshanks" Of England** and **3590337437. Margurite De Hales**. He married **1795168719. Alice De Hales** WFT Est. 1281-1326.

**1795168719. Alice De Hales**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3590337438. Roger De Hales** and **3590337439. Margaret De Berkeley**.

Child of Thomas Plantagenet and Alice De Hales is:

897584359 i. Margaret Plantagenet, Dutchess Of Norfolk, born 1322; died 24 Mar 1398/99; married John De Seagrave WFT Est. 1313-1356.

**1795180800. Athon De Courtenary**, born 985; died Aft. 1034. He was the son of **35903616. Athon De Courtenary** and **de Castellan De Courtenary**.

Child of Athon De Courtenary is:

897590400 i. Josselin De Courtenary, born 1034; died Unknown; married Isabel De Montlhery.

**1795180804. Guillaume De Nevers**, born 1027; died 20 Jun 1100. He was the son of **35903 Renaud De Nevers I** and **3590361609. Adelaide havoise De Franconia**. He married **179518080 Ermengarde De Tonnerre**.

**1795180805. Ermengarde De Tonnerre**, born 1029; died 1085.

Child of Guillaume De Nevers and Ermengarde De Tonnerre is:

897590402 i. Renaud De Nevers I, born 1047; died Unknown; married Ida De Forz.

*Generation No. 32*

**3221288960. Geoffroy II Count Gastinois**, born Abt. 1000 in of, Chateau Landon, France; c 1046 in ANJOU, France. He was the son of **6442577920. Geoffroy I Count Gastinois** and **6442577921. Beatrice Countess Of Gastinois**. He married **3221288961. (Countess of Gas Ermengarde De C Anjou** 1035 in France.

**3221288961. (Countess of Gas Ermengarde De Countess Anjou**, born 1018 in of, ANJOU 18 Mar 1075/76 in ANJOU, France. She was the daughter of **6442577922. Fougles Le Anjou** and **Hildfgarde De Lorraine**.

More About Geoffroy II Count Gastinois:

Baptism (LDS): 28 Jun 1941, LG

Endowment (LDS): 30 Jul 1941, LG

More About (Countess of Gas Ermengarde De Countess Anjou:

Baptism (LDS): 18 Nov 1933, AZ

Endowment (LDS): 24 Nov 1933, AZ

Child of Geoffroy Gastinois and Ermengarde Anjou is:

1610644480i. IV Foulques, Count Anjou, born 1034 in of Anjou, France; died 14 Apr 1109 in ANJOU; married (1) Bertrade De montfort Queen France; married (2) (Queen of France Bertrade Abt. 1080.

**3221288962. (Seigneur de) Simon Montfort I**, born Abt. 1025 in MONTFORT, France; died 12 Mar 1218; married **3221288963. Agnes D' Evreux** WFT Est. 1044-1072.

**3221288963. Agnes D' Evreux**, born Abt. 1030 in Normandy, France; died WFT Est. 1062-1072.

More About Agnes D' Evreux:

Baptism (LDS): 03 May 1933

Endowment (LDS): 08 Mar 1934

Child of Simon Montfort and Agnes D' Evreux is:

1610644481i. (Queen of France Bertrade De Montfort, born Abt. 1059 in MONTFORT, France; died 12 Mar 1218 in Fontrevault, France; married IV Foulques, Count Anjou Abt. 1080.

**3221288968. Robert - Duke Of Normandy**, born WFT Est. 976-1005; died WFT Est. 1030-1040; married **3221288969. Arletta** WFT Est. 1002-1045.

**3221288969. Arletta**, born WFT Est. 985-1008; died WFT Est. 1030-1096.

Child of Robert Normandy and Arletta is:

1610644484i. William I - The Conqueror King, born 1027; died 09 Sep 1087 in ROUEN, FR; married Matilda of Flanders 1053.

**3221288970. Baldwin V - Count Of Flanders**, born WFT Est. 980-1009; died 1067. He was married **6442577940. Baldwin IV - Count Of Flanders** and **6442577941. Ogive**. He married **3221288971. Adelaide** WFT Est. 1006-1048.

**3221288971. Adelaide**, born WFT Est. 980-1010; died WFT Est. 1024-1100. She was the daughter of **6442577942. Robert** WFT Est. 980-1010; died WFT Est. 1024-1100.



Child of Baldwin Flanders and Adela is:

1610644485i. Matilda - Of Flanders, born 1031; died 02 Nov 1083; married William I - The Conqueror

**3221288974. Edward "Atheling" Prince Of England**, born 1002 in Wessex, England; died London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **6442577948. King Edmond " Ironside" England** **6442577949. Alfgifu (Elgifa or Aelflaed), Queen Of England**. He married **3221288975. Agatha Brunswick**.

**3221288975. Agatha Von Brunswick**, born Abt. 1018 in Braunschweig, Prussia; died 13 Jul was the daughter of **6442577950. Henry** and **6442577951. Kunigruede**.

Notes for Edward "Atheling" Prince Of England:

He grew up in France and returned to Succeed Harthacanute. Governed well and Freed his people from taxes. Strife with power noble, Earl Godwin, was heightened by Edward's favor at the Normans in Godwin and his family were exiled in 1051 but soon returned. During their absence Edward received duke of Normandy, and probably promised him the succession. Since both William and Harold III o claims to the English throne, Edward recognized Godwin's warlike son, Harold, as his heir. crisis with the Norman Conquest. Edward piety won him the name of "Confessor"

Children of Edward England and Agatha Von Brunswick are:

- i. Edgar Atheling Scotland, died Unknown.
- 1610644487ii. Margaret "Atheling" Queen Of Scotland, born Abt. 1042 in Wessex, England; died 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; married Malcolm III "Ceanmor" I Scotland Abt. 1067 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

**3221288976. William Aquitaine III**, born 29 Jun 992 in Poitou, France; died 31 Jan 1029/30 was the son of **6442577952. William Aquitaine II** and **6442577953. (Countess of) Emma Cham** married **3221288977. Agnes Countess Of Burgundy** Bef. Mar 1017/18 in France.

**3221288977. Agnes Countess Of Burgundy**, born Abt. 995 in Bourgogne, France; died 106 daughter of **6442577954. (Count of) Otto William Burgundy** and **6442577955. Ermentrude Rh**

Child of William Aquitaine and Agnes Burgundy is:

- 1610644488i. William VI Aquitaine VIII, born Abt. 1026 in AQUITAINE, France; died 25 Sep 1086 in married (Princess of) Hildegard France 1068.

**3221288978. Robert I Capet The Burgundy Bourgo**, born Abt. 1011 in France; died 21 Mar 1040 in Fleury-Sur-Ouche. He was the son of **6442577956. Robert II Capet The France** and **644257795 France Constance De Toulouse**. He married **3221288979. Helie Ella Ermengarde Semur** Abt. France.

**3221288979. Helie Ella Ermengarde Semur**, born Abt. 1011 in of, Semur, Cote-D'Or, France 1109. She was the daughter of **6442577958. Dalmace I Count Semur** and **6442577959. Arembu**

More About Robert I Capet The Burgundy Bourgo:

Baptism (LDS): 23 Jul 1934

Burial: Unknown, St Seine Abbey, Semur

Children of Robert Bourgo and Helie Semur are:

- 1610644489i. (Princess of) Hildegard France, born Abt. 1030 in BURGUNDY, France; died Aft. 110 William VI Aquitaine VIII 1068.
- ii. Constance Duchess Of Burgundy, born Abt. 1040 in BURGUNDY, France; died 1092 in married Alfonso VI King Leon Castile May 1081 in CASTILE, Spain; born 1039 in of C died 30 Jun 1109 in Spain.

**3238002688. Roger I**, born Abt. 1031 in Normandy, France; died 22 Jun 1101 in Mileto, Cal He was the son of **6476005376. Sir Tancred De Hauteville** and **6476005377. Fredistana**. He married **3238002689. Adelaide Of Savona** WFT Est. 1049-1097.

Notes for Roger I:

Roger I,

byname ROGER GUISCARD (b. 1031, Normandy, Fr. --d. June 22, 1101, Mileto, Calabria [Italy]), count of Sicily from 1072. He was the last son of the second marriage of Tancred of Hauteville.

Roger went to Italy in 1057 to aid his brother Robert Guiscard in his conquest of Calabria from the Byzantines (1060). They began the conquest of Sicily from various Muslim rulers in 1061 with the capture of Messina, and they completed it in 1091. The turning point of the struggle was the capture of Palermo in 1072, when Robert invested Roger as his vassal with the county of Sicily and Calabria with a limited right to govern and to tax. After Robert's death Roger acquired full right to govern from Robert's son and in 1098 received the title of apostolic legate from Pope Urban II, which gave him control of the church in Sicily. At his death, Roger had created a centralized, efficient government, where the authority of the count was unchallenged.

Electronically imported from Encyclopaedia Britannica, Copyright (c) 1996

Notes for Adelaide Of Savona:

Third wife of Roger I

Child of Roger and Adelaide Savona is:

1619001344i. Roger II, born 22 Dec 1095 in Sicily; died 26 Feb 1153/54 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy; married 1120.

**3238002690. Alfonsa VI**, born WFT Est. 1063-1092 in Castile-Leon, Spain; died WFT Est. 1110-1120.

Child of Alfonsa VI is:

1619001345i. Elvira, born Abt. 1114 in Castile-Leon, Spain; died WFT Est. 1130-1208; married Roger I

**3238004752. Aubery De Vere**, born 1062 in Drayton; died Unknown. He was the son of **6476009505. Beatrix De Guisnes**. He married **3238004753. Adelzia De Clare**, born 1089 in Hertfordshire; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6476009506. Gilbert Fitz Richards** and **6476009507. Adelzia De Clermont**.

Child of Aubery De Vere and Adelzia De Clare is:

1619002376i. Earl of Oxford aAubrey III De Vere, born 1120 in Oxford; died Unknown; married (1) Elvira De Cantilupe; married (2) Agnes De Essex.

**3238004864. Humphrey De Bohan**, born 1120 in England; died 06 Apr 1187 in England. He was the son of **6476009728. Humphrey De Bohan** and **6476009729. Maud Devereux**. He married **3238004865. Margaret De Gloucester**.

**3238004865. Margaret De Gloucester**, born 1126; died 1146. She was the daughter of **6476009730. Miles Fitz Walter** and **6476009731. Sybil De Neufmarche**.

Child of Humphrey De Bohan and Margaret De Gloucester is:

1619002432i. Humphrey De Bohan, born 1150 in England; died 1182 in England; married Margaret D

**3238004868. Piers De Lutegarreshale**, born 1134; died 04 Jan 1179/80. He married **3238004869. Maud De Mandeville**, born 1138; died 1176. She was the daughter of **6476009739. Rohese De Vere**.

**3238004869. Maud De Mandeville**, born 1138; died 1176. She was the daughter of **6476009739. Rohese De Vere**.

Child of Piers De Lutegarreshale and Maud De Mandeville is:

1619002434i. Geoffrey Fitzpiers, born 1162 in Scotland; died 04 Oct 1213 in Scotland; married Beatri

**3238004870. William De Saye**, born 1126; died 01 Aug 1177. He was the son of **6476009741. Beatrix De Mandeville**. He married **3238004871. Aufrica De Scotland**.

**3238004871. Aufrica De Scotland**, born 1136 in Scotland; died 1169 in Scotland. She was t **6476009742. William Scotland** and **6476009743. Ermengarde De Beaumont**.

Child of William De Saye and Aufrica De Scotland is:

1619002435i. Beatrice De Say, born 1169 in Scotland; died 19 Apr 1197 in Scotland; married Geoffre

**3353346064. William Comyn**, born 1084; died 1114. He married **3353346065. Maude Bar** **3353346065. Maude Banaster**, born 1088; died 1180.

Child of William Comyn and Maude Banaster is:

1676673032i. Richard Comyn, born 1115; died 1177; married Hextilda Tynedale.

**3353346066. Huctred Tynedale**, born 1096; died 1152. He married **3353346067. Bethoe D** **3353346067. Bethoe Dane**, born 1100; died 1160.

Child of Huctred Tynedale and Bethoe Dane is:

1676673033i. Hextilda Tynedale, born 1122; died 1182; married Richard Comyn.

**3353346068. Roger Buchan**, born 1140; died 1179.

Child of Roger Buchan is:

1676673034i. Fergus Buchan, born 1170; died 1199.

**3353346074. Robert De Beaumont**, born 1135; died 31 Aug 1190. He married **3353346075. De Grentmenil**.

**3353346075. Petronille De Grentmenil**, born 1134; died 01 Apr 1212.

Child of Robert De Beaumont and Petronille De Grentmenil is:

1676673037i. Margaret De Beaumont, born 1154; died 12 Jan 1234/35; married Saher De Quincy Bef. England.

**3353346076. Roland De Galloway**, born 1164; died 1200. He married **3353346077. Elena** **3353346077. Elena De Morville**, born 1172; died 11 Jun 1217.

Child of Roland De Galloway and Elena De Morville is:

1676673038i. Alan De Galloway, born 1186; died 1234; married Helen De Isle.

**3353346078. Rognvaid Sumarlidasson**, born 1145; died 11 Jun 1217. He married **3353346079. Maoray**.

Child of Rognvaid Sumarlidasson and Fonia Maoray is:

1676673039i. Helen De Isle, born 1174; died 1212; married Alan De Galloway.

**3353346080. 2nd Earl of Dunbar Fitzpatrick**, born 1100; died 1166. He was the son of **67 Gospatrick** and **6706692161. De Dunbar**.

Child of 2nd Earl of Dunbar Fitzpatrick is:

1676673040i. Waldene, born 1130; died 1182.

**3353346096. David I The Saint King of Scotland**, born 1080 in Scotland; died 24 May 1153. He was the son of **6706692192. Malcolm III King Of Scotland** and **6706692193. Margaret Athelburg**. He married **3353346097. Matilda Maud D Hunington**.

**3353346097. Matilda Maud D Hunington**, born 1072 in Scotland; died 23 Apr 1130 in Scotland. She was the daughter of **6706692194. Waltheof Huntington** and **6706692195. Judith De Lens**.

Child of David Scotland and Matilda Hunington is:

1676673048i. Henry Bruce Prince of Scotland, born 1114 in Scotland; died 12 Jun 1152 in Scotland; married Ada De Warrenne.

**3353346098. William De Warenne**, born 1081; died 11 May 1138. He married **3353346099. Ermengarde De Vermandois**.

**3353346099. Isabel De Vermandois**, born 1085; died 13 Feb 1130/31.

Child of William De Warenne and Isabel De Vermandois is:

1676673049i. Adeline Ada De Warrenne, born 1120; died 1178; married Henry Bruce Prince of Scotland.

**3579533876. Guncelin Badlesmere**, born Abt. 1244 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England. He was the son of **7159067752. Bartholomew Badlesmere** and **3579533877. Joan Fitzbernard** Abt. 1274 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**3579533877. Joan Fitzbernard**, born Abt. 1234 in Of, Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1311. She was the daughter of **7159067755. Joan Aquillon**.

Child of Guncelin Badlesmere and Joan Fitzbernard is:

1789766938i. Bartholomew De Badlesmere, born 1275 in Chilham, Kent, England; died 14 Apr 1322 in Chilham, Kent, England; married Margaret De Clare Abt. 1305 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**3579533878. Thomas De Clare**, born Abt. 1248 in Tunbridge, Kent, England; died Feb 1287 in Thomond, Connaught, County Clare, Ireland. He was the son of **7159067756. Richard De Clare** and **7159067757. Maud De Lacy**. He married **3579533879. Julian Fitzmaurice** WFT Est. 1265-1280 in England.

**3579533879. Julian Fitzmaurice**, born Abt. 1249 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland; died Aft. 1309. He was the son of **7159067758. Maurice Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald** and **7159067759. Emmeline De Long**.

Child of Thomas De Clare and Julian Fitzmaurice is:

1789766939i. Margaret De Clare, born 1280 in Of Thomond, Connaught, County Clare, Ireland; died 1305 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; married Bartholomew De Badlesmere Abt. 1305 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**3579533880. Richard Fitzalan**, born 03 Feb 1265/66 in England; died 09 Mar 1301/02 in England. He married **3579533881. Alisona De Saluzza**.

**3579533881. Alisona De Saluzza**, born 1271 in England; died 05 Sep 1292 in England.

Child of Richard Fitzalan and Alisona De Saluzza is:

Warren.

**3579533882. William De Warenne**, born 1260 in England; died 12 Dec 1280 in England. H  
**3579533883. Joan De Vere**.

**3579533883. Joan De Vere**, born 1264 in England; died 11 Nov 1293 in England.

Child of William De Warenne and Joan De Vere is:

1789766941i. Alice De Warren, born 1277 in England; died 1338 in England; married Edmund Fitzala

**3579533884. Edmond Crouchback**, born 16 Jan 1244/45 in England; died 05 Jun 1296 in E  
was the son of **50332640. Henry III King Of England**. He married **3579533885. Blanche D Art**  
**3579533885. Blanche D Artois**, born 1248 in England; died 02 May 1302 in England.

Children of Edmond Crouchback and Blanche Artois are:

1789766942i. Herny Plantagenet, born 1281 in England; died 22 Sep 1345 in England; married Maud  
Bef. 02 Mar 1296/97.

ii. Margaret Plantagenet, born 1281; died Unknown.

**3579533886. Patrick De Chaworth**, born 1250; died 1283. He was the son of **7159067772. Chaworth** and **7159067773. Hawise De Londres**. He married **3579533887. Isabel De Beauchamp**  
**3579533887. Isabel De Beauchamp**, born 1236; died 30 May 1306. She was the daughter of **William De Beauchamp** and **7159067775. Maud (Fitzjohn) Fitzgeoffrey**.

Child of Patrick De Chaworth and Isabel De Beauchamp is:

1789766943i. Maud De Chaworth, born 1282 in England; died 1317 in England; married Herny Planta  
Mar 1296/97.

**3579533952. Geoffrey Dinham**, born Abt. 1200 in Of Hertland, Dvnshr, Engl; died 26 Dec 1  
the son of **7159067904. Oliver Dinham**.

Children of Geoffrey Dinham are:

1789766976i. Oliver Dinham, born 1234 in Hartland, Devon; died 26 Feb 1298/99; married 24 Jan 12  
Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

ii. Joanna Dinham, born Abt. 1244 in Of Hertland, Dvnshr, England; died WFT Est. 1281-  
(1) Roger De Carminow; born 1240; died Unknown. Abt. 1266 in Hertland, Devonshire

**3579534000. William La Zouche**, born WFT Est. 1264-1280 in Harringworth, Northampton  
died WFT Est. 1302-1366. He was the son of **3579534010. Edu La Zouche** and **3579534011. Mi Cantilupe Or Caunt**. He married **3579534001. Maud Lovel** Bef. 15 Feb 1295/96 in Of, Winche  
Hampshire, England.

**3579534001. Maud Lovel**, born WFT Est. 1270-1285 in Of Weston-In-Ard, Warwickshire, I  
Bef. 1346. She was the daughter of **7159068002. John Lovel**.

Child of William La Zouche and Maud Lovel is:

1789767000i. Eudes (Eon) La Zouche, born WFT Est. 1270-1302 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonsl  
died 24 Apr 1326 in Paris, Seine, France; married Joan Inge Bef. Jun 1322.

**3579534004. William De Ros**, born 1255 in Of, Hamlake, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 16  
was the son of **7159068008. Robert De Roos** and **7159068009. Isabel Albini**. He married **35795 (Matilde) De Vaux** WFT Est. 1313-1315.

**3579534005. Maude (Matilde) De Vaux**, born Abt. 1300; died WFT Est. 1313-1394. She v  
daughter of **7159068010. John De Vaux**.

Child of William De Ros and Maude De Vaux is:

Northumberland, England.

**3579534008. Thomas De Boketon Or De Greene**), born Abt. 1260 in Boughton, Northampton; died WFT Est. 1295-1351. He was the son of **7159068016. John De Boketon**. He married **3579534009. Alice Bottisham** WFT Est. 1279-1309.

**3579534009. Alice Bottisham**, born Abt. 1264 in Of Braunston, Northampton, England; died 1295-1358. She was the daughter of **7159068018. Thomas Bottisham**.

Child of Thomas De Boketon Or De Greene) and Alice Bottisham is:

1789767004i. Thomas De Greene, born 1292 in Boughton, Northampton, England; died WFT Est. 131 Lucy La Zouche 23 Oct 1987.

**3579534010. Edu La Zouche**, born 1244; died Bef. 25 Jun 1279. He was the son of **7159068010. Edu La Zouche** and **7159068021. Helen (Ellen) De Quincy**. He married **3579534011. Millicent De Caunt** Bef. 1273 in Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England.

**3579534011. Millicent De Cantilupe Or Caunt**, born Abt. 1250 in Of, Calne, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 07 Jan 1298/99 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **7159068022. William De Cantilupe** and **7159068023. Eva Braose**.

Children of Edu La Zouche and Millicent Cantilupe Or Caunt are:

- i. William La Zouche, born WFT Est. 1264-1280 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died Est. 1302-1366; married Maud Lovel Bef. 15 Feb 1295/96 in Of, Winchester, Hampshire; died WFT Est. 1270-1285 in Of Weston-In-Ard, Warwickshire, England; died Bef. 1346.
- 1789767005ii. Lucy La Zouche, born Abt. 1279 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died England; married Thomas De Greene 23 Oct 1987.

**3579534012. Baldwin De Drayton**, born Abt. 1308; died WFT Est. 1338-1399. He was the son of **7159068024. Henry De Vere Or Drayton** and **7159068025. Ivetta De Bourdon**. He married **3579534013. Idonea De Jinueges** WFT Est. 1327-1357.

**3579534013. Idonea De Jinueges**, born Abt. 1312; died WFT Est. 1338-1406.

Child of Baldwin De Drayton and Idonea De Jinueges is:

1789767006i. John De Drayton, born Abt. 1334; died WFT Est. 1354-1425; married Phillippa D'Arde 1353-1383.

**3579534014. Ralph D'Arderne**, born Abt. 1312; died WFT Est. 1342-1403.

Child of Ralph D'Arderne is:

1789767007i. Phillippa D'Arderne, born Abt. 1338; died WFT Est. 1354-1432; married John De Drayton 1353-1383.

**3579534208. John Arundell**, born 1272; died Bef. 1308. He was the son of **7159068416. Robert Arundel** and **7159068417. Alice De La Hurne**. He married **3579534209. Joan LeSoor**.

**3579534209. Joan LeSoor**, born 1272; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7159068418. Robert LeSoor** and **7159068419. Rosea**.

Child of John Arundell and Joan LeSoor is:

1789767104i. John Arundell, born 1294; died 1379; married (1) Isabella of Joan De LaBere. Abt. 1314 Tolverne, Cornwall, England.

Child of John Arundell is:

**3579534210. John De LaBere**, born 1270; died WFT Est. 1301-1361. He married **3579534211. Tuberville** Abt. 1295 in Of, Tolverne, Cornwall Co., EN.

1364.

Child of John De LaBere and Agnes Tuberville is:

1789767105i. Isabella of Joan De LaBere, born 1296; died WFT Est. 1320-1390; married John Arundel

**3579534212. Roger De Carminow**, born 1240; died Unknown. He was the son of **7159068425. Sarah Hornacote**. He married **3579534213. Joanna Dinham**.

**3579534213. Joanna Dinham**, born Abt. 1244 in Of Hertland, Dvnshr, England; died WFT Est. 1320-1390. She was the daughter of **3579533952. Geoffrey Dinham**.

Child of Roger De Carminow and Joanna Dinham is:

1789767106i. Oliver De Carminow, born 1278; died Aft. 1345; married Elizabeth Pomeroy.

**3590337432. John De Seagrave**, born 1256; died 1325. He was the son of **7180674864. Nicholas Seagrave** and **7159067757. Maud De Lacy**. He married **3590337433. Christine Du Plessis**.

**3590337433. Christine Du Plessis**, born 1263; died 1331.

Child of John De Seagrave and Christine Du Plessis is:

1795168716i. Stephen John De Seagrave, born 1320; died Unknown; married Alice Arundell.

**3590337434. Richard Fizalan**, died Unknown. He married **3590337435. Alisobna De Saluzzza**.  
**3590337435. Alisobna De Saluzzza**, born 1271; died 25 Sep 1292.

Child of Richard Fizalan and Alisobna De Saluzzza is:

1795168717i. Alice Arundell, died Unknown; married Stephen John De Seagrave.

**25166320. Edward I "Longshanks" Of England**, born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-On-The-San, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **50332640. Henry II Of England** and **50332641. Queen of England Eleanor Countess Of Provence**. He married **3590337436. Margurite De France**.

**3590337437. Margurite De France**, born 1322; died 24 Mar 1398/99.

More About Edward I "Longshanks" Of England:

Baptism (LDS): 01 Nov 1930

Blessing (LDS): 22 Jun 1239, Westminster, Middlesex, England

Burial: 28 Oct 1307, Westminster Abbe, London, England

Endowment (LDS): 26 Jan 1931

Fact 3: subdued Wales, end of reign spent in Scottish Wars

Fact 4: reign noted for administrative efficiency and legal reform

Fact 5: 1254, given the duchy of Gascony, the Frened Oleron, the Channel Islands, Ireland

Occupation: 02 Aug 1274, Crowned

Sealed to parents (LDS): 18 May 1933, SL

Notes for Margurite De France:

Margaret Capet in one record

Child of Edward England and Margurite De France is:

1795168718i. Thomas Plantagenet, Earl Of Norfolk, born 01 Jun 1300; died WFT Est. 1296-1350; married Alice Arundell. Hales WFT Est. 1281-1326.

Children of Edward England and Eleanor Castile are:

- i. Elizabeth Of Plantagenet England, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died 05 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; married Humphrey De Bohun VIII 14 Mar 1316 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; born Abt. 1276 in Of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England; died 14 Mar 1321/22 in Friars Preachers. York. Yorkshire. England.

**3590337438. Roger Halys**, died Unknown. He married **3590337439. Margaret De Berkeley**  
**3590337439. Margaret De Berkeley**, born 1274; died 04 May 1320.

Child of Roger Halys and Margaret De Berkeley is:

1795168719i. Alice De Hales, died Unknown; married Thomas Plantagenet, Earl Of Norfolk WFT Est

**3590361600. Renaud de Castellan De Courtenary**, born 960; died Unknown.

Child of Renaud de Castellan De Courtenary is:

1795180800i. Athon De Courtenary, born 985; died Aft. 1034.

**3590361608. Renaud De Nevers I**, born 1004; died 29 May 1040. He was the son of **7180723217. Mathilde De Bourgogne**. He married **3590361609. Adelaide ha Franconia**.

**3590361609. Adelaide havoise De Franconia**, born 1003; died Unknown.

Child of Renaud I and Adelaide De Franconia is:

1795180804i. Guillaume De Nevers, born 1027; died 20 Jun 1100; married Ermengarde De Tonnerre.

#### *Generation No. 33*

**6442577920. Geoffroy I Count Gastinois**, born Abt. 970 in of, France; died 1000. He was t  
**12885155840. Aubri Gastinais**. He married **6442577921. Beatrice Countess Of Gastinois Bef**.

**6442577921. Beatrice Countess Of Gastinois**, born Abt. 974 in of, Macon, Seine-Et-Loire,  
WFT Est. 1004-1068. She was the daughter of **12885155842. Alberic II Count Macon** and **12885155843. Ermentrude De Roucy**.

Child of Geoffroy Gastinois and Beatrice Gastinois is:

3221288960i. Geoffroy II Count Gastinois, born Abt. 1000 in of, Chateau Landon, France; died 01 Ap  
ANJOU, France; married (Countess of Gas Ermengarde De Countess Anjou 1035 in Fra

**6442577922. Fougles Le Anjou**, born 21 Jun 967; died 21 Jun 1040. He was the son of **12885155840. Geoffrey I Grisgonelle** and **12885155845. Adellaide De Vermandois**. He married **6442577923. De Lorraine**.

**6442577923. Hildfgarde De Lorraine**, born 964; died 01 Apr 1046.

Child of Fougles Le Anjou and Hildfgarde De Lorraine is:

3221288961i. (Countess of Gas Ermengarde De Countess Anjou, born 1018 in of, ANJOU, France; di  
1075/76 in ANJOU, France; married Geoffroy II Count Gastinois 1035 in France.

**6442577940. Baldwin IV - Count Of Flanders**, born WFT Est. 940-983; died 30 May 1036  
son of **12885155880. Arnuld II - Count Of Flanders** and **12885155881. Susanna**. He married **6442577941. Ogive** WFT Est. 966-1017.

**6442577941. Ogive**, born WFT Est. 947-986; died WFT Est. 980-1070. She was the daughter of **12885155882. Frederick - Count Of Luxemburg**.

Child of Baldwin Flanders and Ogive is:

3221288970i. Baldwin V - Count Of Flanders, born WFT Est. 980-1009; died 1067; married Adela W  
1048.

**6442577942. Robert - King Of France**, born WFT Est. 947-986; died WFT Est. 989-1067.

Child of Robert - King Of France is:

3221288971i. Adela, born WFT Est. 989-1012; died WFT Est. 1034-1100; married Baldwin V - Coun



**6442577948. King Edmond " Ironside" England**, born 989 in England; died 30 Nov 1016 : was the son of **12885155896. Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England** and **6442577949. orAelflaed), Queen Of England**. He married **6442577949. Alfgifu (Elgifa orAelflaed), Queen Of England** WFT Est. 1002-1015.

**6442577949. Alfgifu (Elgifa orAelflaed), Queen Of England**, born Abt. 968; died WFT Es She was the daughter of **12885155898. Thorad**.

Notes for King Edmond " Ironside" England:

With Father made a treaty with Canute, son of Sweyn, who rules England and married father's wive

Child of King England and Alfgifu orAelflaed) is:

3221288974i. Edward "Atheling" Prince Of England, born 1002 in Wessex, England; died 1066 in Lon England; married Agatha Von Brunswick.

**6442577950. Henry**, died Unknown. He married **6442577951. Kunigruede**.

**6442577951. Kunigruede**, died Unknown.

Child of Henry and Kunigruede is:

3221288975i. Agatha Von Brunswick, born Abt. 1018 in Braunschweig, Prussia; died 13 Jul 1024; ma "Atheling" Prince Of England; married (2) King Edward Atheling.

**6442577952. William Aquitaine II**, born Abt. 937 in AQUITAINE, France; died 03 Feb 992 He was the son of **12885155904. William Aquitaine I Guillume** and **12885155905. Adele Prince of Normandy**. He married **6442577953. (Countess of) Emma Champagne** WFT Est. 955-981.

**6442577953. (Countess of) Emma Champagne**, born Abt. 939; died Aft. 27 Dec 1003. She daughter of **12885155906. (Count of) Theobald Champagne I Count of Blois** and **12885155907. Vermandios**.

Child of William Aquitaine and Emma Champagne is:

3221288976i. William Aquitaine III, born 29 Jun 992 in Poitu, France; died 31 Jan 1029/30 in France; Countess Of Burgundy Bef. Mar 1017/18 in France.

**6442577954. (Count of) Otto William Burgundy**, born Abt. 974; died 21 Sep 1026. He wa **12885155908. Adalbert Marquis Ivrea** and **12885155909. Gerberge Countess Of Burgundy**. **6442577955. Ermentrude Rheims** 1016.

**6442577955. Ermentrude Rheims**, born Abt. 970; died Bef. 05 Mar 1004/05. She was the c **12885155910. (Count of) Renaud Rheims-Roucy** and **12885155911. Alberade De Lorraine**.

Children of Otto Burgundy and Ermentrude Rheims are:

3221288977i. Agnes Countess Of Burgundy, born Abt. 995 in Bourgogne, France; died 1068; married Aquitaine III Bef. Mar 1017/18 in France.

ii. Gerberge Burgundy, born Abt. 1007; died WFT Est. 1035-1101; married (Count of) Wil 1002; born Abt. 1005; died 1018.

iii. BURGUNDY Renaud I Count Palatine, born Abt. 1057 in Bourgogne, France; died 04 France; married Judith Countess Of Normandy 1023 in Bourgogne, France; born Abt. 10 Normandy, France; died 27 Jul in France.

More About Judith Countess Of Normandy:

Baptism (LDS): 04 Mar 1924

Endowment (LDS): 12 Mar 1924

**6442577956. Robert II Capet The France**, born 27 Mar 972 in Orleans, France; died 20 Jul Melun. He was the son of **12885155912. Hugh Carpet King France** and **12885155913. Adelaid Aquitaine**. He married **6442577957. (Queen of France Constance De Toulouse** 1000 in France.

**6442577957. (Queen of France Constance De Toulouse**, born Abt. 974 in of TOULOUSE

**12885155915. (Countess of Tou Arsinde De Anjou.**

More About Robert II Capet The France:

Baptism (LDS): 18 Sep 1923

Burial: Unknown, St. Denis

Endowment (LDS): 26 Jan 1928

Sealed to parents (LDS): 24 May 1943, SL

More About (Queen of France Constance De Toulouse:

Baptism (LDS): 25 Mar 1933

Burial: Unknown, St Denis Abbey

Endowment (LDS): 11 Apr 1933

Child of Robert France and Constance De Toulouse is:

3221288978i. Robert I Capet The Burgundy Bourgo, born Abt. 1011 in France; died 21 Mar 1075/76 in Ouche; married Helie Ella Ermengarde Semur Abt. 1033 in France.

**6442577958. Dalmace I Count Semur**, born Abt. 970 in of, Semur, Cote-D'Or, France; died the son of **12885155916. Geoffroy I Count Semur** and **12885155917. Maud Mathilda De Chalons** married **6442577959. Aremburge De Vergy** 1015 in France.

**6442577959. Aremburge De Vergy**, born Abt. 980 in of, VERGY, France; died 1060. She was daughter of **12885155918. Gerard De Vergy** and **12885155919. Elizabeth De Chalons**.

Child of Dalmace Semur and Maud De Chalons is:

Child of Dalmace Semur and Aremburge De Vergy is:

3221288979i. Helie Ella Ermengarde Semur, born Abt. 1011 in of, Semur, Cote-D'Or, France; died 22 married Robert I Capet The Burgundy Bourgo Abt. 1033 in France.

**6476005376. Sir Tancred De Hauteville**, born Abt. 970 in Normandy, France; died Aft. 105 **6476005377. Fredistana** Abt. 1013.

**6476005377. Fredistana**, born WFT Est. 969-1002; died WFT Est. 1033-1089.

Notes for Sir Tancred De Hauteville:

Hauteville, HOUSE OF,

Italian ALTAVIILLA, line of Norman lords and knights who were founders of fiefdoms and kingdoms in southern Italy and Sicily in the 11th and 12th centuries. The wars fought by members of the Hauteville family contributed to a steady reduction of Muslim and Byzantine power in the region. In their conquered territories the Hauteville descendants established strong states that were organized according to hierarchical feudal norms. Freedom of religious worship was widely permitted.

Three Hauteville brothers- William, Drogo, and Humphrey--were among the Norman knights who flocked to southern Italy in the early 11th century. The sons of a minor Norman lord, Tancred, the three settled in southern Italy and Sicily, which were at that time a patchwork of waning towns and principalities. Serving at first as mercenaries, the brothers soon began to seize lands for themselves. They also recruited more knights for

Norman-Lombard force defeated a Byzantine army near Melfi. In a still greater challenge, Pope Leo IX led a combined force of local levies, Germans (Lombards), and others against the Normans at Civitate in 1053. The Normans again scored an impressive victory. A Hauteville, Robert Guiscard (c. 1015-85), a younger half brother of the earlier Hautevilles, distinguished himself and became a leader in the Norman conquests. Gradually but methodically, he drove the Byzantine forces from southern Italy. He made peace with Pope Nicholas II in 1059. Robert and his brother, Roger (1103-1101), then invaded Muslim-held Sicily. Roger became Roger I, ruler of Sicily. The Norman conquests continued until, with the fall of Bari in 1071, the last Byzantine forces had been driven from the Italian boot. Palermo in Sicily, with its great port, fell in 1072. At one time the Normans attacked the Byzantine Empire itself but had to withdraw because of revolts in Italy. Still allies of the papacy, the Norman knights became crusaders in the closing years of the 11th century. Tancred (c. 1075-1112), a Hauteville, joined the First Crusade in 1096 and gained fame as a military leader. By 1154 Roger II (1095-1154), the youngest living son of Roger I, had extended his kingdom throughout all of southern Italy and Sicily and into Greece, had taken control of part of North Africa, and had made his court at Palermo an important centre of learning and culture. Under later rulers, the Hauteville dynasty gradually faded. In 1194 King Henry VI of Germany invaded Sicily. Taking complete control of the Norman kingdom, Henry put German officials into key administrative posts.

Electronically imported from:

Copyright (e) 1996 Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc.

Child of Tancred De Hauteville and Fredistana is:

3238002688i. Roger I, born Abt. 1031 in Normandy, France; died 22 Jun 1101 in Mileto, Calabria, Ital  
Adelaide Of Savona WFT Est. 1049-1097.

**6476009504. Aubery De Vere**, born 1044 in Normandy; died 1113. He was the son of **1295 Alphorso De Vere**. He married **6476009505. Beatrix De Guisnes**.

**6476009505. Beatrix De Guisnes**, born 1044 in France; died Unknown.

Child of Aubery De Vere and Beatrix De Guisnes is:

3238004752i. Aubery De Vere, born 1062 in Drayton; died Unknown; married Adelzia De Clare.

**6476009506. Gilbert Fitz Richards**, born 1066 in England; died Unknown. He was the son

**6476009507. Adelzia De Clermont.**

**6476009507. Adelzia De Clermont**, born 1074 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Gilbert Richards and Adelzia De Clermont is:

3238004753i. Adelzia De Clare, born 1089 in Hertfordshire; died Unknown; married Aubery De Vere.

**6476009728. Humphrey De Bohan**, born 1100 in England; died Unknown in England. He married **6476009729. Maud Devereux.**

**6476009729. Maud Devereux**, died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey De Bohan and Maud Devereux is:

3238004864i. Humphrey De Bohan, born 1120 in England; died 06 Apr 1187 in England; married Maud De Gloucester.

**6476009730. Miles Fitz Walter**, born 1092; died 24 Dec 1143. He married **6476009731. Sybil De Neufmarche.**

**6476009731. Sybil De Neufmarche**, born 1096; died 1143.

Child of Miles Walter and Sybil De Neufmarche is:

3238004865i. Margaret De Gloucester, born 1126; died 1146; married Humphrey De Bohan.

**6476009738. Geoffrey De Mandeville**, born 1092; died 14 Sep 1144. He married **6476009739. Rohese De Vere.**

**6476009739. Rohese De Vere**, born 1103; died 1166.

Child of Geoffrey De Mandeville and Rohese De Vere is:

3238004869i. Maud De Mandeville, born 1138; died 1176; married Piers De Lutegarreshale.

**6476009740. William De Saye**, born 1125; died 1144. He married **6476009741. Beatrix De Mandeville.**

**6476009741. Beatrix De Mandeville**, born 1105; died 19 Apr 1197.

Child of William De Saye and Beatrix De Mandeville is:

3238004870i. William De Saye, born 1126; died 01 Aug 1177; married Aufrica De Scotland.

**6476009742. William Scotland**, born 1143 in Scotland; died 04 Dec 1214 in Scotland. He married **6476009743. Ermengarde De Beaumont.**

**6476009743. Ermengarde De Beaumont**, born 1165; died 11 Feb 1232/33.

Child of William Scotland and Ermengarde De Beaumont is:

3238004871i. Aufrica De Scotland, born 1136 in Scotland; died 1169 in Scotland; married William De Scotland.

**6706692160. Gospatrick**, born 1060; died 1146. He was the son of **13413384320. Gospatrick God** and **13413384321. Algithe**. He married **6706692161. De Dunbar.**

**6706692161. De Dunbar**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13413384322. Patrick De Dunbar.**

Child of Gospatrick and De Dunbar is:

3353346080i. 2nd Earl of Dunbar Fitzpatrick, born 1100; died 1166.

**6706692192. Malcolm III King Of Scotland**, born 1031 in Scotland; died 13 Nov 1093 in Scotland. He was the son of **13413384384. Duncan I King Of Scotland** and **13413384385. Sibyl Fitzsiward.**

**6706692193. Margaret Atheling.**

**6706692193. Margaret Atheling**, born 1045 in Scotland; died 16 Nov 1093 in Scotland. She was the daughter of **13413384386. King Edward Atheling** and **3221288975. Agatha Von Brunswick.**

Children of Malcolm Scotland and Margaret Atheling are:

- 3353346096i. David I The Saint King of Scotland, born 1080 in Scotland; died 24 May 1153 in England; married Matilda Maud D Hunington.
- ii. Princess Matilda Scotland, born 1084; died 1118; married Henry I Beaulerc - King Of England; died 01 Dec 1135 in Gisors, FR.

Notes for Henry I Beaulerc - King Of England:

Henry I (of England) (1068-1135), was the third Norman king of England (1100-1135), son of William the Conqueror. Henry was born in Selby. Because his father, who died in 1066, had no surviving male heir, Henry made several unsuccessful attempts to gain territories on the Continent. On the death of his brother William II in 1100, Henry took advantage of the absence of another brother—Robert Curthose, who had a prior claim to the throne—to seize the royal treasury and have himself crowned king at Winchester. Henry subsequently secured his position with the nobles and with the church by issuing charters that acknowledged the feudal rights of the nobles and the rights of the church. In 1106, Robert, who was duke of Normandy, invaded England, but Henry persuaded him to withdraw by offering him a pension and military aid on the Continent. In 1102 Henry put down a revolt of nobles, who subsequently took refuge in Normandy, where they were aided by Robert. By defeating Robert at the Battle of Tinchebray, France, in 1106, Henry won Normandy. During the rest of his reign, however, he had to put down uprisings that threatened his rule in Normandy. The conflict between Henry and Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury, over the question of lay investiture (the appointment of church officials by the king), was settled in 1107 by a compromise that left the king with substantial control over the matter.

Because he had no surviving male heir, Henry was forced to designate his daughter Matilda as his heiress. Matilda married Geoffrey Plantagenet. Their son Henry II succeeded to the throne.

After Henry I's death on December 1, 1135, at Lyons-la-Fôret, Normandy, however, Henry's son, Stephen of Blois, usurped the throne, plunging the country into a protracted civil war that ended with the accession of Matilda's son, Henry II, in 1154.

The surname, Plantagenet, was originally a nickname of the English royal house of Anjou, which was founded by Geoffrey IV, count of Anjou (1113-51), husband of Matilda, daughter of King Henry I of England. The name is derived from the Latin planta ("sprig" or "broom plant"), in reference to the sprig that Geoffrey always wore in his cap. Reigning from 1154 to 1185, the Plantagenet kings, in the main line of descent, were Henry II, Richard I, John, Edward I, Edward II, Edward III, and Richard II; through the house of Lancaster, Henry III and Henry VI; and through the house of York, Edward IV, Edward V, and Richard III.

Child of Malcolm Scotland and Ingebiorg Arneson is:

**6706692194. Waltheof Huntington**, born 1046; died 31 May 1076. He was the son of **13413384389. Siward Biorsson** and **13413384389. Aelfled Elfeda Bernica**. He married **6706692195. Judith De Lens**, born 1054; died 1086. She was the daughter of **13413384390. Adelade Normandy** and **13413384391. Adelaide Normandy**.

Child of Waltheof Huntington and Judith De Lens is:

- 3353346097i. Matilda Maud D Hunington, born 1072 in Scotland; died 23 Apr 1130 in Scotland; married David I The Saint King of Scotland.

**7159067752. Bartholomew Badelsmere**, born Abt. 1231 in Badelsmere, Kent, England; died 1258-1322.

Child of Bartholomew Badelsmere is:

- 3579533876i. Guncelin Badlesmere, born Abt. 1244 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; died 1300 in Badlesmere, Kent, England; married Joan Fitzbernard Abt. 1274 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**7159067755. Joan Aquillon**, born Abt. 1210 in Of, Kingsdown, Kent, England; died WFT E

3579533877i. Joan Fitzbernard, born Abt. 1234 in Of, Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1310; married Badlesmere Abt. 1274 in Of Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**7159067756. Richard De Clare**, born 04 Aug 1222 in Gloucestershire, England; died 15 Jul Ashenfield Manor, Waltham, Kent, England. He married **7159067757. Maud De Lacy** WFT Est. Of, Lincolnshire, England.

**7159067757. Maud De Lacy**, born Abt. 1223 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 11 She was the daughter of **14318135514. John De Lacy** and **14318135515. Margaret De Quincy**.

Child of Richard De Clare and Maud De Lacy is:

3579533878i. Thomas De Clare, born Abt. 1248 in Tunbridge, Kent, England; died Feb 1287/88 in Of Connaught, County Clare, Ireland; married Julian Fitzmaurice WFT Est. 1265-1284 in E

**7159067758. Maurice Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald**, born Abt. 1250 in Of, Wexford, Wexford, Ir 1286 in Ross, Ireland. He married **7159067759. Emmeline De Longespee** 1276 in Ireland.

**7159067759. Emmeline De Longespee**, born 1250 in Of, Ulster, Ireland; died 1291.

Child of Maurice Fitzgerald and Emmeline De Longespee is:

3579533879i. Julian Fitzmaurice, born Abt. 1249 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland; died Aft. 1309; married T WFT Est. 1265-1284 in Essex, England.

**7159067772. Patrick De Chaworth**, born Abt. 1218 in STOKE, Northampshire, England; di was the son of **14318135544. Payne De Chaworth** and **14318135545. Gundred De La Ferte**. H **7159067773. Hawise De Londres** 1244.

**7159067773. Hawise De Londres**, born Abt. 1223 in STOKE, Northampshire, England; diec was the daughter of **14318135546. Thomas De Londres** and **14318135547. Eva De Tracy**.

Child of Patrick De Chaworth and Hawise De Londres is:

3579533886i. Patrick De Chaworth, born 1250; died 1283; married Isabel De Beauchamp Abt. 1281.

**7159067774. William De Beauchamp**, born Abt. 1227 in Of, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **14318135548. William De B 14318135549. Isabel Mauduit**. He married **7159067775. Maud (Fitzjohn) Fitzgeoffrey** Bef. 12 Worcestershire, England.

**7159067775. Maud (Fitzjohn) Fitzgeoffrey**, born Abt. 1237 in Shere, Surrey, England; diec in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **14318135550. John Fitzgeoffr 14318135551. Isabel Bigod**.

Child of William De Beauchamp and Maud Fitzgeoffrey is:

3579533887i. Isabel De Beauchamp, born 1236; died 30 May 1306; married Patrick De Chaworth Abt

**7159067904. Oliver Dinham**, born Abt. 1170 in Of Hertland, Dvnshr, Engl; died 28 Jun 122

Child of Oliver Dinham is:

3579533952i. Geoffrey Dinham, born Abt. 1200 in Of Hertland, Dvnshr, Engl; died 26 Dec 1258; mar

**7159068002. John Lovel**, born Abt. 1254; died WFT Est. 1273-1345.

Child of John Lovel is:

3579534001i. Maud Lovel, born WFT Est. 1270-1285 in Of Weston-In-Ard, Warwickshire, England; c married William La Zouche Bef. 15 Feb 1295/96 in Of, Winchester, Hampshire, England

Child of John Lovel and Isabel Bois is:

**7159068008. Robert De Roos**, born Abt. 1275 in Hamlake Castle, England; died 1285. He r  
**7159068009. Isabel Albini**.

**7159068009. Isabel Albini**, born Abt. 1275; died WFT Est. 1291-1369.

Child of Robert De Roos and Isabel Albini is:

3579534004i. William De Ros, born 1255 in Of, Hamlake, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 16 Aug 1316 (Matilde) De Vaux WFT Est. 1313-1315.

**7159068010. John De Vaux**, born Abt. 1275; died WFT Est. 1304-1366.

Child of John De Vaux is:

3579534005i. Maude (Matilde) De Vaux, born Abt. 1300; died WFT Est. 1313-1394; married William Est. 1313-1315.

**7159068016. John De Boketon**, born Abt. 1234; died WFT Est. 1264-1325.

Child of John De Boketon is:

3579534008i. Thomas De Boketon Or De Greene), born Abt. 1260 in Boughton, Northamptonshire, England; died WFT Est. 1295-1351; married Alice Bottisham WFT Est. 1279-1309.

**7159068018. Thomas Bottisham**, born Abt. 1238; died WFT Est. 1268-1329.

Child of Thomas Bottisham is:

3579534009i. Alice Bottisham, born Abt. 1264 in Of Braunston, Northampton, England; died WFT Est. 1279-1309; married Thomas De Boketon Or De Greene) WFT Est. 1279-1309.

**7159068020. Alan La Zouche**, born Abt. 1203 in Of, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, England; died Aug 1270 in England. He married **7159068021. Helen (Ellen) De Quincy** Bef. 1242 in Of, Winchester, Hampshire, England.

**7159068021. Helen (Ellen) De Quincy**, born Abt. 1222 in Of, Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 20 Aug 1296 in England.

Child of Alan La Zouche and Helen De Quincy is:

3579534010i. Edu La Zouche, born 1244; died Bef. 25 Jun 1279; married Millicent De Cantilupe Or C in Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England.

**7159068022. William De Cantilupe**, born 1216; died Unknown. He was the son of **4047506 Cantilupe** and **404750603. Milicent Gournai**. He married **7159068023. Eva Braose** 25 Jul 1238  
**7159068023. Eva Braose**, born Abt. 1220 in Of Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bef. 28 Jul

Child of William De Cantilupe and Eva Braose is:

3579534011i. Millicent De Cantilupe Or Caunt, born Abt. 1250 in Of, Calne, Wiltshire, England; died 1298/99 in Of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; married Edu La Zouche Bef. Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England.

**7159068024. Henry De Vere Or Drayton**, born Abt. 1282; died WFT Est. 1312-1373. He r  
**7159068025. Ivetta De Bourdon** WFT Est. 1301-1331.

**7159068025. Ivetta De Bourdon**, born Abt. 1286; died WFT Est. 1312-1380.

Child of Henry Vere Or Drayton and Ivetta De Bourdon is:

3579534012i. Baldwin De Drayton, born Abt. 1308; died WFT Est. 1338-1399; married Idonea De Jin 1327-1357.

**7159068416. Reinfred De Arundel**, born Abt. 1240 in Of Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died

**7159068417. Alice De La Hurne**, died Unknown.

Child of Reinfred De Arundel and Alice La Hurne is:

3579534208i. John Arundell, born 1272; died Bef. 1308; married (1) Joan LeSoor. Abt. 1293 in Of, Tolverne, Cornwall, England.

Child of Reinfred De Arundel and Alice De La Hurne is:

**7159068418. John LeSoor**, born Abt. 1250 in Of, Tolverne, Cornwall, England; died WFT Est. 1293. He married **7159068419. Rosea**.

**7159068419. Rosea**, died Unknown.

Child of John LeSoor and Rosea is:

3579534209i. Joan LeSoor, born 1272; died Unknown; married John Arundell.

**7159068424. Roger Carminow**, died Unknown. He married **7159068425. Sarah Hornacote**.  
**7159068425. Sarah Hornacote**, died Unknown.

Child of Roger Carminow and Sarah Hornacote is:

3579534212i. Roger De Carminow, born 1240; died Unknown; married Joanna Dinham.

**7180674864. Nicholas De Seagrave**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14361349728. Gilbert Seagrave** and **14361349729. A. Chaucombe**. He married **7159067757. Maud De Lacy**.

**7159067757. Maud De Lacy**, born Abt. 1223 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 1250. She was the daughter of **14318135514. John De Lacy** and **14318135515. Margaret De Quincy**.

Child of Nicholas De Seagrave and Maud De Lacy is:

3590337432i. John De Seagrave, born 1256; died 1325; married Christine Du Plessis.

**7180723216. Landy De Nevers IV**, born 975; died 11 May 1028. He married **7180723217. Mathilde De Bourgogne**.

**7180723217. Mathilde De Bourgogne**, born 983; died Unknown.

Child of Landy IV and Mathilde De Bourgogne is:

3590361608i. Renaud De Nevers I, born 1004; died 29 May 1040; married Adelaide havoise De France.

#### *Generation No. 34*

**12885155840. Aubri Gastinais**, born 950; died 990.

Child of Aubri Gastinais is:

6442577920i. Geoffroy I Count Gastinois, born Abt. 970 in of, France; died 1000; married Beatrice Countess Of Gastinois Bef. 999 in France.

**12885155842. Alberic II Count Macon**, born Abt. 948 in of, Macon, Seine-Et-Loire, France; died Est. 978-1039. He was the son of **25770311684. Lietaud De Macan** and **25770311685. Ermentrude De Chalons**. He married **12885155843. Ermentrude De Roucy** WFT Est. 966-996.

**12885155843. Ermentrude De Roucy**, born Abt. 950 in of, Macon, Seine-Et-Loire, France; died 1004/05. She was the daughter of **25770311686. Rrnuad De Roucy** and **25770311687. Alberade De Roucy**.

Child of Alberic Macon and Ermentrude De Roucy is:

6442577921i. Beatrice Countess Of Gastinois, born Abt. 974 in of, Macon, Seine-Et-Loire, France; died 1004-1068; married Geoffroy I Count Gastinois Bef. 999 in France.



**12885155844. Geoffrey I Grisgonelle**, born 11 Nov 938; died 21 Jul 987. He was the son of **25770311688. Foulgues Le Anjou** and **25770311689. Gerberg Du Maine**. He married **1288515 Adellaide De Vermandois**.

**12885155845. Adellaide De Vermandois**, born 934; died 982. She was the daughter of **257 Robert De Vermandois Count of Demeaue & Chalon**.

Child of Geoffrey Grisgonelle and Adellaide De Vermandois is:

6442577922i. Fougles Le Anjou, born 21 Jun 967; died 21 Jun 1040; married Hildfgarde De Lorraine.

**12885155880. Arnuld II - Count Of Flanders**, born WFT Est. 902-955; died 23 Mar 987/88 son of **25770311760. Baldwin III - Count Of Flanders** and **25770311761. Mathilda**. He married **12885155881. Susanna** WFT Est. 928-982.

**12885155881. Susanna**, born WFT Est. 908-958; died WFT Est. 940-1040. She was the daughter of **25770311762. Berenger - King Of Italy**.

Child of Arnuld Flanders and Susanna is:

6442577940i. Baldwin IV - Count Of Flanders, born WFT Est. 940-983; died 30 May 1036; married C 966-1017.

**12885155882. Frederick - Count Of Luxemburg**, born WFT Est. 908-959; died WFT Est. 980-1070.

Child of Frederick - Count Of Luxemburg is:

6442577941i. Ogive, born WFT Est. 947-986; died WFT Est. 980-1070; married Baldwin IV - Count Of Luxemburg WFT Est. 966-1017.

**12885155896. Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England**, born Abt. 964 in Wessex, England; died 23 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **25770311792. Edgar "The Peaceful" King Of England** and **25770311793. Elfrida (Elfthyryth), Queen Of England**. He married **644257794 (Elgifa orAelflaed), Queen Of England** WFT Est. 984-1008.

**6442577949. Algifu (Elgifa orAelflaed), Queen Of England**, born Abt. 968; died WFT Est. 992-1062. She was the daughter of **12885155898. Thorad**.

Notes for Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England:

Reigned from 979-1016; was half brother of Edward, the Martyr. Reign was marked with bitter military conflicts. After negotiating a treaty with Richard II, Duke of Normandy (reigned c 996-1026), Ethelred married his sister, Emma. This marriage provided the basis for the subsequent Norman claim to the English throne. Ethelred paid tribute to the plundering Danes, Sweyn I, the Forkbeard, King of Denmark, invaded England in 1013 and proclaimed himself King. In 1014 Ethelred fled to Normandy but returned a few months later on the death of Sweyn. Sweyn's son and successor, Canute II, invaded the country a year later and following Canute's death, became King of England. Ethelred's sobriquet, "The Unready", is a corruption of the Old English word "ealdræd" meaning "bad counsel", which is a reference to his misfortunes. His mother killed his half brother, Edward, which is also a reason for his ills.

Children of Aethelred England and Emma Norway are:

i. Elgiva England, born Abt. 989; died Unknown; married Uckfred; died Unknown.

Children of Aethelred England and Algifu orAelflaed) are:

6442577948i. King Edmond " Ironside" England, born 989 in England; died 30 Nov 1016 in England; married Ealgyth Mortarson; married (2) Emma Of Norway; married (3) Algifu (Elgifa orAelflaed) England WFT Est. 1002-1015.

ii. Ecyfrida of Chester, born 993; died 1017; married Aldred of Bernica; born 994; died 1017.

**12885155898. Thorad**, died Unknown.

Child of Thorad is:

6442577949i. Algifu (Elgifa orAelflaed), Queen Of England, born Abt. 968; died WFT Est. 992-1062.

England WFT Est. 1002-1015.

**12885155904. William Aquitaine I Guillume**, born Abt. 915; died 03 Apr 963. He was the **25770311808. (Count of) Ebles Poitiers** and **25770311809. Elgiva**. He married **12885155905. A Of Normandy** WFT Est. 933-955.

**12885155905. Adele Princess Of Normandy**, born Abt. 917; died Aft. 14 Oct 962. She was of **25770311810. Rollo Duke Of Normandy** and **25770311811. Poppa**.

Children of William Guillume and Adele Normandy are:

6442577952i. William Aquitaine II, born Abt. 937 in AQUITAINE, France; died 03 Feb 992/93 in Fra (Countess of) Emma Champagne WFT Est. 955-981.

ii. Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine, born 945 in of, Germany; died 1004; married Hugh Car 968; born Abt. 939 in of, Paris, Seine, France; died 24 Oct 996 in Paris, Seine, France.

More About Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine:

Baptism (LDS): 17 Sep 1923

Endowment (LDS): 20 Feb 1928

More About Hugh Carpet King France:

Baptism (LDS): 18 Jul 1916

Burial: Unknown, St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Seine, France

Endowment (LDS): 23 Jan 1928

Sealed to parents (LDS): 21 Dec 1938

**12885155906. (Count of) Theobald Champagne I Count of Blois**, born Abt. 913; died 978 son of **25770311812. Viscount Of Troys Theobald** and **25770311813. Richilde**. He married **128 Luitgarde Vermandios** WFT Est. 931-961.

**12885155907. Luitgarde Vermandios**, born Abt. 915; died 943.

Children of Theobald Blois and Luitgarde Vermandios are:

6442577953i. (Countess of) Emma Champagne, born Abt. 939; died Aft. 27 Dec 1003; married Willia WFT Est. 955-981.

ii. Count of Blois Eudes, born 950; died 12 Mar 993/94; married Bertha of Burgundy 983; 1010.

**12885155908. Adalbert Marquis Ivrea**, born Abt. 954; died WFT Est. 984-1045. He was t **25770311816. Berenger II King Italy** and **25770311817. Willa Princess Of Tuscany**. He marri **12885155909. Gerberge Countess Of Burgundy** WFT Est. 972-1002.

**12885155909. Gerberge Countess Of Burgundy**, born Abt. 956; died WFT Est. 984-1050. daughter of **25770311818. (Count of) Letald Macon** and **25770311819. Adelaide Countess Bur**

Child of Adalbert Ivrea and Gerberge Burgundy is:

6442577954i. (Count of) Otto William Burgundy, born Abt. 974; died 21 Sep 1026; married Ermentru

**12885155910. (Count of) Renaud Rheims-Roucy**, born Abt. 950; died 15 Mar 972/73. He **12885155911. Alberade De Lorraine** Abt. 945 in France.

**12885155911. Alberade De Lorraine**, born Abt. 930 in of, Lorraine, France; died 15 Mar 97 the daughter of **25770311822. (Duke of) Gilbert Lorraine** and **25770311823. Gerberge Queen (**

More About Alberade De Lorraine:

Baptism (LDS): 25 Jan 1936, SG

Endowment (LDS): 05 Feb 1936, SG

Children of Renaud Rheims-Roucy and Alberade De Lorraine are:

6442577955i. Ermentrude Rheims, born Abt. 970; died Bef. 05 Mar 1004/05; married (1) II Alberic, C married (2) (Count of) Otto William Burgundy 1016.

ii. (Count of) Gilbert Roucy, born Abt. 1022; died WFT Est. 1041-1112; married WFT Est

**12885155912. Hugh Carpet King France**, born Abt. 939 in of, Paris, Seine, France; died 24 Paris, Seine, France. He was the son of **25770311824. (Count of Paris) Hughes Magnus France 25770311825. Hedwige Princess Germany**. He married **12885155913. Adelaide Princess Of A 12885155913. Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine**, born 945 in of, Germany; died 1004. She v daughter of **12885155904. William Aquitaine I Guillume** and **12885155905. Adele Princess Of**

More About Hugh Carpet King France:

Baptism (LDS): 18 Jul 1916

Burial: Unknown, St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Seine, France

Endowment (LDS): 23 Jan 1928

Sealed to parents (LDS): 21 Dec 1938

More About Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine:

Baptism (LDS): 17 Sep 1923

Endowment (LDS): 20 Feb 1928

Children of Hugh France and Adelaide Aquitaine are:

- 6442577956i. Robert II Capet The France, born 27 Mar 972 in Orleans, France; died 20 Jul 1031 in M (Queen of France Constance De Toulouse 1000 in France.
- ii. Adwige, Princess France, born Abt. 972 in France; died Aft. 1013; married IV Rainer, C Abt. 996; born Abt. 950 in of, Hainault, Belgium; died 1014.

More About Adwige, Princess France:

Baptism (LDS): 25 Mar 1933

Endowment (LDS): 06 Apr 1933

Sealed to parents (LDS): 24 May 1943, SL

**12885155914. (COUNT of TOULO William Taillefer III**, born Abt. 947 in of, TOULOUS Garonne, France; died Sep 1037. He was the son of **25770311828. (Duke ofAquitain Raimond I Toulouse** and **25770311829. Garsinde**. He married **12885155915. (Countess of Tou Arsinde D Est. 964-995.**

**12885155915. (Countess of Tou Arsinde De Anjou**, born Abt. 948 in of, ANJOU, France; c 977-1042. She was the daughter of **25770311830. Foulques Le Anjou II** and **25770311831. Ger Maine.**

Child of William Taillefer and Arsinde De Anjou is:

- 6442577957i. (Queen of France Constance De Toulouse, born Abt. 974 in of, TOULOUSE, France; di in Melun; married Robert II Capet The France 1000 in France.

**12885155916. Geoffroy I Count Semur**, born Abt. 865 in of, Semur, Cote-D'Or, France; die He was the son of **25770311832. Arlebaud Count Of Semur** and **25770311833. De Brioude**. He **12885155917. Maud Mathilda De Chalons** Abt. 967 in France.

**12885155917. Maud Mathilda De Chalons**, born Abt. 946 in of, CHALONS, Seine-Et-Loir WFT Est. 974-1040. She was the daughter of **25770311834. (Count of Chalon Lambert D' Aut 25770311835. (Countess of Anj Adelaide De Vermandois.**

Child of Geoffroy Semur and Maud De Chalons is:

- 6442577958i. Dalmace I Count Semur, born Abt. 970 in of, Semur, Cote-D'Or, France; died 1032; mar Mathilda De Chalons; married (2) Aremburge De Vergy 1015 in France.

**12885155918. Gerard De Vergy**, born Abt. 954 in of, VERGY, France; died 1023. He was **25770311836. Uralon De Vergy** and **25770311837. Judith De Fonvens**. He married **128851559 De Chalons** WFT Est. 973-1003.

**12885155919. Elizabeth De Chalons**, born Abt. 958 in of, CHALONS, Seine-Et-Loire, Fran She was the daughter of **25770311838. Lambert D. Autun.**

6442577959i. Aremburge De Vergy, born Abt. 980 in of, VERGY, France; died 1060; married Dalmac 1015 in France.

**12952019008. Alphorso De Vere**, born 1000; died Unknown. He was the son of **259040380**

Child of Alphorso De Vere is:

6476009504i. Aubery De Vere, born 1044 in Normandy; died 1113; married Beatrix De Guisnes.

**12952019012. Richard Tonebrigde Fitz Gilbert De Clare**, born 1030 in France; died Unkn the son of **25904038024. Gilbert "Crispin" De Brionne** and **25904038025. Constance D' EU. I 12952019013. Rohese Giffard.**

**12952019013. Rohese Giffard**, born 1034 in France; died Unknown.

Child of Richard De Clare and Rohese Giffard is:

6476009506i. Gilbert Fitz Richards, born 1066 in England; died Unknown; married Adelzia De Clerm

**13413384320. Gospatrick (Child of God)**, born 1025; died 1100. He married **13413384321 13413384321. Algithe**, born 1025; died 1100. She was the daughter of **26826768642. Ucktr 26826768643. Elgiva England.**

Child of Gospatrick God) and Algithe is:

6706692160i. Gospatrick, born 1060; died 1146; married De Dunbar.

**13413384322. Patrick De Dunbar**, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick De Dunbar is:

6706692161i. De Dunbar, died Unknown; married Gospatrick.

**13413384384. Duncan I King Of Scotland**, born 1013 in Scotland; died 07 Aug 1040 in Sco the son of **26826768768. Crinan De Mormaer** and **26826768769. Bethoc (Beatrix) Princess Of** married **13413384385. Sibyl Fitzsiward.**

**13413384385. Sibyl Fitzsiward**, born 1014 in Scotland; died 1040 in Scotland. She was the **26826768770. Seward Earl Of Northumbria** and **26826768771. Mrs. Seward, Countess Of Nor**

Child of Duncan Scotland and Sibyl Fitzsiward is:

6706692192i. Malcolm III King Of Scotland, born 1031 in Scotland; died 13 Nov 1093 in Scotland; m Margaret Atheling; married (2) Ingebiorg Arneson.

**13413384386. King Edward Atheling**, born 1016 in Scotland; died 1057 in Scotland. He w **6442577948. King Edmond " Ironside" England** and **26826768773. Ealdgyth Mortarson.** He **3221288975. Agatha Von Brunswick.**

**3221288975. Agatha Von Brunswick**, born Abt. 1018 in Braunschweig, Prussia; died 13 Jul was the daughter of **6442577950. Henry** and **6442577951. Kunigruede.**

Children of King Atheling and Agatha Von Brunswick are:

i. Edgar Atheling, died Unknown.

6706692193ii. Margaret Atheling, born 1045 in Scotland; died 16 Nov 1093 in Scotland; married Malc Scotland.

**13413384388. Siward Bjornsson**, born 1020; died 1055. He was the son of **26826768776. I Ulfusson.** He married **13413384389. Aelfled Elfeda Bernica.**

**13413384389. Aelfled Elfeda Bernica**, born 1013; died 1049. She was the daughter of **2682 Aldred of Bernica** and **26826768779. Ecyfrida of Chester.**

Child of Siward Biornsson and Aelfled Elfleda is:

Child of Siward Biornsson and Aelfled Bernica is:

6706692194i. Waltheof Huntington, born 1046; died 31 May 1076; married Judith De Lens.

**13413384390. Lambert De Lens**, born 1022; died 1064. He was the son of **26826768780. E Boulogne** and **26826768781. Maud De Louvain**. He married **13413384391. Adelaide Normand**  
**13413384391. Adelaide Normandy**, born 1027; died 1090. She was the daughter of **268267 I Normandy** and **26826768783. Harlette De Falaise**.

Child of Lambert De Lens and Adelaide Normandy is:

6706692195i. Judith De Lens, born 1054; died 1086; married Waltheof Huntington.

**14318135514. John De Lacy**, died Unknown. He was the son of **28636271028. Roger De L**  
**28636271029. Maud De Clare**. He married **14318135515. Margaret De Quincy**.

**14318135515. Margaret De Quincy**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **28636271030 Quincy** and **28636271031. Hawise De Meschines**.

Child of John De Lacy and Margaret De Quincy is:

7159067775i. Maud De Lacy, born Abt. 1223 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 10 Mar 128  
(1) Nicholas De Seagrave; married (2) Richard De Clare WFT Est. 1239-1258 in Of, Lir  
England.

**14318135544. Payne De Chaworth**, born 1183; died 1237. He married **14318135545. Gun Ferte**.

**14318135545. Gundred De La Ferte**, born 1190; died 1237.

Child of Payne De Chaworth and Gundred La Ferte is:

7159067772i. Patrick De Chaworth, born Abt. 1218 in STOKE, Northampshire, England; died 1257; n  
De Londres 1244.

**14318135546. Thomas De Londres**, born 1198; died 1221. He married **14318135547. Eva**  
**14318135547. Eva De Tracy**, born 1203; died 1273.

Child of Thomas De Londres and Eva De Tracy is:

7159067773i. Hawise De Londres, born Abt. 1223 in STOKE, Northampshire, England; died 1274; m:  
Chaworth 1244.

**14318135548. William De Beauchamp**, born 1210; died 1269. He married **14318135549. I Mauduit**.

**14318135549. Isabel Mauduit**, born 1214; died 1268.

Child of William De Beauchamp and Isabel Mauduit is:

7159067774i. William De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1227 in Of, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England;  
1298 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England; married Maud (Fitzjohn) Fitzgeoffrey Bef. 12  
Worcestershire, England.

**14318135550. John Fitzgeoffrey**, born 1215; died 23 Nov 1258. He married **14318135551. Isabel Bigod**, born 1222; died 1239.

Child of John Fitzgeoffrey and Isabel Bigod is:

7159067775i. Maud (Fitzjohn) Fitzgeoffrey, born Abt. 1237 in Shere, Surrey, England; died 16 Apr 13  
Friars, Worcestershire, England; married William De Beauchamp Bef. 1270 in Of, Wor  
England.

**14361349728. Gilbert De Seagrave**, died Unknown. He was the son of **28722699456. Step**  
**Seagrave** and **28722699457. Rohesia Le Despencer**. He married **14361349729. A. Chaucombe**.  
**14361349729. A. Chaucombe**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **28722699458. Rob**  
**Chacomb** and **28722699459. Julian**.

Child of Gilbert De Seagrave and A. Chaucombe is:

7180674864i. Nicholas De Seagrave, died Unknown; married Maud De Lacy.

*Generation No. 35*

**25770311684. Lietaud De Macan**, born 910; died 17 Sep 965. He married **25770311685. E**  
**Chalons**.

**25770311685. Ermengarde De Chalons**, born 910; died Aft. 948.

Child of Lietaud De Macan and Ermengarde De Chalons is:

12885155842 i. Alberic II Count Macon, born Abt. 948 in of, Macon, Seine-Et-Loire, France; died WF  
1039; married Ermentrude De Roucy WFT Est. 966-996.

**25770311686. Rrnuad De Roucy**, born 931; died 15 Mar 972/73. He married **25770311687**  
**Lorraine**.

**25770311687. Alberade De Lorraine**, born 930; died 15 Mar 971/72.

Child of Rrnuad De Roucy and Alberade De Lorraine is:

12885155843 i. Ermentrude De Roucy, born Abt. 950 in of, Macon, Seine-Et-Loire, France; died 05 M  
married Alberic II Count Macon WFT Est. 966-996.

**25770311688. Foulgues Le Anjou**, born 909; died 11 Nov 958. He married **25770311689. C**  
**Maine**.

**25770311689. Gerberg Du Maine**, born 913; died 952.

Child of Foulgues Le Anjou and Gerberg Du Maine is:

12885155844 i. Geoffrey I Grisgonelle, born 11 Nov 938; died 21 Jul 987; married Adellaide De Verm

**25770311690. Robert De Vermandois Count of Demeaue & Chalon**, born 918; died 29 A

Child of Robert De Vermandois Count of Demeaue & Chalon is:

12885155845 i. Adellaide De Vermandois, born 934; died 982; married Geoffrey I Grisgonelle.

**25770311760. Baldwin III - Count Of Flanders**, born WFT Est. 866-927; died 961. He wa  
**51540623520. Arnulf I - Count Of Flanders** and **51540623521. Alix - Or Adela Of Vermandie**  
**25770311761. Mathilda** WFT Est. 891-954.

**25770311761. Mathilda**, born WFT Est. 871-930; died WFT Est. 902-1010.

Child of Baldwin Flanders and Mathilda is:

12885155880 i. Arnuld II - Count Of Flanders, born WFT Est. 902-955; died 23 Mar 987/88; married  
Est. 928-982.

**25770311762. Berenger - King Of Italy**, born WFT Est. 871-930; died WFT Est. 908-1008.

Child of Berenger - King Of Italy is:

12885155881 i. Susanna, born WFT Est. 908-958; died WFT Est. 940-1040; married Arnuld II - Count  
WFT Est. 928-982.

975 in England. He was the son of **51540623584. Edmund I "The Magnificent" King Of England** **51540623585. Queen Of England Elgiva**. He married **25770311793. Elfrida (Elfthryth), Queen Of England** WFT Est. 940-945.

**25770311793. Elfrida (Elfthryth), Queen Of England**, born Abt. 940 in Devonshire, England; died WFT Est. 940-945.

Notes for Edgar "The Peaceable", King Of England:

Term "Ealdorman" refers to an important person such as an officer of the shire, later reformed into "Earl". With a reign of orderly prosperity won the title of the Peaceful. He initiated widespread monasticism and granted practical autonomy to the Danes in return for their loyalty. Political unity ended with his death.

Child of Edgar Peaceable" and Aelfthryth is:

Children of Edgar Peaceable" and Elfrida (Elfthryth) are:

- i. King Edward England, born Abt. 960; died 978.

Notes for King Edward England:

He was Murdered at Corfe by stepmother. His body was removed to Shaftesbury. Miraculous events occurred there and he was regarded as a saint and martyr.

- 12885155896 ii. Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England, born Abt. 964 in Wessex, England; died 1016 in London, Middlesex, England; married (1) Emma Of Norway; married (2) Alfgifu (Elgiva), Queen Of England WFT Est. 984-1008.

**25770311808. (Count of) Ebles Poitiers**, born Abt. 889; died Aft. 14 Oct 962. He married **25770311809. Elgiva** WFT Est. 908-939.

**25770311809. Elgiva**, died Unknown.

Child of Ebles Poitiers and Elgiva is:

- 12885155904 i. William Aquitaine I Guillaume, born Abt. 915; died 03 Apr 963; married Adele Princess Of Normandy WFT Est. 933-955.

**25770311810. Rollo Duke Of Normandy**, born Abt. 845 in Maer, Norway; died Abt. 931 in France. He married **25770311811. Poppa** WFT Est. 864-894.

**25770311811. Poppa**, born 848; died WFT Est. 917-945.

More About Rollo Duke Of Normandy:

Baptism (LDS): 12 Apr 1904, SL

Endowment (LDS): 10 Jun 1907, SL

Children of Rollo Normandy and Poppa are:

- 12885155905 i. Adele Princess Of Normandy, born Abt. 917; died Aft. 14 Oct 962; married William A Duke Of Normandy WFT Est. 933-955.
- ii. Guillaume Duke Normandy, born Abt. 876; died 17 Dec 942; married Spote De Bretagne WFT Est. 922; born Abt. 878; died WFT Est. 934-973.

**25770311812. Viscount Of Troys Theobald**, died 906. He married **25770311813. Richilde** **25770311813. Richilde**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **51540623626. "La Fort Rollo" Count Of France** and **51540623627. Princess Adelaide**.

Child of Viscount Theobald and Richilde is:

- 12885155906 i. (Count of) Theobald Champagne I Count of Blois, born Abt. 913; died 978; married Lorette Vermandios WFT Est. 931-961.

**25770311816. Berenger II King Italy**, born Abt. 928; died WFT Est. 958-1019. He married **25770311817. Willa Princess Of Tuscany** WFT Est. 946-976.

**25770311817. Willa Princess Of Tuscany**, born Abt. 930; died WFT Est. 958-1024.

Child of Berenger Italy and Willa Tuscany is:

12885155908 i. Adalbert Marquis Ivrea, born Abt. 954; died WFT Est. 984-1045; married Gerberge Countess of Burgundy WFT Est. 972-1002.

**25770311818. (Count of) Letald Macon**, born Abt. 930; died WFT Est. 960-1021. He married **25770311819. Adelaide Countess Burgundy**.

**25770311819. Adelaide Countess Burgundy**, born Abt. 932; died Abt. 942.

Child of Letald Macon and Adelaide Burgundy is:

12885155909 i. Gerberge Countess Of Burgundy, born Abt. 956; died WFT Est. 984-1050; married Adalbert Marquis Ivrea WFT Est. 972-1002.

**25770311822. (Duke of) Gilbert Lorraine**, born Abt. 890 in of, Lorraine, France; died 02 Oct 968 in Andernach, Rhineland, Prussia. He married **25770311823. Gerberge Queen Of Franks** WFT Est. 925 in Nordhausen, Saxe, Prussia; died 13 Jun 930 in Nordhausen, Saxe, Prussia.

More About (Duke of) Gilbert Lorraine:

Baptism (LDS): 14 Apr 1928, SG

Endowment (LDS): 20 Sep 1933, SG

More About Gerberge Queen Of Franks:

Baptism (LDS): 28 May 1930, AZ

Burial: Unknown, Reims, Marne, France

Endowment (LDS): 13 Jun 1930, AZ

Child of Gilbert Lorraine and Gerberge France is:

Child of Gilbert Lorraine and Gerberge Franks is:

12885155911 i. Alberade De Lorraine, born Abt. 930 in of, Lorraine, France; died 15 Mar 972/73; married (2) Renaud Rheims-Roucy Abt. 945 in France; married (2) Renaud De Roucy Abt. 945 in France.

**25770311824. (Count of Paris) Hughes Magnus France**, born 900 in of, Paris, Seine, France; died 24 Oct 996 in Dourdan. He was the son of **51540623648. I Robert, King France** and **51540623649. Bertha Vermandois**. He married **25770311825. Hedwige Princess Germany** 14 Sep 937 in Mainz Oder Rhineland, Germany.

**25770311825. Hedwige Princess Germany**, born Abt. 910 in of, Saxony, Germany; died 10 Aug 965 in Aix-La-Chapelle. She was the daughter of **51540623650. Henry I Fowler** and **51540623651. Mechtild Ringelheim**.

More About (Count of Paris) Hughes Magnus France:

Baptism (LDS): 13 Sep 1933

Burial: Unknown, St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Seine, France

Endowment (LDS): 19 Jan 1934

More About Hedwige Princess Germany:

Baptism (LDS): 22 Aug 1938

Burial: 11 May 965

Endowment (LDS): 26 Oct 1938

Children of Hughes France and Hedwige Germany are:

12885155912 i. Hugh Carpet King France, born Abt. 939 in of, Paris, Seine, France; died 24 Oct 996 in France; married Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine 968.

ii. Duke of Burgandy Otto, died Unknown.

iii. Emma, died Unknown; married I Richard, Duke of Normandy; died 996.

iv. Duke of Burgandy France, died Unknown.



son of **51540623656. Raimond II Count Toulouse** and **51540623657. Guidenilde**. He married **25770311829. Garsinde** WFT Est. 939-969.

**25770311829. Garsinde**, born Abt. 923; died WFT Est. 951-1017. She was the daughter of **Ermergaud De Rouergude** and **51540623659. Teutberge De Troyes**.

Child of Raimond Toulouse and Garsinde is:

- 12885155914 i. (COUNT of TOULO William Taillefer III, born Abt. 947 in of, TOULOUSE, Haute-C; died Sep 1037; married (1) (Countess of Tou Arsinde De Anjou WFT Est. 964-995; married (2) (Countess of Provence Emma Venaissin WFT Est. 965-995).

**25770311830. Foulques Le Anjou II**, born Abt. 909 in of, ANJOU, France; died 11 Nov 951 in France. He was the son of **51540623660. Foulges** and **51540623661. Roscille De Loches**. He married **25770311831. Gerberge Du Maine** 02 Mar 928/29.

**25770311831. Gerberge Du Maine**, born Abt. 913 in of, MAINE, France; died Abt. 952. She was the daughter of **51540623662. Rotbold** and **51540623663. Rotboid Aries**.

More About Foulques Le Anjou II:

Baptism (LDS): 24 Mar 1934, AZ

Endowment (LDS): 29 Nov 1935, AZ

Children of Foulques Le Anjou and Gerberge Du Maine are:

- i. Geoffroy Anjou I, born Abt. 938 in of, ANJOU, France; died 21 Jul 987; married (Countess of Anjou Adelaide De Vermandois 02 Mar 978/79 in France; born Abt. 934 in of, VERMANDOIS, France; died Aft. 982.

More About Geoffroy Anjou I:

Baptism (LDS): 27 Nov 1937, SL

Endowment (LDS): 31 Mar 1938, SL

More About (Countess of Anj Adelaide De Vermandois:

Baptism (LDS): 24 Apr 1935, SG

Endowment (LDS): 25 Apr 1935, SG

- 12885155915 ii. (Countess of Tou Arsinde De Anjou, born Abt. 948 in of, ANJOU, France; died WFT Est. 964-995. married (COUNT of TOULO William Taillefer III WFT Est. 964-995.

**25770311832. Arlebaud Count Of Semur**, born Abt. 918 in of, Semur, Cote-D'Or, France; died Abt. 948. He was the son of **51540623664. Joceran De Semur** and **51540623665. Ricomire Semur**. He married **25770311833. De Brioude** WFT Est. 937-948.

**25770311833. De Brioude**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **51540623666. Dalmor** and **51540623667. Ingelberge De Bertranne**.

Child of Arlebaud Semur and De Brioude is:

- 12885155916 i. Geoffroy I Count Semur, born Abt. 865 in of, Semur, Cote-D'Or, France; died Abt. 940. married (Mathilda De Chalons Abt. 967 in France.

**25770311834. (Count of Chalon Lambert D' Autun**, born Abt. 924 in of, AUTUN, Seine-et-Marne, France; died Abt. 924. He was the son of **51540623668. Robert Autun** and **51540623669. Ingelt**. He married **25770311835. (Countess of Anj Adelaide De Vermandois** Abt. 945 in France.

**25770311835. (Countess of Anj Adelaide De Vermandois**, born Abt. 934 in of, VERMANDOIS, Normandy, France; died Aft. 982. She was the daughter of **51540623670. Robert Count Of Verr** and **51540623671. Adelais**.

More About (Countess of Anj Adelaide De Vermandois:

Baptism (LDS): 24 Apr 1935, SG

Endowment (LDS): 25 Apr 1935, SG

974-1040; married (1) Dalmace I Count Semur; married (2) Geoffroy I Count Semur Ab

**25770311836. Uralon De Vergy**, born 940; died 990. He was the son of **51540623672. Rod Vergy**. He married **25770311837. Judith De Fonvens**.

**25770311837. Judith De Fonvens**, born 935; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **51540623672. Gerard De Fonvens**.

Child of Uralon De Vergy and Judith De Fonvens is:

12885155918 i. Gerard De Vergy, born Abt. 954 in of, VERGY, France; died 1023; married Elizabeth WFT Est. 973-1003.

**25770311838. Lambert D. Autun**, born 924; died 978. He was the son of **51540623668. Rodautun** and **51540623669. Ingeltrude**.

Children of Lambert Autun and Alelaide De Vermandois are:

Children of Lambert D. Autun are:

12885155919 i. Elizabeth De Chalons, born Abt. 958 in of, CHALONS, Seine-Et-Loire, France; died 1003; married Gerard De Vergy WFT Est. 973-1003.

**25904038016. Miles**, born 972 in Normany, France; died Unknown. He was the son of **518076050. Varue**.

Child of Miles is:

12952019008 i. Alphorso De Vere, born 1000; died Unknown.

**25904038024. Gilbert "Crispin" De Brionne**, born 979 in France; died Unknown. He married **25904038025. Constance D' EU**.

**25904038025. Constance D' EU**, born 1005 in France; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **51808076050. Godfrey D'Eu**.

Child of Gilbert De Brionne and Constance D' EU is:

12952019012 i. Richard Tonebrigde Fitz Gilbert De Clare, born 1030 in France; died Unknown; married Giffard.

**26826768642. Ucktred**, died Unknown. He married **26826768643. Elgiva England**.

**26826768643. Elgiva England**, born Abt. 989; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12853653537536. Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England** and **53653537287. Emma Of Norway**.

Child of Ucktred and Elgiva England is:

13413384321 i. Algithe, born 1025; died 1100; married Gospatrick (Child of God).

**26826768768. Crinan De Mormaer**, born 975 in Scotland; died 1045 in Scotland. He was the son of **53653537536. Lord Of Mormaer Duncan**. He married **26826768769. Bethoc (Beatrix) Princess Of Scotland**, born 984 in Scotland; died 1045 in Scotland.

Child of Crinan De Mormaer and Bethoc Scotland is:

13413384384 i. Duncan I King Of Scotland, born 1013 in Scotland; died 07 Aug 1040 in Scotland; married Fitzsiward.

**26826768770. Seward Earl Of Northumbria**, born 978; died 1055. He was the son of **53653537541. Biorn Styrbjornson** and **53653537541. Mrs. Biorn Styrbjornson**. He married **26826768771. Maud Countess Of Northumbria**.

Child of Seward Northumbria and Mrs. Seward is:

13413384385 i. Sibyl Fitzsiward, born 1014 in Scotland; died 1040 in Scotland; married Duncan I King of Scotland.

**6442577948. King Edmond " Ironside" England**, born 989 in England; died 30 Nov 1016. He was the son of **12885155896. Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England** and **6442577949. Eadelflaed), Queen Of England**. He married **26826768773. Ealdgyth Mortarson**.

**26826768773. Ealdgyth Mortarson**, born 986; died 1016. She was the daughter of **53653537547. Edgitha O England** and **53653537547. Edgitha O England**.

Notes for King Edmond " Ironside" England:

With Father made a treaty with Canute, son of Sweyn, who rules England and married father's widow.

Child of King England and Ealdgyth Mortarson is:

13413384386 i. King Edward Atheling, born 1016 in Scotland; died 1057 in Scotland; married Agatha of Norway.

Child of King England and Emma Norway is:

**26826768776. Biorn Ulfusson**, born 1021; died 1046. He was the son of **53653537552. Ulf** and **53653537553. Estrid Svendsdatter**.

Child of Biorn Ulfusson is:

13413384388 i. Siward Bjornsson, born 1020; died 1055; married (1) Aelfled Elfreda; married (2) Aelf Bernica.

**26826768778. Aldred of Bernica**, born 994; died 1034. He was the son of **53653537556. Ulf of Northumbria** and **53653537557. Eggfrida Northumbria**. He married **26826768779. Ecyfrida of Chester**.

**26826768779. Ecyfrida of Chester**, born 993; died 1017. She was the daughter of **12885155896. Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England** and **6442577949. Alfgifu (Elgifa or Aelflaed), Queen Of England**.

Child of Aldred Bernica and Ecyfrida Chester is:

13413384389 i. Aelfled Elfreda Bernica, born 1013; died 1049; married Siward Bjornsson.

**26826768780. Eustace I De Boulogne**, born 1004; died 1049. He married **26826768781. Maud De Louvain**.

**26826768781. Maud De Louvain**, born 1006; died 1050. She was the daughter of **53653537563. Gerberge De Lorraine** and **53653537563. Gerberge De Lorraine**.

Child of Eustace De Boulogne and Maud De Louvain is:

13413384390 i. Lambert De Lens, born 1022; died 1064; married Adelaide Normandy.

**26826768782. Robert I Normandy**, born 999; died 02 Jul 1035. He was the son of **53653537565. Judith De Bretagne** and **53653537565. Judith De Bretagne**. He married **26826768783. Harlette De Falaise**.

**26826768783. Harlette De Falaise**, born 1003; died 1050. She was the daughter of **53653537567. Doda** and **53653537567. Doda**.

More About Harlette De Falaise:

Baptism (LDS): 24 Feb 1919

Endowment (LDS): 20 Jun 1919

Child of Robert Normandy and Harlette De Falaise is:

13413384391 i. Adelaide Normandy, born 1027; died 1090; married Lambert De Lens.

**57272542057. Alice De Mandeville.** He married **28636271029. Maud De Clare.**  
**28636271029. Maud De Clare,** died Unknown. She was the daughter of **57272542058. Riel**  
and **57272542059. Amice Fitzrobert.**

Child of Roger De Lacy and Maud De Clare is:  
14318135514 i. John De Lacy, died Unknown; married Margaret De Quincy.

**28636271030. Robert De Quincy,** died Unknown. He was the son of **809501190. Saher De**  
**809501191. Margaret De Harcourt.** He married **28636271031. Hawise De Meschines.**  
**28636271031. Hawise De Meschines,** died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5727254206**  
**Meschines** and **57272542063. Bertrade De Montfort.**

Child of Robert De Quincy and Hawise De Meschines is:  
14318135515 i. Margaret De Quincy, died Unknown; married John De Lacy.

**28722699456. Stephen De Seagrave,** born 1179; died 09 Nov 1241. He was the son of **5744**  
**Gilbert De Seagrave.** He married **28722699457. Rohesia Le Despencer.**  
**28722699457. Rohesia Le Despencer,** born 1200; died 1241. She was the daughter of **5744**  
**Thomas Le Despencer** and **57445398915. Rohese De Foix.**

Child of Stephen De Seagrave and Rohesia Le Despencer is:  
14361349728 i. Gilbert De Seagrave, died Unknown; married A. Chaucombe.

**28722699458. Robert De Chacomb,** died Unknown. He was the son of **57445398916. Hugl**  
and **57445398917. Hodierne Lucerme.** He married **28722699459. Julian.**  
**28722699459. Julian,** died Unknown.

Child of Robert De Chacomb and Julian is:  
14361349729 i. A. Chaucombe, died Unknown; married Gilbert De Seagrave.

#### *Generation No. 36*

**51540623520. Arnulf I - Count Of Flanders,** born WFT Est. 848-930; died Aft. 962. He w  
**103081247040. Baldwin ? II** and **103081247041. Aethelryth - Of England.** He married **515406**  
**Or Adela Of Vermandios** WFT Est. 876-957.

**51540623521. Alix - Or Adela Of Vermandios,** born WFT Est. 890-937; died WFT Est. 90  
was the daughter of **103081247042. Heribert II - Count Of Vermandois** and **103081247043. Hil**

Child of Arnulf Flanders and Alix Vermandios is:  
25770311760 i. Baldwin III - Count Of Flanders, born WFT Est. 866-927; died 961; married Mathilda  
954.

**51540623584. Edmund I "The Magnificent" King Of England,** born Abt. 922 in Wessex,  
26 May 946 in England. He was the son of **103081247168. Edward I "The Elder" King Of Eng**  
**103081247169. Queen Of England Edgiva.** He married **51540623585. Queen Of England Elgi**  
938-943.

**51540623585. Queen Of England Elgiva,** born Abt. 922; died 944.

Notes for Edmund I "The Magnificent" King Of England:  
Saxon King of the English from 939-46. He participated in the Battle of Brunanburh in 937 and su  
half brother Aethelstan as King in 939. The following year Olaf Godfreyson, a Viking ruler of Dul  
territory of Northumbria in northern England and extended his rule as far south as Leicester. After  
941, Edmund made war on the Vikings, expelling them from the country 3 years later. In 945 Edm  
the Kingdom of Strathclyde, West of Northumbria, and turned it over to his ally Malcolm I MacDc

was succeeded by his brother Edred, reigning 945-955. Edmund was known as a legal reformer, es restrictions on the blood feud.

Children of Edmund England and Queen Elgiva are:

- i. King Edwy "the Fair", born Abt. 921; died Unknown.
- 25770311792 ii. Edgar "The Peacable", King Of England, born Abt. 922 in Wessex, England; died 26 England; married (1) Aelfthryth; married (2) Elfrida (Elfhthryth), Queen Of England WF

**51540623626. "La Fort Robert" King of France**, born 801 in France; died 866 in France. of **103081247252. Rutpert III** and **103081247253. Waldrada Of Wormgau**. He married **51540 Princess Adelaide**.

**51540623627. Princess Adelaide**, born 824 in France; died Unknown.

Children of "La France and Princess Adelaide are:

- 25770311813 i. Richilde, died Unknown; married Viscount Of Troys Theobald.
- ii. Countess Vermandios, born 862; died Unknown; married I Herbert Count of Vermandie France; died Unknown.
- iii. I Robert, King France, born 870 in of, Bourgogne, France; died 15 Jun 923 in Soissons, Beatrice De Vermandois; born 880 in Vermandois, France; died 931.

**51540623648. I Robert, King France**, born 870 in of, Bourgogne, France; died 15 Jun 923 i France. He was the son of **51540623626. "La Fort Robert" King of France** and **51540623627. Adelaide**. He married **51540623649. Beatrice De Vermandois**.

**51540623649. Beatrice De Vermandois**, born 880 in Vermandois, France; died 931.

Children of I Robert and Beatrice De Vermandois are:

- i. Princess Of France Hildebrante, born 895 in Vermandois, France; died 931 in France; m Herbert, Count of Vermandois; born 884 in France; died 23 Feb 941/42 in France.
- 25770311824 ii. (Count of Paris) Hughes Magnus France, born 900 in of, Paris, Seine, France; died 16 Dourdan; married Hedwige Princess Germany 14 Sep 937 in Mainz Oder, Ingelheim, RI Germany.

**51540623650. Henry I Fowler**, born 876 in of, Saxony, Germany; died 02 Jul 936 in of, Sax He was the son of **103081247300. Otto Illustrious** and **103081247301. Germany Hedwig**. He r **51540623651. Mechtide Von Ringelheim**.

**51540623651. Mechtide Von Ringelheim**, born 892 in Saxony, Germany; died 14 Mar 967/ Saxony, Germany. She was the daughter of **103081247302. Theadoric Ringelheim** and **1030812 Ragnhildis**.

Children of Henry Fowler and Mechtide Von Ringelheim are:

- i. Gerberga - Queen Of France, died Unknown.
- 25770311825 ii. Hedwige Princess Germany, born Abt. 910 in of, Saxony, Germany; died 10 May 965 Chapelle; married (Count of Paris) Hughes Magnus France 14 Sep 937 in Mainz Oder, I Rhineland, Germany.
- iii. Henry Quarrelsome Germany, born 918 in Of, saxony, germany; died 01 Nov 955; marr died Unknown.

**51540623656. Raimond II Count Toulouse**, born Abt. 895; died 960. He married **5154062 Guidenilde WFT Est. 913-941**.

**51540623657. Guidenilde**, born Abt. 897; died Abt. 960.

Child of Raimond Toulouse and Guidenilde is:

- 25770311828 i. (Duke of Aquitain Raimond III Count Toulouse, born Abt. 921; died 1000; married Gar 939-969.

**51540623658. Ermergaud De Rouergude**, born 870; died 937. He married **51540623659. 5**

**51540623659. Teutberge De Troyes**, born 900; died 960.

Child of Ermergaud De Rouergude and Teutberge De Troyes is:

25770311829 i. Garsinde, born Abt. 923; died WFT Est. 951-1017; married (Duke of Aquitaine Raimon) Toulouse WFT Est. 939-969.

**51540623660. Foulges**, died Unknown. He married **51540623661. Roscille De Loches**.

**51540623661. Roscille De Loches**, born 874; died 920.

Child of Foulges and Roscille De Loches is:

25770311830 i. Foulques Le Anjou II, born Abt. 909 in of, ANJOU, France; died 11 Nov 958 in Tours married Gerberge Du Maine 02 Mar 928/29.

**51540623662. Rotbold**, died Unknown. He married **51540623663. Rotboid Aries**.

**51540623663. Rotboid Aries**, died Unknown.

Child of Rotbold and Rotboid Aries is:

25770311831 i. Gerberge Du Maine, born Abt. 913 in of, MAINE, France; died Abt. 952; married Fou II 02 Mar 928/29.

**51540623664. Joceran De Semur**, born 890; died 993. He was the son of **103081247328. F Semur** and **103081247329. De Chamlet**. He married **51540623665. Ricomire Semur**.

**51540623665. Ricomire Semur**, born 898; died Unknown.

Child of Joceran De Semur and Ricomire Semur is:

25770311832 i. Arlebaud Count Of Semur, born Abt. 918 in of, Semur, Cote-D'Or, France; died Abt. 9 Brioude WFT Est. 937-948.

**51540623666. Dalmore De Brioude**, born 900; died 962. He married **51540623667. Ingelb Bertranne**.

**51540623667. Ingelberge De Bertranne**, born 905; died 936.

Child of Dalmore De Brioude and Ingelberge De Bertranne is:

25770311833 i. De Brioude, died Unknown; married Arlebaud Count Of Semur WFT Est. 937-948.

**51540623668. Robert Autun**, born 898; died 959. He was the son of **103081247336. Raoul 103081247337. Raingarde**. He married **51540623669. Ingeltrude**.

**51540623669. Ingeltrude**, born 900; died 967. She was the daughter of **103081247338. Ra**

Children of Robert Autun and Ingeltrude are:

25770311834 i. (Count of Chalon Lambert D' Autun, born Abt. 924 in of, AUTUN, Seine-Et-Loire, France; died 924; married (Countess of Anj Adelaide De Vermandois Abt. 945 in France.

25770311838 ii. Lambert D. Autun, born 924; died 978; married (1) Alelaide De Vermandois..

**51540623670. Robert Count Of Vermandois And M**, born Abt. 911 in of, VERMANDOIS France; died 29 Aug 968. He married **51540623671. Adelais** Bef. 934.

**51540623671. Adelais**, born 904 in France; died 19 Aug 967 in France.

More About Robert Count Of Vermandois And M:

Baptism (LDS): 17 Oct 1931

Endowment (LDS): 08 Mar 1933

Child of Robert M and Adelais is:

25770311835 i. (Countess of Anj Adelaide De Vermandois, born Abt. 934 in of, VERMANDOIS, Nor

**51540623672. Rodolphe De Vergy**, born 920; died Unknown.

Child of Rodolphe De Vergy is:

25770311836 i. Uralon De Vergy, born 940; died 990; married Judith De Fonvens.

**51540623674. Gerard De Fonvens**, born 912; died 990.

Child of Gerard De Fonvens is:

25770311837 i. Judith De Fonvens, born 935; died Unknown; married Uralon De Vergy.

**51808076032. Varue**, born in Normandy; died Unknown. He was the son of **103616152064.**

Child of Varue is:

25904038016 i. Miles, born 972 in Normandy, France; died Unknown.

**51808076050. Godrey D'Eu**, born 953; died Unknown. He was the son of **103616152100. I Normandy** and **103616152101. Gonnor De Crepon**.

Child of Godrey D'Eu is:

25904038025 i. Constance D' EU, born 1005 in France; died Unknown; married Gilbert "Crispin" De F

**12885155896. Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England**, born Abt. 964 in Wessex, E 23 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **25770311792. Edgar "The Peac Of England** and **25770311793. Elfrida (Elfthryth), Queen Of England**. He married **536535372 Norway**.

**53653537287. Emma Of Norway**, died Unknown.

Notes for Aethelred II "The Unready" King Of England:

Reigned from 979-1016; was half brother of Edward, the Martyr. Reign was marked with bitter mi After negotiating a treaty with Richard II, Duke of Normandy (reigned c 996-1026), Ethelred marri sister, Emma. This marriage provided the basis for the subsequent Norman claim to the English thr Ethelred paid tribute to the plundering Danes, Sweyn I, the Forkbeard, King of Denmark, invaded 1013 and proclaimed himself King. In 1014 Ethelred fled to Normandy but returned a few months Sweyn's death. Sweyn's son and successor, Canute II, invaded the country a year later and followin death, became King of England. Ethelred's sobriquet, "The Unready", is a corruption of the Old En meaning "bad counsel", which is a reference to his misfortunes. His mother killed his half brother, power, which is also a reason for his ills.

Children of Aethelred England and Emma Norway are:

26826768643 i. Elgiva England, born Abt. 989; died Unknown; married Ucktred.

Children of Aethelred England and Alfgifu or Aelflaed) are:

6442577948i. King Edmond " Ironside" England, born 989 in England; died 30 Nov 1016 in England; Ealdgyth Mortarson; married (2) Emma Of Norway; married (3) Alfgifu (Elgifa or Aelfla England WFT Est. 1002-1015.

26826768779 ii. Ecyfrida of Chester, born 993; died 1017; married Aldred of Bernica.

**53653537536. Lord Of Mormaer Duncan**, born 949 in Scotland; died 990 in Scotland.

Child of Lord Of Mormaer Duncan is:

26826768768 i. Crinan De Mormaer, born 975 in Scotland; died 1045 in Scotland; married Bethoc (Be Of Scotland.

**Styrbiornson.**

**53653537541. Mrs. Biorn Styrbiornson**, born 958; died 1052.

Child of Biorn Styrbiornson and Mrs. Styrbiornson is:

26826768770 i.Seward Earl Of Northumbria, born 978; died 1055; married Mrs. Seward, Countess Of

**53653537546. Morcar England**, born 960 in England; died 1002 in England. He married **53653537547. Edgitha O England**.

**53653537547. Edgitha O England**, born 960 in England; died 1017 in England.

Child of Morcar England and Edgitha England is:

26826768773 i.Ealdgyth Mortarson, born 986; died 1016; married King Edmond " Ironside" England.

**53653537552. Ulf Thorgilsson**, born 993; died 29 Sep 1027. He married **53653537553. Estrid Svendsdatter**.

**53653537553. Estrid Svendsdatter**, born 997; died 09 May 1047.

Child of Ulf Thorgilsson and Estrid Svendsdatter is:

26826768776 i.Biorn Ulfusson, born 1021; died 1046.

**53653537556. Ugtred Northumbria**, born 971; died 1016. He married **53653537557. Eggfrida Northumbria**.

**53653537557. Eggfrida Northumbria**, born 973; died 1067.

Child of Ugtred Northumbria and Eggfrida Northumbria is:

26826768778 i.Aldred of Bernica, born 994; died 1034; married (1) Edgina Ecgfrida of Cester; married (2) Egfrida of Chester.

**53653537562. Lambert C Louvain**, born 952; died 1015. He married **53653537563. Gerberge De Lorraine**.

**53653537563. Gerberge De Lorraine**, born 971; died 1015.

Child of Lambert Louvain and Gerberge De Lorraine is:

26826768781 i.Maud De Louvain, born 1006; died 1050; married Eustace I De Boulogne.

**53653537564. Richard Normandy**, born 963; died 28 Aug 1026. He was the son of **107307 Richard I Duke Normandy** and **103616152101. Gonnor De Crepon**. He married **53653537565. Judith De Bretagne**.

**53653537565. Judith De Bretagne**, born 956; died 1017.

More About Richard Normandy:

Baptism (LDS): 20 Jun 1911

Burial: Unknown, Fecamp, Sn-Nfirt, Fr

Endowment (LDS): 07 Mar 1924

Sealed to parents (LDS): 28 Sep 1937

Child of Richard Normandy and Judith De Bretagne is:

26826768782 i.Robert I Normandy, born 999; died 02 Jul 1035; married Harlette De Falaise.

**53653537566. Fulbert De Falaise**, born 978; died 1017. He married **53653537567. Doda De Falaise**.

**53653537567. Doda**, born 980; died 1003.

Child of Fulbert De Falaise and Doda is:



Conteville Aft. 1035.

**57272542056. John De Lacy**, died Unknown. He married **57272542057. Alice De Mandev**  
**57272542057. Alice De Mandeville**, born 1154; died Unknown.

Child of John De Lacy and Alice De Mandeville is:

28636271028 i. Roger De Lacy, died Unknown; married Maud De Clare.

**57272542058. Richard De Clare**, died Unknown. He married **57272542059. Amice Fitzrol**  
**57272542059. Amice Fitzrobert**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard De Clare and Amice Fitzrobert is:

28636271029 i. Maud De Clare, died Unknown; married Roger De Lacy.

**57272542062. Hugh De Meschines**, born 1147; died 30 Jun 1181. He married **5727254206**  
**Montfort**.

**57272542063. Bertrade De Montfort**, born 1155; died 12 Jul 1189.

Child of Hugh De Meschines and Bertrade De Montfort is:

28636271031 i. Hawise De Meschines, died Unknown; married Robert De Quincy.

**57445398912. Gilbert De Seagrave**, born 1144; died 1202. He was the son of **1148907978**  
**De Seagrave**.

Child of Gilbert De Seagrave is:

28722699456 i. Stephen De Seagrave, born 1179; died 09 Nov 1241; married Rohesia Le Despencer.

**57445398914. Thomas Le Despencer**, born 1169; died 1218. He was the son of **114890797**  
**Le Despencer**. He married **57445398915. Rohese De Foix**.

**57445398915. Rohese De Foix**, born 1165; died 1200. She was the daughter of **1148907978**  
**Bernard De Foix** and **114890797831. Cecily Trencavel**.

Children of Thomas Le Despencer and Rohese De Foix are:

i. Galfridus Le Despencer, born 1185; died 1242; married Emma D Harcourt; born 1206; c  
28722699457 ii. Rohesia Le Despencer, born 1200; died 1241; married Stephen De Seagrave.

**57445398916. Hugh De Chacomb**, died Unknown. He married **57445398917. Hodierne Lu**  
**57445398917. Hodierne Lucerne**, died Unknown.

Child of Hugh De Chacomb and Hodierne Lucerne is:

28722699458 i. Robert De Chacomb, died Unknown; married Julian.

#### *Generation No. 37*

**103081247040. Baldwin ? II**, born WFT Est. 812-901; died WFT Est. 848-975. He married  
**103081247041. Aethelryth - Of England** WFT Est. 841-931.

**103081247041. Aethelryth - Of England**, born WFT Est. 847-904; died 27 Mar 965.

Child of Baldwin ? and Aethelryth England is:

51540623520 i. Arnulf I - Count Of Flanders, born WFT Est. 848-930; died Aft. 962; married Alix - O  
Vermandios WFT Est. 876-957.

**103081247042. Baldwin ? III**, born WFT Est. 848-930; died WFT Est. 848-930. He married

932.

**103081247043. Hildebrante**, born WFT Est. 864-905; died WFT Est. 890-987. She was the  
**206162494086. Robert - Duke Of France**.

Child of Heribert Vermandois and Hildebrante is:

51540623521 i. Alix - Or Adela Of Vermandios, born WFT Est. 890-937; died WFT Est. 902-1017; m:  
Count Of Flanders WFT Est. 876-957.

**103081247168. Edward I "The Elder" King Of England**, born Abt. 871 in Wessex, England; died  
Aug 924 in Farrington, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **206162494336. Alfred "The Great"**  
**England** and **206162494337. Ethelbeth Ealhswith Eald, Queen Of England**. He married **103081247169. Queen Of England Edgiva** WFT Est. 910-923.

**103081247169. Queen Of England Edgiva**, born in Kent, England; died 961.

Notes for Edward I "The Elder" King Of England:

Reigned from 899-924. He succeeded as King of the Angles and Saxons in 899. He defeated the Danes taking East Anglia and also conquered Mercia in 918 and Northumbria in 920. In 912 on the death of his in-law, Ethelred, alderman of Mercia, he annexed the cities of London and Oxford and their environs. He succeeded by his son, Athelstan.

Children of Edward England and Queen Edgiva are:

- i. Edred King Wessex, died 955.
- ii. Aethelstan England, born 895; died 27 Oct 939.

Notes for Aethelstan England:

He was the first Saxon King over England. He was brought up at the court of his aunt, the Mercians. On his father's death 924 he was elected king by the Mercians and then crowned the whole country at Kingston on 9-4-925. "The Glorious" died unmarried. Masonic Affiliation: an assembly of Masons by whom a code of regulations was drawn up.

51540623584 iii. Edmund I "The Magnificent" King Of England, born Abt. 922 in Wessex, England; died 946 in England; married Queen Of England Edgiva WFT Est. 938-943.

**103081247252. Rutpert III**, born 770; died Unknown. He was the son of **206162494504. Reginbert**  
**206162494505. Theoderata**. He married **103081247253. Waldrada Of Wormgau**.

**103081247253. Waldrada Of Wormgau**, born 780; died Unknown. She was the daughter of  
**206162494506. Hadrian**.

Child of Rutpert and Waldrada Wormgau is:

51540623626 i. "La Fort Robert" King of France, born 801 in France; died 866 in France; married Princess

**103081247300. Otto Illustrious**, born 851 in of, Saxony, Germany; died 30 Nov 912 in of, Saxony, Germany. He was the son of **206162494600. Liudolf** and **206162494601. Hedwige De Frioul**. He married **103081247301. Germany Hedwig**.

**103081247301. Germany Hedwig**, born 856 in of, Saxony, Germany; died 24 Dec 903 in of, Saxony, Germany. She was the daughter of **206162494602. Arnulf Carinthia** and **206162494603. Oda**.

Child of Otto Illustrious and Germany Hedwig is:

51540623650 i. Henry I Fowler, born 876 in of, Saxony, Germany; died 02 Jul 936 in of, Saxony, Germany; m: Mechthild Von Ringelheim.

**103081247302. Theodorich Ringelheim**, born 853 in Saxony, Germany; died 08 Dec 917. He was the son of **206162494604. Count Of Ringelheim Reginhart** and **206162494605. Countess Of Ringelheim Von Dreini**. He married **103081247303. L. Ragnhildis**.

**103081247303. L. Ragnhildis**, born 858 in Saxony, Germany; died 917. She was the daughter of **206162494606. Gottfried Von Fiesland** and **206162494607. Mitilda De Lorraine**.

Child of Theadoric Ringelheim and L. Ragnhildis is:

51540623651 i.Mechtide Von Ringelheim, born 892 in Saxony, Germany; died 14 Mar 967/68 in of, S Germany; married Henry I Fowler.

**103081247328. Freelan De Semur**, died Unknown. He married **103081247329. De Chamlet**  
**103081247329. De Chamlet**, died Unknown.

Child of Freelan De Semur and De Chamlet is:

51540623664 i.Joceran De Semur, born 890; died 993; married Ricomire Semur.

**103081247336. Raoul De Dijon**, born 870; died Unknown. He was the son of **20616249467 Troves** and **206162494673. Wanddilmode Von Worms**. He married **103081247337. Raingarde**  
**103081247337. Raingarde**, born 900; died 958.

Child of Raoul De Dijon and Raingarde is:

51540623668 i.Robert Autun, born 898; died 959; married Ingeltrude.

**103081247338. Raul**, died Unknown.

Child of Raul is:

51540623669 i.Ingeltrude, born 900; died 967; married Robert Autun.

**103616152064. Deomedes**, born in Normandy; died Unknown.

Child of Deomedes is:

51808076032 i.Varue, born in Normandy; died Unknown.

**103616152100. Richard 1 of Normandy**, born 933 in France; died Unknown. He was the son of **207232304200. William 1 "Longsword" of Normandy** and **207232304201. Adela or Sporta of**  
married **103616152101. Gonnor De Crepon**.

**103616152101. Gonnor De Crepon**, born 936; died 1031 in France. She was the daughter of **207232304202. Herbastus De Crepon**.

More About Gonnor De Crepon:

Baptism (LDS): 20 Jun 1911

Endowment (LDS): 30 Mar 1911

Child of Richard Normandy and Gonnor De Crepon is:

51808076050 i.Godrey D'Eu, born 953; died Unknown.

**107307075128. Richard I Duke Normandy**, born 28 Aug 933 in of, Normandy, France; died in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France. He was the son of **214614150256. Guillaume Duke Normandy**  
**214614150257. Sporte De Bretagne**. He married **103616152101. Gonnor De Crepon** Aft. 962 i  
**103616152101. Gonnor De Crepon**, born 936; died 1031 in France. She was the daughter of **207232304202. Herbastus De Crepon**.

More About Richard I Duke Normandy:

Baptism (LDS): 07 Sep 1909

Burial: Unknown, Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France

Endowment (LDS): 19 Jan 1912

Sealed to parents (LDS): 19 May 1954, SL

More About Gonnor De Crepon:

Baptism (LDS): 20 Jun 1911

Child of Richard Normandy and Gonnor De Crepon is:

53653537564 i. Richard Normandy, born 963; died 28 Aug 1026; married (1) Judith De Bretagne; married (2) Princess Of Brittany Bretag 1000 in Normandy, France.

**114890797824. Hereward De Seagrave**, died Unknown. He was the son of **229781595648. Seagrave** and **229781595649. Alice De Bourgogne**.

Child of Hereward De Seagrave is:

57445398912 i. Gilbert De Seagrave, born 1144; died 1202.

**114890797828. Thomas Le Despencer**, died Unknown. He was the son of **229781595656. Thomas Le Despencer** and **229781595657. Alix De Burgundy**.

Child of Thomas Le Despencer is:

57445398914 i. Thomas Le Despencer, born 1169; died 1218; married Rohese De Foix.

**114890797830. Roger Bernard De Foix**, born 1130; died 1185. He was the son of **229781595660. Roger Bernard De Foix** and **229781595661. Ximeme Priness of Barcelona**. He married **114890797831. Cecily De Foix** and **229781595662. Cecily Trencavel**, born 1132; died 1188. She was the daughter of **229781595663. Raimond Trencavel** and **229781595664. Adelaid De Beziers**.

Child of Roger De Foix and Cecily Trencavel is:

57445398915 i. Rohese De Foix, born 1165; died 1200; married Thomas Le Despencer.

#### *Generation No. 38*

**206162494084. Heribert I - Count Of Vermandois**, born WFT Est. 838-868; died 902. He married **412324988168. Pepin II - Seigneur Of Peronne**.

Child of Heribert I - Count Of Vermandois is:

103081247042 i. Heribert II - Count Of Vermandois, born WFT Est. 863-900; died 943; married Hildebrand 885-932.

**206162494086. Robert - Duke Of France**, born WFT Est. 823-877; died WFT Est. 864-954

Child of Robert - Duke Of France is:

103081247043 i. Hildebrand, born WFT Est. 864-905; died WFT Est. 890-987; married Heribert II - Count Of Vermandois WFT Est. 885-932.

**206162494336. Alfred "The Great" King Of England**, born 12 May 849 in Wantage, Berkshire; died 26 Oct 901 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **412324988672. King Of England** and **412324988673. Osburga Ostacsdatter**. He married **206162494337. Ethelbeth I Eald, Queen Of England** 868.

**206162494337. Ethelbeth Ealhswith Eald, Queen Of England**, born 849 in Mercia, Englar; died 905. She was the daughter of **412324988674. Aethelred Mucil** and **412324988675. Eadburga of Mercia**.

Notes for Alfred "The Great" King Of England:

Reigned from 871-899 and was one of the outstanding figures of English history. Born the youngest son of King Ethelwulf. Alfred became King on the death of his brother, Ethelred, during the invasion of the Danes. He made peace with the Danes but they continued their marauding expeditions 5 years later, and by 878 they were successful almost everywhere. About Easter 878 Alfred began assembling an army. In the middle of 878 he defeated the Danes and captured their stronghold. If it had not been for this victory Christianity would have been wiped out in England. During the following 14 years he was able to devote himself to the

invaded again in 893 and warfare continued for 4 years, but eventually were forced to withdraw. His ruler to be successful in resisting Danish invasions, made his kingdom the rallying point for all Saxons. He laid the foundation for the unification of England. He rebuilt London which had been partly destroyed by the Danes. He was a patron of learning and did much for the education of his people. He began a court school where British and foreign scholars, notably the Welch monk, Asser and Irish-born philosopher and theologian Scotus Erigena, to come there. He translated such works as The Consolation of Philosophy by the English statesman and philosopher Doethlus, the History of the World by the Spanish priest Paulus Orosius. His Care by Pope Gregory I. Alfred's laws were the first that made no distinction between the English and the Danes. He died at the age of 51, but was not a true King of England as he ruled less than 1/2 the island.

Notes for Ethelbeth Ealhswith Eald, Queen Of England:  
Became a nun after she was widowed, Later declared a saint

Children of Alfred England and Ethelbeth Eald are:  
i. Aethelflaed England, died 12 Jun 918.

Notes for Aethelflaed England:  
Known as, " Lady of Mercians"

103081247168 ii. Edward I "The Elder" King Of England, born Abt. 871 in Wessex, England; died 26 Apr 925 at  
Farrington, Berkshire, England; married Queen Of England Edgiva WFT Est. 910-923.

**206162494504. Rutpert II**, born 720; died 12 Jul 807. He was the son of **412324989008. Theoderata**.  
He married **206162494505. Theoderata**.  
**206162494505. Theoderata**, born 740; died Unknown.

Child of Rutpert and Theoderata is:  
103081247252 i. Rutpert III, born 770; died Unknown; married Waldrada Of Wormgau.

**206162494506. Hadrian**, died Unknown.

Child of Hadrian is:  
103081247253 i. Waldrada Of Wormgau, born 780; died Unknown; married Rutpert III.

**206162494600. Liudolf**, born 806; died 06 Sep 864. He was the son of **412324989200. Bruno** and **412324989201. Suana De Montfort**. He married **206162494601. Hedwige De Frioul**.  
**206162494601. Hedwige De Frioul**, born 826; died 913. She was the daughter of **412324989202. Eberhard Friull** and **412324989203. Gisle Holy Empire**.

Child of Liudolf and Hedwige De Frioul is:  
103081247300 i. Otto Illustrious, born 851 in of, Saxony, Germany; died 30 Nov 912 in of, Saxony, Germany  
Germany Hedwig.

**206162494602. Arnulf Carinthia**, died Unknown. He was the son of **412324989204. Carol** and **412324989205. Litwinde De Carinthia**. He married **206162494603. Oda**.  
**206162494603. Oda**, born 820; died 913. She was the daughter of **412324989206. Theodo** and **412324989207. Regintrude Franks**.

Child of Arnulf Carinthia and Oda is:  
103081247301 i. Germany Hedwig, born 856 in of, Saxony, Germany; died 24 Dec 903 in of, Saxony, Germany  
Otto Illustrious.

**206162494604. Count Of Ringleheim Reginhart**, born 820 in Saxony, Germany; died 891. He was the son of **412324989208. Wolpert Von Ringleheim** and **412324989209. Albvegis**. He married **206162494605. Countess Of Ringleheim Matilda Von Dreini**.

She was the daughter of **412324989210. Ekbert Von Sachsen** and **412324989211. Ida Von Ipuat**

Child of Count Reginhart and Countess Von Dreini is:

103081247302 i. Theodoric Ringelheim, born 853 in Saxony, Germany; died 08 Dec 917; married L. Ra

**206162494606. Gottfried Von Fiesland**, born 820 in Saxony, Germany; died 885. He was t  
**412324989212. Harold Klak** and **412324989213. Ihilde**. He married **206162494607. Mitilda De**  
**206162494607. Mitilda De Lorraine**, born 820 in Saxony, Germany; died 26 Oct 907. She  
daughter of **412324989214. Lothair The Saxon** and **412324989215. A. Concubine Waldrada**.

Child of Gottfried Von Fiesland and Mitilda De Lorraine is:

103081247303 i. L. Ragnhildis, born 858 in Saxony, Germany; died 917; married Theodoric Ringelheir

**206162494672. Eudes De Troves**, born 829; died 870. He married **206162494673. Wanddi**  
**Worms**.

**206162494673. Wanddilmode Von Worms**, born 829; died Unknown.

Child of Eudes De Troves and Wanddilmode Von Worms is:

103081247336 i. Raoul De Dijon, born 870; died Unknown; married Raingarde.

**207232304200. William 1 "Longsword" of Normandy**, born 893 in France; died Unknown  
son of **414464608400. Rollo Ragnvaldsson** and **414464608401. Poppa De Bayeaux**. He married  
**207232304201. Adela or Sporta of Senlis**.

**207232304201. Adela or Sporta of Senlis**, born 911 in France; died Unknown.

Child of William Normandy and Adela Senlis is:

103616152100 i. Richard 1 of Normandy, born 933 in France; died Unknown; married Gonnor De Crep

**207232304202. Herbastus De Crepon**, born Abt. 1002; died WFT Est. 1021-1092.

Child of Herbastus De Crepon is:

103616152101 i. Gonnor De Crepon, born 936; died 1031 in France; married (1) Richard 1 of Normandy  
Richard I Duke Normandy Aft. 962 in France.

**214614150256. Guillaume Duke Normandy**, born Abt. 876; died 17 Dec 942. He was the s  
**25770311810. Rollo Duke Of Normandy** and **25770311811. Poppa**. He married **214614150257**  
**Bretagne** WFT Est. 894-922.

**214614150257. Spote De Bretagne**, born Abt. 878; died WFT Est. 934-973.

Child of Guillaume Normandy and Spote De Bretagne is:

107307075128 i. Richard I Duke Normandy, born 28 Aug 933 in of, Normandy, France; died 20 Nov 99  
Seine-Inferieure, France; married Gonnor De Crepon Aft. 962 in France.

**229781595648. Hugh De Seagrave**, died Unknown. He was the son of **459563191296. Tho**  
**Seagrave** and **459563191297. U De Seagrave**. He married **229781595649. Alice De Bourgogne**  
**229781595649. Alice De Bourgogne**, died 1194. She was the daughter of **459563191298. E**  
and **459563191299. Maud**.

Child of Hugh De Seagrave and Alice De Bourgogne is:

114890797824 i. Hereward De Seagrave, died Unknown.

**229781595656. William Le Despencer**, died Unknown. He married **229781595657. Alix D**  
**229781595657. Alix De Burgundy**, died Unknown.

Child of William Le Despencer and Alix De Burgundy is:  
114890797828 i. Thomas Le Despencer, died Unknown.

**229781595660. Roger De Foix**, born 1104; died 01 Nov 1145. He married **229781595661. Princess of Barcelona**.

**229781595661. Ximeme Princess of Barcelona**, born 1108; died 1169.

Child of Roger De Foix and Ximeme Barcelona is:  
114890797830 i. Roger Bernard De Foix, born 1130; died 1185; married Cecily Trencavel.

**229781595662. Raimond Trencavel**, born 1098; died 15 Oct 1167. He married **229781595663. De Beziers**.

**229781595663. Adelaid De Beziers**, born 1105; died 1134.

Child of Raimond Trencavel and Adelaid De Beziers is:  
114890797831 i. Cecily Trencavel, born 1132; died 1188; married Roger Bernard De Foix.

#### *Generation No. 39*

**412324988168. Pepin II - Seigneur Of Peronne**, born WFT Est. 815-819; died WFT Est. 830. He was the son of **824649976336. Bernard - King Of Italy**.

Child of Pepin II - Seigneur Of Peronne is:  
206162494084 i. Heribert I - Count Of Vermandois, born WFT Est. 838-868; died 902; married WFT Est. 868.

**412324988672. King Of England Aethelwulf**, born Abt. 806 in Wessex, England; died 13 Jul 856 in England. He was the son of **824649977344. King Of Wessex Egbert** and **824649977345. Redburga Of Wessex**. He married **412324988673. Osburga Ostacsdatter** Abt. 830.

**412324988673. Osburga Ostacsdatter**, born 810; died 840. She was the daughter of **824649977346. Oslac Whitgarsson** and **824649977347. Judith**.

Notes for King Of England Aethelwulf:  
Reigned 839 to 856 when he abdicated to son Aethelbald. Renown for his military prowess, he repulsed 350 Vikings ships in 851. Reduced Taxation, endowed the Church, made lay lands inheritable, and systems of poor relief.

Notes for Osburga Ostacsdatter:  
She was of the race of Cerdid

Children of King Aethelwulf and Osburga Ostacsdatter are:

- i. King Ethelred England, born 844 in England; died 23 Apr 871.
- ii. King Aethelbald England, born 846; died 20 Dec 860.

Notes for King Aethelbald England:  
Displaced his father 858-860. refused to allow his father to return to the kingdom after 860. Married his father's widow Judith of France 858

206162494336 iii. Alfred "The Great" King Of England, born 12 May 849 in Wantage, Berkshire, England; died 26 Oct 901 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; married Ethelbeth Ealhswith Eald, Queen Of England

- iv. Aethelstan England, born 851; died Unknown.
- v. Burgred England, born 851; died Unknown.
- vi. King Aethelberht England, born 851; died 865.

Child of King Aethelwulf and Judith is:

**412324988674. Aethelred Mucil**, born 825; died 860. He was the son of **824649977348. Mucil**

**412324988675. Eadburga of Mercia**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8246499773. of Mercia** and **824649977351. Elfleda De Mercia**.

Child of Aethelred Mucil and Eadburga Mercia is:

206162494337 i. Ethelbeth Ealhswith Eald, Queen Of England, born 849 in Mercia, England; died 05 D Alfred "The Great" King Of England 868.

**412324989008. Thuringbert**, born 710; died Unknown. He was the son of **824649978016. Lambert** and **824649978017. Willswint of Wormgau**.

Child of Thuringbert is:

206162494504 i. Rutpert II, born 720; died 12 Jul 807; married Theoderata.

**412324989200. Bruno**, born 800; died 843. He was the son of **824649978400. Duke Wigeb** **824649978401. S. De Friesland**. He married **412324989201. Suana De Montfort**.

**412324989201. Suana De Montfort**, born 790; died 835.

Child of Bruno and Suana De Montfort is:

206162494600 i. Liudolf, born 806; died 06 Sep 864; married Hedwige De Frioul.

**412324989202. Eberhard Friull**, born 800; died 16 Dec 897. He married **412324989203. G Empire**.

**412324989203. Gisle Holy Empire**, born 805; died 876.

Child of Eberhard Friull and Gisle Empire is:

206162494601 i. Hedwige De Frioul, born 826; died 913; married Liudolf.

**412324989204. Carolman Bavaria**, born 828; died 880. He married **412324989205. Litwin Carinthia**.

**412324989205. Litwin De Carinthia**, born 830; died 08 Dec 899.

Child of Carolman Bavaria and Litwin De Carinthia is:

206162494602 i. Arnulf Carinthia, died Unknown; married Oda.

**412324989206. Theodo I Bavaria**, died Unknown. He married **412324989207. Regintrude** **412324989207. Regintrude Franks**, died Unknown.

Child of Theodo Bavaria and Regintrude Franks is:

206162494603 i. Oda, born 820; died 913; married Arnulf Carinthia.

**412324989208. Wolpert Von Ringleheim**, born 800; died 856. He married **412324989209. Albvegis**, born 800; died 890.

Child of Wolpert Von Ringleheim and Albvegis is:

206162494604 i. Count Of Ringleheim Reginhart, born 820 in Saxony, Germany; died 891; married Countess Of Ringleheim Matilda Von Dreini.

**412324989210. Ekbert Von Sachsen**, born 810; died 838. He married **412324989211. Ida Von Ipuarien**, born 793; died 838.

Child of Ekbert Von Sachsen and Ida Von Ipuarien is:

206162494605 i. Countess Of Ringleheim Matilda Von Dreini, born 834 in Saxony, Germany; died 915 Of Ringleheim Reginhart.



**412324989212. Harold Klak**, born 800; died 844. He married **412324989213. Ihilde**.  
**412324989213. Ihilde**, died Unknown.

Child of Harold Klak and Ihilde is:

206162494606 i. Gottfried Von Fiesland, born 820 in Saxony, Germany; died 885; married Mitilda De I

**412324989214. Lothair The Saxon**, born 827; died 08 Aug 869. He married **412324989215. A. Concubine Waldrada**.  
**412324989215. A. Concubine Waldrada**, born 855; died 868.

Child of Lothair Saxon and A. Waldrada is:

206162494607 i. Mitilda De Lorraine, born 820 in Saxony, Germany; died 26 Oct 907; married Gottfried

**414464608400. Rollo Ragnvaldsson**, born 870 in Normandy; died 932. He was the son of **8 Ragnvald 1 "The Wise" Eystensson** and **828929216801. Ragnhild Hilda Hrolfsdottir**. He married **414464608401. Poppa De Bayeaux**.

**414464608401. Poppa De Bayeaux**, born 872 in Normandy; died Unknown.

Child of Rollo Ragnvaldsson and Poppa De Bayeaux is:

207232304200 i. William 1 "Longsword" of Normandy, born 893 in France; died Unknown; married Adelaide Senlis.

**459563191296. Thomas De Seagrave**, died Unknown. He married **459563191297. U De Seagrave**.  
**459563191297. U De Seagrave**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas De Seagrave and U De Seagrave is:

229781595648 i. Hugh De Seagrave, died Unknown; married Alice De Bourgogne.

**459563191298. Eudes I Borel**, died Unknown. He was the son of **919126382596. Herni Carlemany** of **Burgundy** and **919126382597. Sybille De Barcelona**. He married **459563191299. Maud**.

**459563191299. Maud**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **919126382598. Guillaume** and **919126382599. Etienne**.

Child of Eudes Borel and Maud is:

229781595649 i. Alice De Bourgogne, died 1194; married Hugh De Seagrave.

#### *Generation No. 40*

**824649976336. Bernard - King Of Italy**, born 797; died Apr 818. He was the son of **16492 Pepin - King Of Lombardy**.

Child of Bernard - King Of Italy is:

412324988168 i. Pepin II - Seigneur Of Peronne, born WFT Est. 815-819; died WFT Est. 838-909; married 835-869.

**824649977344. King Of Wessex Egbert**, born Abt. 784 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 1 Jan 840 in Wessex, ENGLAND. He was the son of **1649299954688. Aethelwulf Under-King Of Kent** and **1649299954689. Princess Kent**. He married **824649977345. Redburh Queen Of Wessex** WFT Est. 788 in Wessex, ENGLAND.

**824649977345. Redburh Queen Of Wessex**, born Abt. 788 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 13 Jan 856/57 in Wessex, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **1649299954690. Thierry Autun** and **1649299954691. Aude Aldane**.

Child of King Egbert and Redburh Wessex is:

412324988672 i. King Of England Aethelwulf, born Abt. 806 in Wessex, England; died 13 Jan 856/57 in Wessex, England.

**824649977346. Oslac Whitgarsson**, born 780; died 840. He was the son of **1649299954692 from Wihtgar** and **1649299954693. Princess of Ossory**. He married **824649977347. Judith. 824649977347. Judith**, born 785; died Unknown.

Child of Oslac Whitgarsson and Judith is:

412324988673 i. Osburga Ostacsdatter, born 810; died 840; married (1) Mucel Merica; married (2) King Aethelwulf Abt. 830.

**824649977348. Mucel Merica**, born 795; died 840. He was the son of **1649299954696. Esr** married **412324988673. Osburga Ostacsdatter**.

**412324988673. Osburga Ostacsdatter**, born 810; died 840. She was the daughter of **82464 Oslac Whitgarsson** and **824649977347. Judith**.

Notes for Osburga Ostacsdatter:  
She was of the race of Cerdid

Child of Mucel Merica and Osburga Ostacsdatter is:

412324988674 i. Aethelred Mucil, born 825; died 860; married Eadburga of Mercia.

**824649977350. Wigmund of Mercia**, born 792; died 851. He was the son of **164929995470 Mercia** and **1649299954701. Elflda**. He married **824649977351. Elflada De Mercia**.

**824649977351. Elflada De Mercia**, born 792; died 880. She was the daughter of **1649299954701. Ceolwulf I Mercia**.

Child of Wigmund Mercia and Elflada De Mercia is:

412324988675 i. Eadburga of Mercia, died Unknown; married Aethelred Mucil.

**824649978016. Rutbert I Lambert**, born 685 in Upper Rhine; died Unknown. He was the son of **1649299956032. Lambert II** and **1649299956033. Chrotlind**. He married **824649978017. Wills Wormgau**.

**824649978017. Willswint of Wormgau**, born 680; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1649299956034. Adelheim**.

Child of Rutbert Lambert and Willswint Wormgau is:

412324989008 i. Thuringbert, born 710; died Unknown.

**824649978400. Duke Wigebat**, born 759; died 825. He was the son of **1649299956800. Wi (Saxons)** and **1649299956801. Geva Priness O Denmark**. He married **824649978401. S. De Fri**

**824649978401. S. De Friesland**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1649299956802. S. De Friesland**.

Child of Duke Wigebat and S. De Friesland is:

412324989200 i. Bruno, born 800; died 843; married Suana De Montfort.

**828929216800. Ragnvald 1 "The Wise" Eystensson**, born 830 in Normandy; died Unknown son of **1657858433600. Eystein "Glummra" Invarsson** and **1657858433601. Aseda or Ascrida Ragnvalddottir**. He married **828929216801. Ragnhild Hilda Hrolfsdollar**.

**828929216801. Ragnhild Hilda Hrolfsdollar**, born 831 in Normandy; died Unknown.

Child of Ragnvald Eystensson and Ragnhild Hrolfsdollar is:

414464608400 i. Rollo Ragnvaldsson, born 870 in Normandy; died 932; married Poppa De Bayeaux.

**Syblle De Barcelona.**

**919126382597. Syblle De Barcelona**, born 1035; died 06 Jul 1074.

Child of Herni De Burgundy and Syblle De Barcelona is:

459563191298 i.Eudes I Borel, died Unknown; married Maud.

**919126382598. Guillaume C Macon**, died Unknown. He married **919126382599. Etiennet 919126382599. Etiennette**, died Unknown.

Child of Guillaume Macon and Etiennette is:

459563191299 i.Maud, died Unknown; married Eudes I Borel.

*Generation No. 41*

**1649299952672. Pepin - King Of Lombardy**, born 777; died 08 Jul 810. He was the son of **3298599905344. Charlemagne** and **3298599905345. Hildegarde**.

Child of Pepin - King Of Lombardy is:

824649976336 i.Bernard - King Of Italy, born 797; died Apr 818; married WFT Est. 814-817.

**1649299954688. Aelhmund Under-King Of Kent**, born Abt. 758 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAN He was the son of **3298599909376. Eaba Prince Of Wessex**. He married **1649299954689. Princ 1649299954689. Princress Kent**, died Unknown.

Child of Aelhmund Kent and Princress Kent is:

824649977344 i.King Of Wessex Egbert, born Abt. 784 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 19 Nov 838 ENGLAND; married Redburh Queen Of Wessex WFT Est. 803-827 in Wessex, ENGLA

**1649299954690. Thierry Autun**, born 730; died 793. He married **1649299954691. Aude A 1649299954691. Aude Aldane**, born 732; died 804.

Child of Thierry Autun and Aude Aldane is:

824649977345 i.Redburh Queen Of Wessex, born Abt. 788 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 839; mar Wessex Egbert WFT Est. 803-827 in Wessex, ENGLAND.

**1649299954692. Descended from Wihtgar**, born 493; died 549. He married **164929995469 Ossory**.

**1649299954693. Princess of Ossory**, died Unknown.

Child of Descended Wihtgar and Princess Ossory is:

824649977346 i.Oslac Whitgarsson, born 780; died 840; married Judith.

**1649299954696. Esna Mucel**, died 840.

Child of Esna Mucel is:

824649977348 i.Mucel Merica, born 795; died 840; married Osburga Ostacsdatte

**1649299954700. Wigaf Of Mercia**, born 780; died 840. He married **1649299954701. Elfld 1649299954701. Elflda**, died Unknown.

Child of Wigaf Mercia and Elflda is:

824649977350 i.Wigmund of Mercia, born 792; died 851; married Elfreda De Mercia.

Child of Ceolwulf I Mercia is:

824649977351 i. Elfleda De Mercia, born 792; died 880; married Wigmund of Mercia.

**1649299956032. Lambert II**, born 650; died Unknown. He was the son of **3298599912064. 3298599912065. Doda**. He married **1649299956033. Chrotlind**.

**1649299956033. Chrotlind**, born 650; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3298599912 Theuderic** and **3298599912067. St. Amalaberga**.

Child of Lambert and Chrotlind is:

824649978016 i. Rutbert I Lambert, born 685 in Upper Rhine; died Unknown; married Willswint of Wo

**1649299956034. Adelheim**, died Unknown.

Child of Adelheim is:

824649978017 i. Willswint of Wormgau, born 680; died Unknown; married Rutbert I Lambert.

**1649299956800. Wittekind (Saxons)**, born 775; died 807. He was the son of **3298599913601. Warnechim Von Engern** and **3298599913601. Kunhilde Von Rugen**. He married **1649299956801. Princess O Denmark**.

**1649299956801. Geva Princess O Denmark**, born 775; died 807. She was the daughter of **3298599913603. Eystenninn Hadansson** and **3298599913603. Hildi Eirikdatter**.

Child of Wittekind (Saxons) and Geva Denmark is:

824649978400 i. Duke Wigebat, born 759; died 825; married S. De Friesland.

**1649299956802. R. De Friesland**, died Unknown.

Child of R. De Friesland is:

824649978401 i. S. De Friesland, died Unknown; married Duke Wigebat.

**1657858433600. Eystein "Glummra" Invarsson**, born 810 in Normandy; died Unknown. He was the son of **3315716867200. Ivar** and **3315716867201. Eysteinsdottir**. He married **1657858433601. Aseda Ragnvalddottir**.

**1657858433601. Aseda or Ascrida Ragnvalddottir**, born 812 in Normandy; died Unknown

Child of Eystein Invarsson and Aseda Ragnvalddottir is:

828929216800 i. Ragnvald I "The Wise" Eystensson, born 830 in Normandy; died Unknown; married R Hrolfsdottir.

#### *Generation No. 42*

**3298599905344. Charlemagne**, born 02 Apr 742; died 28 Jan 813/14. He was the son of **65 Pepin III - Pepin The Short**. He married **3298599905345. Hildegard** 771.

**3298599905345. Hildegard**, born 757; died 30 Apr 782. She was the daughter of **659719990 Godfrey - Duke Of Swabia**.

Child of Charlemagne and Hildegard is:

1649299952672 i. Pepin - King Of Lombardy, born 777; died 08 Jul 810; married WFT Est. 796-808.

**3298599909376. Eaba Prince Of Wessex**, born Abt. 732 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 823. He was the son of **6597199818752. Eoppa Prince Of Wessex**.

1649299954688i. Aelhmund Under-King Of Kent, born Abt. 758 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 788  
Princess Kent.

**3298599912064. Robert**, born 620; died Unknown. He was the son of **6597199824128. Lar**  
married **3298599912065. Doda**.

**3298599912065. Doda**, born 630; died Unknown.

Child of Robert and Doda is:

1649299956032i. Lambert II, born 650; died Unknown; married Chrotlind.

**3298599912066. II Theuderic**, died Unknown. He married **3298599912067. St. Amalaberg**  
**3298599912067. St. Amalaberga**, died Unknown.

Child of II Theuderic and St. Amalaberga is:

1649299956033i. Chrotlind, born 650; died Unknown; married Lambert II.

**3298599913600. Warnechim Von Engern**, born 725; died 803. He was the son of **6597199**  
**Dietrich** and **6597199827201. Dobrogera De Wenden**. He married **3298599913601. Kunhilde** '  
**3298599913601. Kunhilde Von Rugen**, born 715; died Unknown. She was the daughter of  
**6597199827202. Gandelhand Von Rugen**.

Child of Warnechim Von Engern and Kunhilde Von Rugen is:

1649299956800i. Wittekind (Saxons), born 775; died 807; married Geva Princess O Denmark.

**3298599913602. Eysteninn Hadansson**, born 736; died 780. He was the son of **659719982**  
**Olafsson** and **6597199827205. Asa Eysteinsdatter**. He married **3298599913603. Hildi Eirikdat**  
**3298599913603. Hildi Eirikdatter**, born 740; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6597**  
**Eirik Agnarsson** and **6597199827205. Asa Eysteinsdatter**.

Child of Eysteninn Hadansson and Hildi Eirikdatter is:

1649299956801i. Geva Princess O Denmark, born 775; died 807; married Wittekind (Saxons).

**3315716867200. Ivar**, born 780 in Normandy; died Unknown. He married **3315716867201.**  
**Eysteinsdottir**.

**3315716867201. Eysteinsdottir**, born 785 in Normandy; died Unknown.

Child of Ivar and Eysteinsdottir is:

1657858433600i. Eystein "Glummra" Invarsson, born 810 in Normandy; died Unknown; married Aseda  
Ragnvalddottir.

#### *Generation No. 43*

**6597199810688. Pepin III - Pepin The Short**, born 714; died 768. He was the son of **13194**  
**Charles Martel**.

More About Pepin III - Pepin The Short:

Occupation: EMPEROR OF ROME

Child of Pepin III - Pepin The Short is:

3298599905344i. Charlemagne, born 02 Apr 742; died 28 Jan 813/14; married Hildegard 771.

**6597199810690. Godfrey - Duke Of Swabia**, born WFT Est. 706-735; died WFT Est. 760-8

3298599905345i. Hildegard, born 757; died 30 Apr 782; married Charlemagne 771.

**6597199818752. Eoppa Prince Of Wessex**, born Abt. 706 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 797. He was the son of **13194399637504. Ingild Prince Of Wessex**.

Child of Eoppa Prince Of Wessex is:

3298599909376i. Eaba Prince Of Wessex, born Abt. 732 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 751-783 in Wessex, ENGLAND.

**6597199824128. Lambert I**, born 590; died Unknown.

Child of Lambert I is:

3298599912064i. Robert, born 620; died Unknown; married Doda.

**6597199827200. Dietrich**, born 700; died 740. He was the son of **13194399654400. King Saxony** and **13194399654401. Julanha Von Saxony**. He married **6597199827201. Dobrogera I**  
**6597199827201. Dobrogera De Wenden**, born 700; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13194399654402. Billing De Wenden**.

Child of Dietrich and Dobrogera De Wenden is:

3298599913600i. Warnechim Von Engern, born 725; died 803; married Kunhilde Von Rugen.

**6597199827202. Gandelhand Von Rugen**, died Unknown.

Child of Gandelhand Von Rugen is:

3298599913601i. Kunhilde Von Rugen, born 715; died Unknown; married Warnechim Von Engern.

**6597199827204. Halfdan Olafsson**, born 704; died 750. He was the son of **1319439965440 Ingjaldsson** and **13194399654409. Solveig Halfdansson**. He married **6597199827205. Asa Eyst**  
**6597199827205. Asa Eysteinsdatter**, born 708; died 740. She was the daughter of **1319439 Eystem Thronndsson** and **13194399654411. Solveig Halfdandsdatter**.

Child of Halfdan Olafsson and Asa Eysteinsdatter is:

3298599913602i. Eysteninn Hadansson, born 736; died 780; married Hildi Eirikdatter.

**6597199827206. Eirik Agnarsson**, born 715; died 740. He was the son of **13194399654412 Sigtrysson**. He married **6597199827205. Asa Eysteinsdatter**.

**6597199827205. Asa Eysteinsdatter**, born 708; died 740. She was the daughter of **1319439 Eystem Thronndsson** and **13194399654411. Solveig Halfdandsdatter**.

Child of Eirik Agnarsson and Asa Eysteinsdatter is:

3298599913603i. Hildi Eirikdatter, born 740; died Unknown; married Eysteninn Hadansson.

#### *Generation No. 44*

**13194399621376. Charles Martel**, born 688; died 22 Oct 741. He was the son of **26388799 - Of Heristal**.

Child of Charles Martel is:

6597199810688i. Pepin III - Pepin The Short, born 714; died 768; married WFT Est. 733-758.

**13194399637504. Ingild Prince Of Wessex**, born Abt. 680 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; die

Child of Ingild Prince Of Wessex is:

6597199818752i.Eoppa Prince Of Wessex, born Abt. 706 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died WFT Est. ' WFT Est. 725-757 in Wessex, ENGLAND.

**13194399654400. King Sighart De Saxony**, born 675; died 700. He married **13194399654401. Julanha Von Saxony**, died Unknown.

**13194399654401. Julanha Von Saxony**, died Unknown.

Child of King De Saxony and Julanha Von Saxony is:

6597199827200i.Dietrich, born 700; died 740; married Dobrogera De Wenden.

**13194399654402. Billing De Wenden**, born 675; died Unknown.

Child of Billing De Wenden is:

6597199827201i.Dobrogera De Wenden, born 700; died Unknown; married Dietrich.

**13194399654408. Olaf Ingjaldsson**, born 682; died 710. He married **13194399654409. Solveig Halfdansson**, born 684; died 704.

**13194399654409. Solveig Halfdansson**, born 684; died 704.

Child of Olaf Ingjaldsson and Solveig Halfdansson is:

6597199827204i.Halfdan Olafsson, born 704; died 750; married Asa Eysteinsdatter.

**13194399654410. Eystem Thronndsson**, born 668; died 710. He married **13194399654411. Solveig Halfdandsdatter**, born 670; died 774.

**13194399654411. Solveig Halfdandsdatter**, born 670; died 774.

Child of Eystem Thronndsson and Solveig Halfdandsdatter is:

6597199827205i.Asa Eysteinsdatter, born 708; died 740; married (1) Eirik Agnarsson; married (2) Half

**13194399654412. Agner Sigtrysson**, born 693; died 720.

Child of Agner Sigtrysson is:

6597199827206i.Eirik Agnarsson, born 715; died 740; married Asa Eysteinsdatter.

#### *Generation No. 45*

**26388799242752. Pepin - Of Heristal**, born WFT Est. 637-666; died 714.

Child of Pepin - Of Heristal is:

13194399621376i.Charles Martel, born 688; died 22 Oct 741; married WFT Est. 707-732.

**26388799275008. Cenred Prince Of Wessex**, born Abt. 644 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 683-735. He was the son of **52777598550016. Ceolwald**.

Child of Cenred Prince Of Wessex is:

13194399637504i.Ingild Prince Of Wessex, born Abt. 680 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died 718 in EN married WFT Est. 699-715 in Wessex, ENGLAND.

#### *Generation No. 46*

**52777598550016. Ceolwald**, born Abt. 620 - 710; died Abt. 680 - 740. He was the son of

Child of Ceolwald is:

26388799275008 i. Cenred Prince Of Wessex, born Abt. 644 in OF, Wessex, ENGLAND; died WFT Es married WFT Est. 663-695 in Wessex, ENGLAND.

*Generation No. 47*

**105555197100032. Cutha**, born Bet. 605 - 634; died Bet. 630 - 695. He was the son of **2111 King Of Wessex (Did Not Rule) Cuthwine**.

Child of Cutha is:

52777598550016 i. Ceolwald, born Bet. 630 - 710; died Bet. 680 - 746.

*Generation No. 48*

**211110394200064. King Of Wessex (Did Not Rule) Cuthwine**, born 584; died Bet. 605 - 6 son of **422220788400128. King Of West Saxons Ceawlin**.

Notes for King Of Wessex (Did Not Rule) Cuthwine:

Reigned 560-590. He reigned 32 years, died in exile after kingdom wrested from him by nephew C

Child of King Of Wessex (Did Not Rule) Cuthwine is:

105555197100032 i. Cutha, born Bet. 605 - 634; died Bet. 630 - 695.

*Generation No. 49*

**422220788400128. King Of West Saxons Ceawlin**, born Bet. 533 - 561; died 593. He was **844441576800256. King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (534-560) Cynrick**.

Notes for King Of West Saxons Ceawlin:

Reigned 560-590. He reigned 32 years, died in exile after kingdom wrested from him by nephew C

Child of King Of West Saxons Ceawlin is:

211110394200064 i. King Of Wessex (Did Not Rule) Cuthwine, born 584; died Bet. 605 - 674.

*Generation No. 50*

**844441576800256. King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (534-560) Cynrick**, born Bet. 493 - 533. He was the son of **168883153600512. King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (519-534) Cedrick**.

Child of King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (534-560) Cynrick is:

422220788400128 i. King Of West Saxons Ceawlin, born Bet. 533 - 561; died 593.

*Generation No. 51*

**168883153600512. King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (519-534) Cedrick**, born 475 in Old S 534 in England. He was the son of **3377766307201024. Saxon** and **3377766307201025. Elsa**.

Notes for King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (519-534) Cedrick:

First King of West Saxons, invaded England with son 501 AD and est. Kingdom of Wessex on sou Hampshire and Wiltshire. Reigned there 33 years

Child of King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (519-534) Cedrick is:

844441576800256 i. King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (534-560) Cynrick, born Bet. 493 - 533; died 560.



*Generation No. 52*

**3377766307201024. Saxon**, died Unknown. He married **3377766307201025. Elsa**.  
**3377766307201025. Elsa**, born Bet. 417 - 478 in Old Saxony; died Bet. 440 - 507. She was  
**6755532614402050. Elesa**.

Children of Saxon and Elsa are:

- i. Elsa Cedrick, died Unknown.  
1688883153600512
- ii. King Of West Saxons (Wessex) (519-534) Cedrick, born 475 in Old Saxony; died  
England.

*Generation No. 53*

**6755532614402050. Elesa**, born Bet. 380 - 449; died Unknown. He was the son of **1351106  
Gowis**.

Child of Elesa is:

- 3377766307201025 i. Elsa, born Bet. 417 - 478 in Old Saxony; died Bet. 440 - 507; married Saxon.

*Generation No. 54*

**13511065228804100. Gowis**, born 383; died Unknown. He was the son of **27022130457608**

Child of Gowis is:

- 6755532614402050 i. Elesa, born Bet. 380 - 449; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 55*

**27022130457608200. Wig**, born Bet. 308 - 390; died Bet. 344 - 398. He was the son of  
**54044260915216400. Frewin**.

Child of Wig is:

- 13511065228804100 i. Gowis, born 383; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 56*

**54044260915216400. Frewin**, born Bet. 272 - 360; died Bet. 308 - 362. He was the son of  
**108088521830432800. Frithegar**.

Child of Frewin is:

- 27022130457608200 i. Wig, born Bet. 308 - 390; died Bet. 344 - 398.

*Generation No. 57*

**108088521830432800. Frithegar**, born Bet. 236 - 330; died Bet. 272 - 326. He was the son  
**216177043660865600. Brond**.

Child of Frithegar is:

- 54044260915216400 i. Frewin, born Bet. 272 - 360; died Bet. 308 - 362.

*Generation No. 58*

**216177043660865600. Brond**, born Bet. 201 - 300; died Bet. 236 - 291. He was the son of  
**432354087321731200. Beldeg**.

Child of Brond is:

108088521830432800i. Frithegar, born Bet. 236 - 330; died Bet. 272 - 326.

*Generation No. 59*

**432354087321731200. Beldeg**, born Bet. 165 - 270; died Bet. 201 - 255. He was the son of **864708174643462400. Oden**.

Child of Beldeg is:

216177043660865600i. Brond, born Bet. 201 - 300; died Bet. 236 - 291.

*Generation No. 60*

**864708174643462400. Oden**, born Bet. 130 - 239; died Bet. 165 - 220.

Child of Oden is:

432354087321731200i. Beldeg, born Bet. 165 - 270; died Bet. 201 - 255.